U8130-2

Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma 1982

With Guide to Statistical Sources

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
NEIL J. DIKEMAN, JR.
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

MARJORIE E. EARLEY
MANAGER OF CEMR INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Center for Economic and Management Research
College of Business Administration
The University of Oklahoma

Foreword

The *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. Data are compiled from in-house data bases, and a variety of federal, state, local, and private references. In addition to pertinent data for Oklahoma, the *Abstract* presents comparative data for other southwestern states and the United States in many of the sections.

This volume presents the most current data available on April 1, 1982. Since revising statistical data is a continuous process, the sources cited for each table can supply more recent and, in most cases, more extensive data coverage.

In compiling this *Abstract*, the Center for Economic and Management Research acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of numerous persons in both public and private agencies who generously contributed time and effort to provide us with much of the data contained in this volume.

The following members of the Center for Economic and Management Research staff contributed significantly to the preparation of the 1982 *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*. Data Compilation: Marjorie Earley, Michelle Perez, Gretchen Lee, and Caroline Wells; Production: Sheryll Garrett, Johnny Gill, Cheryl Graves, Mark Hampton, Julia Rojas, Alice Watkins, and Patricia Wickham.

We hope you find the 1982 *Abstract* useful and informative. Many persons have contributed suggestions which have been incorporated into this volume. We invite your comments and suggestions for future editions.

G. W. England
Director

Neil J. Dikeman, Jr.
Associate Director

August 1982

Table of Contents

SECTION		PAGE
SECTION 1	Oklahoma Tax System	3
SECTION 2	Population	13
SECTION 3	Agriculture	45
SECTION 4	Geography	59
SECTION 5	Finance	67
SECTION 6	Communication	99
SECTION 7	Construction	117
SECTION 8	Trade	165
SECTION 9	Education	176
SECTION 10	Resources	202
SECTION 11	Government	235
SECTION 12	Taxation	246
SECTION 13	Highways	325
SECTION 14	Income	339
SECTION 15	Labor	389
SECTION 16	Legal System	423
SECTION 17	Manufactures	435
SECTION 18	Energy	447
SECTION 19	Recreation	457
SECTION 20	Welfare Services	487
SECTION 21	Transportation	497
SECTION 22	Vital Statistics	507
SECTION 23	Business Indexes	523
SECTION 24	Guide to Statistical Sources	528
Index		539

SECTION 1

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

The Oklahoma Revenue System consists of both state taxes and those levied by local units of government. The major local tax is that levied by individual counties on real estate and tangible personal property not taxed in lieu by the state.

County-levied and -collected property taxes are shared by the respective county governments, public school districts and, to a lesser degree, municipalities.

Aircraft license fees are levied and collected by the state, but such fees are in lieu of local taxation and the revenues therefrom are returned to the counties for general county government purposes.

The state levies a 2 percent tax on the gross receipts from selected sales and services and allows municipalities to impose their own sales tax on the same items covered by the state levy.

Most of the incorporated cities and towns levy their own sales tax, with a majority of the local rates at 2 percent. Local sales taxes may be imposed only by a majority vote of the people.

The state has exclusive taxing rights on mineral, oil and gas production and on rural electric co-ops. Other state taxes in lieu of local taxation include license fees for motor vehicles, mobile homes, travel trailers, boats and boat motors.

And only the state levies excise taxes on incomes, corporate franchises, estates, insurance premiums, real estate and vehicle transactions, cigarettes, tobacco products and motor fuel. However, 1979 Legislation permits counties, by popular vote, to impose a local tax on motor fuel. To date, none has done so.

Alcoholic beverages and 3.2 percent beer are taxed only by the state but both state and local license fees are levied.

This section contains a capsule summary of the major tax laws administered or supervised by the Oklahoma Tax Commission, up to and including tax measures enacted by the 1981 Legislature.

This information is intended as a guide only and not as the whole story or last word on a given tax situation.

Individual Income Tax Withholding

Withholding schedules provide graduated rates of tax to be withheld by employers each pay period, giving consideration to wage-earner's marital status and number of dependents claimed. These withholding rates are designed to approximately cover the tax that will be due for taxpayers with standard deductions.

Declaration and Payment of Estimated Taxes

Individual taxpayers expecting to owe as much as $25 more than will be withheld must file a declaration of estimated taxes by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year. Payments of estimated taxes may be made quarterly, with the first payment due at the time of filing the estimate.

Corporations and Trusts expecting income tax liability in excess of $100 must file a declaration and make the first quarterly payment by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year.

Corporation and Trust Income Tax

Flat rate: 4 percent of Oklahoma taxable income.

Delinquent Payment Penalty

Delinquent payment penalty is 5 percent of tax due plus interest at ½ percent per month.

State Income Taxes

Oklahoma income taxes are based on the Federal Adjusted Gross Income, with certain additions and deductions.

For tax year 1981 payable in 1982, individual taxpayers may use either of the two optional methods for computing their tax.

Method I. No Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule M

Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 2,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
2,000	—	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	—	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	—	10,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
10,000	—	12,500	Pay	165.00	+ 4%	over	10,000
12,500	—	15,000	Pay	265.00	+ 5%	over	12,500
15,000 and above			Pay	390.00	+ 6%	over	15,000

Schedule N

Single Individuals or Married Filing Separate

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$1,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
1,000	—	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$1,000
2,500	—	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	—	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	—	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	—	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500 and above			Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500

Method II. With Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule R
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 2,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
2,000	—	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	—	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	—	9,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
9,000	—	10,500	Pay	135.00	+ 4%	over	9,000
10,500	—	12,000	Pay	195.00	+ 5%	over	10,500
12,000	—	13,500	Pay	270.00	+ 6%	over	12,000
13,500	—	15,000	Pay	360.00	+ 7%	over	13,500
15,000	—	17,000	Pay	465.00	+ 8%	over	15,000
17,000	—	23,000	Pay	625.00	+ 9%	over	17,000
23,000	—	29,000	Pay	1,165.00	+ 10%	over	23,000
29,000	—	38,000	Pay	1,765.00	+ 11%	over	29,000
38,000	—	48,000	Pay	2,755.00	+ 12%	over	38,000
48,000	—	58,000	Pay	3,955.00	+ 13%	over	48,000
58,000	—	69,000	Pay	5,255.00	+ 14%	over	58,000
69,000	—	81,000	Pay	6,795.00	+ 15%	over	69,000
81,000	—	94,000	Pay	8,595.00	+ 16%	over	81,000
94,000 and above			Pay	10,675.00	+ 17%	over	94,000

Schedule S
Single and Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 1,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
1,000	—	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$ 1,000
2,500	—	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	—	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	—	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	—	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500	—	9,250	Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500
9,250	—	11,250	Pay	300.00	+ 7%	over	9,250
11,250	—	13,250	Pay	440.00	+ 8%	over	11,250
13,250	—	15,250	Pay	600.00	+ 9%	over	13,250
15,250	—	17,500	Pay	780.00	+ 10%	over	15,250
17,500	—	21,000	Pay	1,005.00	+ 11%	over	17,500
21,000	—	27,000	Pay	1,390.00	+ 12%	over	21,000
27,000	—	33,000	Pay	2,110.00	+ 13%	over	27,000
33,000	—	39,000	Pay	2,890.00	+ 14%	over	33,000
39,000	—	43,000	Pay	3,730.00	+ 15%	over	39,000
43,000	—	49,000	Pay	4,330.00	+ 16%	over	43,000
49,000 and above			Pay	5,290.00	+ 17%	over	49,000

General Property Taxes
(Local Units of Government)

Real estate and tangible personal property taxes are levied only by county governments although some state levies are in lieu of local taxation. Local millage rates are fixed to meet local budgets. County Assessors must assess property within three percentage points of 12 percent of fair cash value.

A $1,000 homestead exemption is applied to real estate owned and occupied by the taxpayer on January 1. Effective January 1, 1980, this exemption was doubled to $2,000 for homestead owners whose total income is $5,000 or less per year. Homestead owners age 65 or over and those totally disabled at any age with total income of $7,200 or less are entitled to claim a refund of up to $200 of taxes in excess of 1 percent of income.

Exempt from ad valorem tax is tangible personal property stored in Oklahoma for fewer than 90 days while enroute to another state. Exempt for nine months are materials held for manufacture, assembly, processing or storage.

Intangible personal property (cash, bonds, etc.) is tax exempt.

Local ad valorem property taxes are due November 1. If one-half of the assessment is paid by January 1, payment of the remaining one-half may be delayed until March 31 without accrual of interest.

In Lieu Tax on Car Dealer Inventories
(County Treasurers)

Vehicle dealers must purchase and affix a $2 revenue stamp to certificates of origin of the following NEW vehicles at the time of first sales: Automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, travel trailers, mobile homes, motor homes, boats, and motors.

This is a local government levy in lieu of ad valorem tax and is collected by County Treasurers through the sales of revenue stamps.

This revenue stamp is also required on registration applications for vehicles that have been previously registered in another state and are being licensed for the first time in Oklahoma.

Realty Transfer Tax
(OTC Ad Valorem Tax Division and County Clerks)

When the consideration for a real estate transaction exceeds $100, excluding assumed mortgages, a tax is imposed at 75¢ for each $500 of value or fraction thereof. This is a state tax collected by County Clerks through the sale of documentary stamps to be affixed to conveyance instrument. County general funds receive 5 percent of the first 55¢ plus the remaining 20¢ of each 75¢ collected.

Freight Car Tax
(OTC Ad Valorem Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem tax on rolling stock, owners or operators of freight cars, other than railroad companies, pay a state-levied tax equal to 4 percent of the gross revenue derived from the use or operation of freight cars within the state.

Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, rural electric cooperatives pay a state tax equal to 2 percent of the gross receipts from the sale of electric power.

REC'S also pay an annual license fee of $1 for each 100 customers served.

Alcoholic Beverage Taxes

Excise taxes are levied at the wholesale level as follows: *Beer*, $10 per barrel; *distilled spirits*, $4 per gallon; *light wine*, 50¢ per gallon; *wine more than 14 percent alcohol*, $1 per gallon; *sparkling wine*, $1.50 per gallon. These taxes are paid to OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to container before contents are offered for sale or consumption.

Cigarette Tax and Licenses

The cigarette tax is 18¢ per package, to be paid OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to package before sale.

Cigarette licenses are issued by OTC as follows: *Vending Machine*, $10 per year; *Retailer*, $10 per year; *Wholesaler*, $25 per year; *Distributor*, $100 per year.

Tobacco Products Tax

Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000 and carrying Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 1¢ per cigar. Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. and carrying other than Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 3¢ each.

Cigarette-sized cigars are taxed at 18¢ per package of twenty.

Smoking tobacco is taxed at 40 percent of factory list price, chewing tobacco at 30 percent of list price. Revenue stamps from OTC are required on all tobacco packages.

State Sales Tax

The state levy is 2 percent of the gross receipts from sale or rental of tangible personal property and from the furnishing of specified services including public utilities, transportation, meals, lodging, admissions and auto parking.

City Sales Tax
(Administered by OTC for Participating Municipalities)

Municipalities may levy a sales tax on the same items that are subject to the state sales tax. To date, a majority of local rates are 2 percent although the number of cities at 3 percent is steadily increasing. At the end of Fiscal Year 1981, 60 cities had a 3 percent levy.

Major Sales Tax Exemptions

General consumer items not subject to sales tax are motor vehicles, motor fuel, cigarettes, tobacco and 3.2 percent beer. Exemptions granted commercial agricultural operations include farm machinery and replacement parts; feed, seed, plants, fertilizer, pesticides, livestock medication, and a wide variety of purchases to be incorporated into inherented agricultural buildings, machines or systems.

Fireworks Licenses
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

Manufacturer, $500; *Wholesaler*, $500; *Distributor*, $1,000; *Retailer*, $10.

Coin Operated Music and Amusement Devices
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

Annual fee, $40 per machine or $10 for each quarter of fiscal year remaining for a 5¢ or more machine. 1¢ machine-$6 per year per machine (prorated), Special License-limited basis.

Motor Fuels Taxes

Taxed at 6.58¢ per gallon is gasoline sold, withdrawn from storage for sale or other use, and also for any portion used in Oklahoma of gasoline imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Taxes at 6.5¢ per gallon are diesel and special fuels (LPG, et.) used to propel vehicles on the highway, including any portion used in Oklahoma of such fuels imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Gross Production (Severance) Taxes

The severance tax on oil and gas is 7 percent of gross value; on uranium, 5 percent of value; on asphalt and minerals, ¾ of 1 percent of value.

Gas Conservation Excise Tax is 7¢ per MCF less 7 percent of gross value but not to exceed ⅓ of gross value. Petroleum Excise Tax is .085 of 1 percent of gross value.

Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee

Corporations are taxed $1.25 for each $1,000 of capital invested or used in Oklahoma. Foreign corporations are assessed $40 per year, payable to OTC, for domestic representation by the Secretary of State.

Estate and Gift Taxes

There is no state tax on estates passing to surviving spouse. For lineal heirs, (effective January 1, 1982), the first $175,000 is exempt with remainder taxed on a sliding scale from 0.5 percent on the first $10,000 and rising to 10 percent on net estates exceeding $10 million. For collateral heirs, tax rates are double the rates on lineal heirs up to $500,000 and 15 percent on values of over $500,000.

There is no state tax on gifts between spouses. For gifts to other than spouse, the tax ranges from 1 percent to 10 percent of market value of gift. Exempt is the first $3,000 to each donee per year. Effective January 1, 1982, gift tax was repealed.

Unclaimed Property
(OTC Estate and Gift Tax Division)

Holders of money and/or property belonging to persons whose whereabouts remain unknown for 14 years are required to report such assets to the Tax Commission before November 1 each year. After legally specified efforts fail to locate rightful owners, such abandoned assets become property of the State.

Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds
(OTC Enforcement Division)

Persons or firms dealing in used pipeline, oil, gas or mineral equipment are licensed as follows: *Dealer*, $35; *Peddler*, $10; *Broker*, $10. Security bonds of $1,000 each are required of Dealers and Brokers, and $500 from Peddlers.

Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds
(OTC Enforcement Division)

An annual license fee of $35 is due each January 1 for junk and salvage yards handling used copper material for sale, salvage or remelting. A security bond of $1,000 is required of each such licensee.

Vehicle Registration Fees
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

The following registration fees are in lieu of ad valorem taxes:

Private Automobile: $19 plus $1.50 for each $100 of manufacturer's list price in excess of $600. *Recreational Vehicle (motor home):* $25 plus 50¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $2,500. *Mobile Home (house trailer):* $25 plus 75¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500. *Travel Trailer:* $25 plus 50¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500.

Annual fees on *mobile homes* are reduced 5 percent per year for the first 10 years. Fees for all other vehicles listed above are reduced 10 percent per year.

Farm Trucks with six tons or less carrying capacity and used primarily for agricultural purposes carry fees ranging from $15 to $120 per year, depending on laden capacity. Farm truck fees are reduced 20 percent per year.

Commercial Trucks, *Truck-Tractors*, *Commercial Trailers* and *Semi-Trailers* carry fees ranging from $20 to $660 per year, depending on laden weight.

Van Type Vehicles used for personal transportation are subject to automobile license fees. Vans used commercially may qualify for commercial truck rates.

Both NEW and USED vehicles must be registered within 20 days of purchase and out-of-state vehicles are subject to immediate registration when imported for use by an Oklahoma resident. No used vehicle may be legally offered for sale by a licensed dealer without a current Oklahoma license plate.

Automobiles and *Farm Trucks* not previously registered in Oklahoma are licensed for 12 months from date of first registration. Previously registered automobiles and farm trucks are licensed on a staggered basis so that a practicable number of renewals fall due each calendar month except December and January which are reserved for registering all other types of vehicles.

Vehicle Lien Law (OTC and its Motor License Agents)

Effective July 1, 1979, security interest in a motor vehicle is perfected only when the lien is entered on the Oklahoma Certificate of Title. Lender must file a lien entry form with OTC or a Motor License Agent and pay a $5 filing fee.

Vehicle Excise Tax (OTC and its Motor License Agents)

A transaction tax of 2 percent of manufacturer's suggested retail price is levied on a new vehicle at time of first registration. On subsequent changes of ownership, the excise tax is computed as follows: 65 percent of the original value during the second year and thereafter, 65 percent of the previous year's value.

Vehicle Certificate of Title (OTC and its Motor License Agents)

No vehicle may be licensed in Oklahoma without a valid certificate of title showing origin, ownership and vehicle identification number. The fee is $1 for each original, duplicate or transfer title, plus a $1.25 service charge.

Liability Insurance Requirement (OTC and its Motor License Agents)

When registering vehicles, owners must certify that they are covered by the required responsibility minimums of $10,000 bodily injury, $20,000 coverage for one accident and $10,000 property damage. Failure to maintain required insurance coverage subjects the owner to loss of license and a $100 fine.

Aircraft Registration (OTC Motor Fuel Division)

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, aircraft based in Oklahoma are subject to annual registration fees in the same manner as motor vehicles.

Fees based on weight and type of aircraft begin at $20 for single engine piston aircraft of less than 1,750 pounds and rise progressively to $15,000 for turbo-jet aircraft weighing in excess of 100,001 pounds. Fees are reduced 10 percent each year after manufacture year to a minimum of one-half the original fee.

Taxed at a flat rate of $10 with no reduction for age are antique aircraft as defined by the FAA and sailplanes, balloons and home-built aircraft.

Ninety-seven percent of fees collected on aircraft in each county is returned to that county to be allocated to the county general revenue fund.

Motor License Agents

Independent contractors are appointed by OTC with advice and consent of the Senate to operate tag agencies in centrally located cities and towns in each county.

Driver License Fees (Department of Public Safety and Motor License Agents)

Licenses to operate motor vehicles on Oklahoma roads and highways are issued for two-year periods and expire on the last day of the month in which the holder's birthday occurs. Fees are as follows: *Operator*, $7; *Chauffeur*, $11; *Commercial*, $13. A $1 service fee is levied on each license issued.

Boat and Motor Licenses and Excise Taxes (OTC and its Motor License Agents)

Boats and boat motors above 10 HP are taxed at $1 plus $1 for each $100 of list price above $150. Fees are reduced 10 percent per year for the first 10 years. Effective April 1, 1978, a 2 percent excise tax in lieu of sales tax was levied on the selling price of boats and motors at the time of first registration and each transfer of ownership.

Disabled Veterans License Plates (OTC and its Motor License Agents)

For a total cost of $4.10, war veterans with 100 percent service connected disability as certified by the Veterans Administration may purchase regular license tags for personal automobiles and/or pickup trucks.

Amateur Radio Operator License Plates (OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $2.70 plus the cost of regular license tags, Federally licensed "Ham" radio operators may purchase and display special license tags bearing the applicant's frequency call numbers assigned by the FCC.

National Guard License Plates (OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $2.35 plus the cost of regular license tags, members of the Oklahoma National Guard may purchase and display on vehicles of 1 ton or less, special license tags with prefix letters "NG" above bottom line reading "Nat'l Guard."

Personalized License Plates (OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $10.35 plus the cost of regular license tags owners of cars, pickup trucks, motor homes and travel trailers may purchase and display license plates with a personal message of seven letters or less. Applications for all three types of special plates must be made by October 1 each year. Not transferable

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.

SECTION 2
POPULATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 2.01 Population and Median Age of Oklahoma and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas by Sex	14
TABLE 2.02 County Population and Median Age by Sex	15
TABLE 2.03 Population of Oklahoma and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas by Race and Age	17
TABLE 2.04 County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age	18
TABLE 2.05 Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With More Than 2,500 Population	27
TABLE 2.06 Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population	30
TABLE 2.07 Persons in Households and Group Quarters by County	40

TABLE 2.01

Population and Median Age of Oklahoma and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas by Sex 1980

Area	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Oklahoma	3,025,290	1,476,705	1,548,585	—	—
Oklahoma City SMSA	834,088	405,102	428,986	—	—
Canadian County	56,452	28,364	28,088	28.1	29.3
Cleveland County	133,173	67,423	65,750	25.4	26.5
McClain County	20,291	10,020	10,271	30.5	32.2
Oklahoma County	568,933	272,864	296,069	28.5	30.7
Pottawatomie County	55,239	26,431	28,808	29.8	33.2
Tulsa SMSA	689,434	334,932	354,502	—	—
Creek County	59,016	28,753	30,263	29.7	32.0
Mayes County	32,261	15,857	16,404	31.1	34.0
Osage County	39,327	19,524	19,803	30.8	33.5
Rogers County	46,436	23,027	23,409	29.4	31.0
Tulsa County	470,593	227,050	243,543	28.5	30.7
Wagoner County	41,801	20,721	21,080	28.3	29.6
Lawton SMSA	112,456	60,186	52,270	—	—
Comanche County	112,456	60,186	52,270	23.1	26.3
Enid SMSA	68,820	30,613	32,207	—	—
Garfield County	68,820	30,613	32,207	28.6	31.7

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Census of Population, 1980*

TABLE 2.02

County Population and Median Age by Sex 1980

County	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Adair	18,575	9,168	9,407	27.9	31.2
Alfalfa	7,077	3,461	3,616	36.3	44.6
Atoka	12,748	6,655	6,093	31.8	34.6
Beaver	6,806	3,341	3,465	32.5	33.8
Beckham	19,243	9,308	9,935	29.8	35.2
Blaine	13,443	6,510	6,933	31.0	35.9
Bryan	30,535	14,743	15,792	30.0	34.1
Caddo	30,905	14,862	16,043	30.0	34.1
Canadian	56,452	28,364	28,088	28.1	29.3
Carter	43,610	20,930	22,680	30.6	34.3
Cherokee	30,684	14,863	15,821	27.7	29.5
Choctaw	17,203	8,272	8,931	30.8	35.0
Cimarron	3,648	1,833	1,815	32.5	36.7
Cleveland	133,173	67,423	65,750	25.4	26.5
Coal	6,041	2,905	3,136	32.5	38.4
Comanche	112,456	60,186	52,270	23.1	26.3
Cotton	7,338	3,526	3,812	33.9	27.8
Craig	15,014	7,248	7,766	33.7	38.5
Creek	59,016	28,753	30,263	29.7	32.0
Custer	25,995	12,818	13,177	26.4	28.5
Delaware	23,946	11,718	12,228	35.5	38.5
Dewey	5,922	2,844	3,078	34.0	38.7
Ellis	5,596	2,735	2,861	31.5	36.7
Garfield	62,820	30,613	32,207	28.6	31.7
Garvin	27,856	13,354	14,502	32.7	37.4
Grady	39,490	19,054	20,436	29.2	32.2
Grant	6,518	3,158	3,360	37.7	44.6
Greer	7,028	3,460	3,568	35.3	49.3
Harmon	4,519	2,122	2,397	35.0	43.9
Harper	4,715	2,312	2,403	33.4	39.9
Haskell	11,010	5,342	5,668	33.4	37.2
Hughes	14,338	6,805	7,533	35.8	41.9
Jackson	30,356	15,193	15,163	25.2	28.8
Jefferson	8,183	3,913	4,270	32.9	37.7
Johnston	10,356	5,044	5,312	30.9	34.8
Kay	49,852	24,027	25,825	31.2	35.7
Kingfisher	14,187	6,989	7,198	29.1	33.0
Kiowa	12,711	6,065	6,646	35.1	41.5
Latimer	9,840	4,856	4,984	31.4	33.7
LeFlore	40,698	19,957	20,741	30.3	34.1
Lincoln	26,601	12,972	13,629	31.0	33.8
Logan	26,881	13,123	13,758	28.4	31.9
Love	7,469	3,643	3,826	32.2	35.1
McClain	20,291	10,020	10,271	30.5	32.2
McCurtain	36,151	17,665	18,486	28.2	30.9

TABLE 2.02 (continued)
County Population and Median Age by Sex 1980

County	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
McIntosh	15,562	7,489	8,073	38.9	42.2
Major	8,772	4,285	4,487	30.7	35.2
Marshall	10,550	5,132	5,418	37.0	43.6
Mayes	32,261	15,857	16,404	31.1	34.0
Murray	12,147	5,893	6,254	32.5	35.8
Muskogee	66,939	31,863	35,076	29.6	33.4
Noble	11,573	5,664	5,909	31.0	35.5
Nowata	11,486	5,637	5,849	32.1	36.0
Okfuskee	11,125	5,456	5,669	32.7	39.1
Oklahoma	568,933	272,864	296,069	28.5	30.7
Okmulgee	39,169	19,273	19,896	29.0	35.6
Osage	39,327	19,524	19,803	30.8	33.5
Ottawa	32,870	15,684	17,186	29.9	34.2
Pawnee	15,310	7,527	7,783	32.3	35.1
Payne	62,435	31,860	30,575	23.6	24.6
Pittsburg	40,524	19,840	20,684	32.8	37.9
Pontotoc	32,598	15,413	17,185	30.3	34.2
Pottawatomie	55,239	26,431	28,808	29.8	33.2
Pushmataha	11,773	5,755	6,018	32.9	36.6
Roger Mills	4,799	2,352	2,447	31.9	34.9
Rogers	46,436	23,027	23,409	29.4	31.0
Seminole	27,473	13,192	14,281	31.2	36.1
Sequoyah	30,749	15,053	15,696	29.3	31.8
Stephens	43,419	21,051	22,368	30.9	34.7
Texas	17,727	8,899	8,828	27.8	29.4
Tillman	12,398	5,941	6,457	30.5	36.2
Tulsa	470,593	227,050	243,543	28.5	30.7
Wagoner	41,801	20,721	21,080	28.3	29.6
Washington	48,113	23,211	24,902	31.5	34.5
Washita	13,798	6,759	7,039	29.9	34.1
Woods	10,923	5,349	5,574	31.6	39.7
Woodward	21,172	10,500	10,672	27.5	29.4

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Census of Population, 1980.*

TABLE 2.03

Population of Oklahoma and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas by Race and Age

1980

Area and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Oklahoma					
Under 5 years	233,307	188,817	20,881	17,271	1,623
5 to 17 years	621,577	506,784	53,296	48,872	3,774
18 to 64 years	1,794,280	1,562,046	110,601	88,738	11,192
65 years and over	376,126	340,155	19,873	14,578	531
Oklahoma City SMSA[a]					
Under 5 years	65,174	52,386	7,909	2,502	739
5 to 17 years	169,774	138,563	19,815	6,880	1,732
18 to 64 years	516,970	448,385	41,782	14,010	4,998
65 years and over	82,170	74,885	5,454	1,360	195
Tulsa SMSA[b]					
Under 5 years	53,845	45,668	5,463	3,959	358
5 to 17 years	155,435	117,535	14,072	10,490	810
18 to 64 years	420,282	367,105	26,798	20,905	2,189
65 years and over	71,232	63,044	4,7[illegible]3	3,135	116
Lawton SMSA					
Comanche County					
Under 5 years	10,264	6,958	1,914	547	206
5 to 17 years	23,942	17,095	4,006	1,409	399
18 to 64 years	70,907	52,865	11,436	2,441	1,583
65 years and over	7,343	6,517	505	228	27
Enid SMSA					
Garfield County					
Under 5 years	5,286	4,863	245	63	36
5 to 17 years	12,016	11,062	571	192	86
18 to 64 years	37,281	35,234	1,103	376	212
65 years and over	8,237	8,014	165	28	13

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Census of Population, 1980.*

[a] Oklahoma City SMSA includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.

[b] Tulsa SMSA includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.

TABLE 2.04

County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age 1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Adair					
Under 5 years	1,453	820	1	619	2
5 to 17 years	4,710	2,700	—	1,981	9
18 to 64 years	9,912	6,817	20	3,026	6
65 years and over	2,500	1,906	—	584	2
Alfalfa					
Under 5 years	425	418	—	5	—
5 to 17 years	1,363	1,282	36	31	—
18 to 64 years	3,612	3,582	2	20	—
65 years and over	1,677	1,674	1	—	—
Atoka					
Under 5 years	850	688	40	122	—
5 to 17 years	2,638	2,112	112	404	8
18 to 64 years	7,325	6,180	427	694	9
65 years and over	1,935	1,727	79	125	2
Beaver					
Under 5 years	546	529	—	10	—
5 to 17 years	1,480	1,444	—	17	—
18 to 64 years	3,805	3,727	—	43	—
65 years and over	975	974	—	1	—
Beckham					
Under 5 years	1,635	1,495	37	41	7
5 to 17 years	3,620	3,344	119	57	7
18 to 64 years	10,434	10,001	167	93	17
65 years and over	3,554	3,501	34	11	2
Blaine					
Under 5 years	1,077	868	53	128	—
5 to 17 years	2,728	2,245	137	313	—
18 to 64 years	7,193	6,400	278	453	—
65 years and over	2,445	2,239	127	67	—
Bryan					
Under 5 years	2,080	1,816	28	214	2
5 to 17 years	6,026	5,282	93	602	18
18 to 64 years	17,315	15,526	285	1,164	108
65 years and over	5,114	4,706	85	309	7
Caddo					
Under 5 years	2,444	1,663	84	631	4
5 to 17 years	6,922	4,615	264	1,921	23
18 to 64 years	16,410	13,049	452	2,635	43
65 years and over	5,129	4,638	93	361	5
Canadian					
Under 5 years	4,883	4,522	118	164	33
5 to 17 years	13,779	12,708	274	629	72
18 to 64 years	33.234	31,236	729	826	167
65 years and over	4,556	4,361	120	61	5

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age
1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Carter					
Under 5 years	3,372	2,640	413	266	16
5 to 17 years	9,069	7,211	1,029	727	39
18 to 64 years	24,414	21,282	1,763	1,159	61
65 years and over	6,755	6,050	472	219	4
Cherokee					
Under 5 years	2,317	1,473	27	799	3
5 to 17 years	6,749	4,239	70	2,393	12
18 to 64 years	17,820	13,348	251	4,084	29
65 years and over	3,798	3,050	32	711	2
Choctaw					
Under 5 years	1,336	920	244	163	—
5 to 17 years	3,868	2,655	663	538	—
18 to 64 years	9,015	7,220	987	773	—
65 years and over	2,984	2,406	387	186	—
Cimarron					
Under 5 years	279	251	—	2	—
5 to 17 years	777	696	—	14	—
18 to 64 years	2,033	1,939	—	15	—
65 years and over	559	553	—	1	—
Cleveland					
Under 5 years	10,032	9,097	168	375	138
5 to 17 years	27,878	25,813	308	1,118	282
18 to 64 years	87,573	80,859	1,620	2,465	1,105
65 years and over	7,690	7,485	36	119	28
Coal					
Under 5 years	454	353	1	97	—
5 to 17 years	1,283	1,082	10	187	—
18 to 64 years	3,122	2,732	24	350	—
65 years and over	1,182	1,068	26	85	—
Comanche					
Under 5 years	10,264	6,958	1,914	547	206
5 to 17 years	23,942	17,095	4,006	1,409	399
18 to 64 years	70,907	52,865	11,436	2,441	1,583
65 years and over	7,343	6,517	505	228	27
Cotton					
Under 5 years	531	460	20	45	—
5 to 17 years	1,475	1,259	36	153	—
18 to 64 years	3,930	3,563	76	245	—
65 years and over	1,402	1,327	21	47	—
Craig					
Under 5 years	1,010	834	33	140	1
5 to 17 years	2,890	2,297	106	473	8
18 to 64 years	8,429	7,178	287	922	20
65 years and over	2,685	2,302	77	299	1

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age 1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Creek					
Under 5 years	4,628	4,055	194	333	20
5 to 17 years	13,576	11,894	574	1,016	22
18 to 64 years	33,762	30,718	1,006	1,878	43
65 years and over	7,050	6,401	355	274	7
Custer					
Under 5 years	2,008	1,644	99	155	16
5 to 17 years	4,621	3,885	231	341	21
18 to 64 years	15,891	14,314	484	654	99
65 years and over	3,475	3,323	72	71	2
Delaware					
Under 5 years	1,532	1,033	—	480	3
5 to 17 years	5,110	3,501	—	1,578	6
18 to 64 years	12,894	10,422	—	2,426	17
65 years and over	4,410	3,923	—	476	6
Dewey					
Under 5 years	519	451	—	56	—
5 to 17 years	1,056	971	—	69	—
18 to 64 years	3,131	2,949	—	156	—
65 years and over	1,216	1,193	—	21	—
Ellis					
Under 5 years	458	455	—	2	—
5 to 17 years	1,089	1,076	—	11	—
18 to 64 years	3,005	2,970	—	21	—
65 years and over	1,044	1,041	—	1	—
Garfield					
Under 5 years	5,286	4,863	245	63	36
5 to 17 years	12,016	11,062	571	192	86
18 to 64 years	37,281	35,234	1,103	376	212
65 years and over	8,237	8,014	165	28	13
Garvin					
Under 5 years	1,890	1,723	58	98	3
5 to 17 years	5,676	5,081	229	320	18
18 to 64 years	15,116	14,213	330	493	32
65 years and over	5,174	4,899	144	125	4
Grady					
Under 5 years	3,117	2,825	134	105	—
5 to 17 years	8,693	7,866	411	296	—
18 to 64 years	22,222	20,692	788	510	—
65 years and over	5,458	5,161	186	95	—
Grant					
Under 5 years	442	438	—	3	—
5 to 17 years	1,163	1,144	—	18	—
18 to 64 years	3,424	3,402	—	14	—
65 years and over	1,489	1,483	—	3	—

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age 1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Greer					
Under 5 years	338	303	16	5	—
5 to 17 years	1,184	1,018	93	17	—
18 to 64 years	3,645	3,308	204	43	—
65 years and over	1,861	1,795	49	7	—
Harmon					
Under 5 years	317	219	34	3	—
5 to 17 years	907	645	119	9	—
18 to 64 years	2,175	1,869	124	15	—
65 years and over	1,120	1,077	31	3	—
Harper					
Under 5 years	349	344	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	841	829	—	6	—
18 to 64 years	2,660	2,623	—	17	—
65 years and over	865	860	—	3	—
Haskell					
Under 5 years	749	647	4	96	—
5 to 17 years	2,352	2,063	23	261	—
18 to 64 years	5,968	5,438	35	482	—
65 years and over	1,941	1,770	18	151	—
Hughes					
Under 5 years	904	664	42	194	—
5 to 17 years	2,872	2,165	112	584	4
18 to 64 years	7,489	6,314	177	964	6
65 years and over	3,073	2,754	110	202	5
Jackson					
Under 5 years	2,812	2,152	371	30	19
5 to 17 years	6,657	5,105	772	96	39
18 to 64 years	17,507	14,830	1,461	149	173
65 years and over	3,380	3,149	168	11	7
Jefferson					
Under 5 years	619	547	4	24	—
5 to 17 years	1,649	1,529	11	51	—
18 to 64 years	4,239	3,972	39	108	—
65 years and over	1,676	1,632	9	28	—
Johnston					
Under 5 years	720	573	21	121	1
5 to 17 years	2,202	1,790	70	334	3
18 to 64 years	5,628	4,850	151	584	12
65 years and over	1,806	1,624	38	142	2
Kay					
Under 5 years	3,745	3,263	88	316	15
5 to 17 years	9,423	8,334	203	769	44
18 to 64 years	28,618	26,434	442	1,410	105
65 years and over	8,066	7,759	112	171	13

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age 1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Kingfisher					
Under 5 years	1,237	1,146	24	47	5
5 to 17 years	2,956	2,736	95	92	5
18 to 64 years	7,862	7,412	184	155	16
65 years and over	2,132	2,028	86	14	1
Kiowa					
Under 5 years	886	699	81	63	—
5 to 17 years	2,398	1,947	143	151	—
18 to 64 years	6,594	5,837	282	286	—
65 years and over	2,833	2,659	102	60	—
Latimer					
Under 5 years	690	519	2	161	3
5 to 17 years	2,069	1,623	18	412	3
18 to 64 years	5,516	4,698	76	692	18
65 years and over	1,565	1,426	15	120	—
LeFlore					
Under 5 years	3,064	2,693	89	261	3
5 to 17 years	9,186	7,959	254	891	24
18 to 64 years	22,244	19,988	509	1,546	44
65 years and over	6,204	5,700	131	360	6
Lincoln					
Under 5 years	1,997	1,814	61	102	2
5 to 17 years	5,899	5,397	193	267	5
18 to 64 years	14,641	13,702	397	468	18
65 years and over	4,064	3,843	149	70	—
Logan					
Under 5 years	2,086	1,741	273	34	5
5 to 17 years	5,751	4,762	822	96	16
18 to 64 years	15,230	12,700	2,132	192	41
65 years and over	3,814	3,269	527	11	3
Love					
Under 5 years	534	477	23	26	—
5 to 17 years	1,608	1,408	61	119	—
18 to 64 years	4,110	3,736	145	190	—
65 years and over	1,217	1,129	59	27	—
Major					
Under 5 years	707	675	—	23	4
5 to 17 years	1,787	1,749	—	27	6
18 to 64 years	4,812	4,726	—	61	11
65 years and over	1,466	1,459	—	5	1
Marshall					
Under 5 years	611	529	17	58	—
5 to 17 years	2,007	1,724	50	228	—
18 to 64 years	5,688	5,192	95	376	—
65 years and over	2,244	2,137	19	83	—

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age
1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Mayes					
Under 5 years	2,555	2,050	1	489	1
5 to 17 years	7,019	5,653	42	1,272	11
18 to 64 years	17,989	15,746	27	2,135	22
65 years and over	4,698	4,224	4	467	3
McClain					
Under 5 years	1,465	1,389	13	49	—
5 to 17 years	4,819	4,506	36	231	5
18 to 64 years	11,606	11,074	111	339	14
65 years and over	2,401	2,266	56	77	1
McCurtain					
Under 5 years	3,095	2,259	422	389	8
5 to 17 years	8,916	6,596	1,091	1,175	13
18 to 64 years	19,443	15,827	1,665	1,788	30
65 years and over	4,697	3,720	671	286	11
McIntosh					
Under 5 years	891	677	66	146	1
5 to 17 years	3,048	2,290	235	511	5
18 to 64 years	8,497	7,053	486	936	8
65 years and over	3,126	2,592	229	298	1
Murray					
Under 5 years	901	780	17	100	1
5 to 17 years	2,563	2,240	56	251	14
18 to 64 years	6,468	6,006	74	364	10
65 years and over	2,215	2,095	34	86	—
Muskogee					
Under 5 years	5,355	3,934	897	480	13
5 to 17 years	14,121	10,122	2,341	1,542	42
18 to 64 years	37,655	29,951	4,516	2,933	84
65 years and over	9,808	7,454	1,732	601	10
Noble					
Under 5 years	901	786	22	88	2
5 to 17 years	2,309	2,000	63	216	4
18 to 64 years	6,441	5,933	116	344	12
65 years and over	1,922	1,825	40	55	1
Nowata					
Under 5 years	834	685	42	105	—
5 to 17 years	2,326	1,922	122	276	—
18 to 64 years	6,388	5,610	214	545	—
65 years and over	1,938	1,651	107	180	—
Okfuskee					
Under 5 years	697	463	70	150	4
5 to 17 years	2,555	1,656	370	491	3
18 to 64 years	5,701	4,269	610	777	8
65 years and over	2,172	1,633	337	202	—

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age
1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Oklahoma					
Under 5 years	44,827	33,985	7,522	1,488	551
5 to 17 years	111,488	85,396	18,900	3,652	1,330
18 to 64 years	353,086	296,706	38,734	8,324	3,598
65 years and over	59,532	53,208	5,118	821	152
Okmulgee					
Under 5 years	2,760	1,994	384	355	4
5 to 17 years	8,001	5,703	1,267	963	13
18 to 64 years	22,006	17,514	2,442	1,856	50
65 years and over	6,402	5,265	818	297	4
Osage					
Under 5 years	3,090	2,227	315	505	19
5 to 17 years	8,261	6,098	793	1,290	35
18 to 64 years	22,924	18,661	1,632	2,476	52
65 years and over	5,052	4,363	187	479	9
Ottawa					
Under 5 years	2,283	1,863	6	393	8
5 to 17 years	6,723	5,416	5	1,245	16
18 to 64 years	19,245	16,782	93	2,148	45
65 years and over	4,619	4,202	—	412	5
Pawnee					
Under 5 years	1,094	992	9	86	3
5 to 17 years	3,221	2,857	36	307	10
18 to 64 years	8,637	8,020	84	500	12
65 years and over	2,358	2,225	26	105	2
Payne					
Under 5 years	3,898	3,422	154	156	49
5 to 17 years	8,778	7,891	309	366	70
18 to 64 years	43,602	39,954	1,296	983	567
65 years and over	6,157	5,953	108	87	4
Pittsburg					
Under 5 years	2,694	2,295	113	262	7
5 to 17 years	8,253	6,903	372	900	29
18 to 64 years	22,866	20,114	1,004	1,593	37
65 years and over	6,711	6,008	285	366	12
Pontotoc					
Under 5 years	2,275	1,906	83	268	3
5 to 17 years	6,093	5,212	223	611	19
18 to 64 years	18,840	16,933	472	1,331	46
65 years and over	5,390	5,031	106	238	6
Pottawatomie					
Under 5 years	3,967	3,393	88	426	17
5 to 17 years	11,810	10,140	297	1,250	43
18 to 64 years	31,471	28,510	588	2,056	114
65 years and over	7,991	7,565	124	282	9

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age
1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Pushmataha					
Under 5 years	775	664	4	103	—
5 to 17 years	2,644	2,218	21	394	—
18 to 64 years	6,291	5,632	51	577	—
65 years and over	2,063	1,886	25	148	—
Roger Mills					
Under 5 years	390	354	—	33	—
5 to 17 years	957	847	—	99	—
18 to 64 years	2,613	2,430	—	169	—
65 years and over	839	820	—	18	—
Rogers					
Under 5 years	3,545	3,085	55	371	15
5 to 17 years	11,360	9,959	101	1,227	20
18 to 64 years	27,388	24,810	259	2,123	49
65 years and over	4,143	3,709	48	362	5
Seminole					
Under 5 years	1,976	1,379	183	404	3
5 to 17 years	5,839	4,116	536	1,155	9
18 to 64 years	14,864	11,859	1,046	1,867	25
65 years and over	4,794	4,099	397	293	2
Sequoyah					
Under 5 years	2,363	1,860	56	431	3
5 to 17 years	7,610	5,949	252	1,387	7
18 to 64 years	16,880	14,288	348	2,191	21
65 years and over	3,896	3,310	115	452	8
Stephens					
Under 5 years	3,372	3,039	123	118	21
5 to 17 years	8,437	7,774	262	244	42
18 to 64 years	25,061	23,764	505	479	84
65 years and over	6,549	6,316	135	82	10
Texas					
Under 5 years	1,590	1,482	4	10	2
5 to 17 years	3,780	3,497	5	40	16
18 to 64 years	10,508	10,015	43	78	27
65 years and over	1,849	1,834	—	1	2
Tillman					
Under 5 years	931	619	129	28	4
5 to 17 years	2,772	1,859	365	124	9
18 to 64 years	6,399	5,129	577	153	18
65 years and over	2,296	2,062	192	12	1
Tulsa					
Under 5 years	36,339	28,859	4,725	1,957	296
5 to 17 years	93,175	74,682	12,063	4,814	712
18 to 64 years	294,533	255,803	23,057	10,935	1,982
65 years and over	46,546	41,179	3,802	1,353	89

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
County Populations in Oklahoma by Race and Age 1980

County and Age Group	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
Wagoner					
Under 5 years	3,688	3,165	173	304	7
5 to 17 years	10,684	9,249	499	871	10
18 to 64 years	23,686	21,367	817	1,358	41
65 years and over	3,743	3,168	369	200	3
Washington					
Under 5 years	3,640	3,145	137	303	25
5 to 17 years	9,270	8,208	289	631	54
18 to 64 years	29,013	26,604	643	1,472	126
65 years and over	6,190	5,695	151	312	10
Washita					
Under 5 years	1,115	1,074	3	19	—
5 to 17 years	2,714	2,572	23	44	12
18 to 64 years	7,681	7,471	32	79	10
65 years and over	2,288	2,260	7	18	1
Woods					
Under 5 years	667	645	2	6	1
5 to 17 years	1,713	1,653	4	15	4
18 to 64 years	6,315	6,106	48	38	30
65 years and over	2,228	2,211	—	3	2
Woodward					
Under 5 years	2,101	2,050	2	22	4
5 to 17 years	4,373	4,258	—	60	16
18 to 64 years	12,348	12,058	43	117	35
65 years and over	2,350	2,323	10	9	3
State Totals for Oklahoma					
Under 5 years	233,307	188,817	20,881	17,271	1,623
5 to 17 years	621,577	506,784	53,296	48,872	3,774
18 to 64 years	1,794,280	1,562,046	110,601	88,738	11,192
65 years and over	376,126	340,144	19,873	14,578	531

Source: U.S. Department, *Census of Population, 1980.*

TABLE 2.05

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With More Than 2,500 Population 1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Ada	15,902	7,169	8,733	29.3	36.4
Altus	23,101	11,586	11,515	24.4	27.7
Alva	6,416	3,128	3,288	27.7	37.2
Anadarko	6,378	2,930	3,448	28.8	34.4
Antlers	2,989	1,354	1,635	34.3	44.9
Ardmore	23,689	11,065	12,624	31.0	36.0
Atoka	3,409	1,517	1,892	33.5	43.2
Bartlesville	34,568	16,510	18,058	31.5	34.7
Bethany	22,130	10,449	11,681	27.9	30.2
Bixby	6,969	3,422	3,547	29.2	31.8
Blackwell	8,400	3,973	4,427	30.8	39.2
Bristow	4,702	2,126	2,576	33.0	41.7
Broken Arrow	35,761	17,721	18,040	26.7	27.0
Broken Bow	3,965	1,827	2,138	28.2	32.8
Chandler	2,926	1,328	1,598	33.5	43.8
Checotah	3,454	1,579	1,875	35.8	45.0
Chickasha	15,828	7,288	8,540	28.8	35.1
Choctaw	7,520	3,771	3,749	26.6	28.0
Claremore	12,085	5,737	6,348	28.4	32.7
Cleveland	2,972	1,395	1,577	33.0	41.3
Clinton	8,796	4,300	4,496	32.3	36.6
Collinsville	3,556	1,653	1,903	29.4	32.7
Commerce	2,556	1,178	1,378	30.1	36.8
Coweta	4,554	2,186	2,368	24.7	26.7
Cushing	7,720	3,620	4,100	33.0	39.9
Davis	2,782	1,309	1,473	30.5	36.4
Del City	28,523	13,839	14,684	27.3	28.6
Dewey	3,545	1,692	1,853	29.9	36.4
Drumright	3,162	1,420	1,742	35.9	48.9
Duncan	22,517	10,754	11,763	31.1	36.0
Durant	11,972	5,601	6,371	26.6	32.4
Edmond	34,637	16,994	17,643	26.5	27.8
El Reno	15,486	7,856	7,630	29.1	33.6
Elk City	9,579	4,603	4,976	28.3	32.5
Enid	50,363	24,434	25,929	28.3	31.6
Eufaula	3,159	1,419	1,740	42.3	48.4
Fairview	3,370	1,568	1,802	29.8	37.0
Fort Sill	15,924	12,494	3,430	20.5	20.8
Frederick	6,153	2,882	3,271	29.6	36.3
Glenpool	2,706	1,292	1,414	24.1	23.6
Grove	3,378	1,536	1,842	45.4	50.6
Guthrie	10,312	4,762	5,550	28.6	35.5
Guymon	8,492	4,170	4,322	28.0	29.0
Harrah	2,897	1,425	1,472	28.8	31.3
Healdton	3,769	1,827	1,942	32.6	37.1
Heavener	2,776	1,254	1,522	36.5	43.8

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With More Than 2,500 Population 1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age	
				Male	Female
Henryetta	6,432	2,962	3,470	36.8	45.6
Hobart	4,735	2,192	2,543	33.2	42.3
Holdenville	5,469	2,437	3,032	37.6	49.5
Hollis	2,958	1,321	1,637	33.9	44.4
Hominy	3,130	1,674	1,456	28.5	38.1
Hugo	7,172	3,318	3,854	29.4	36.3
Idabel	7,622	3,525	4,097	27.7	32.5
Jenks	5,876	2,893	2,983	28.7	31.0
Kingfisher	4,245	1,956	2,289	30.4	37.2
Lawton	80,054	39,338	40,716	24.9	26.3
Lindsay	3,454	1,630	1,824	33.8	42.8
Lone Grove	3,369	1,678	1,691	27.6	27.7
Madill	3,173	1,413	1,760	36.4	46.8
Mangum	3,833	1,705	2,128	41.9	52.6
Marlow	5,017	2,293	2,724	31.9	38.5
McAlester	17,255	8,487	8,768	32.1	41.5
McLoud	4,061	2,047	2,014	27.1	29.9
Miami	14,237	6,654	7,583	29.0	35.6
Midwest City	49,559	24,080	25,479	27.5	29.1
Moore	35,063	17,356	17,707	24.8	25.6
Muldrow	2,538	1,193	1,345	27.4	30.5
Muskogee	40,011	18,444	21,567	30.1	35.6
Mustang	7,496	3,787	3,709	25.2	26.2
New Cordell	3,301	1,514	1,787	36.6	46.1
Newcastle	3,076	1,562	1,514	26.9	28.9
Nichols Hills	4,171	1,910	2,261	43.4	47.3
Nicoma Park	2,588	1,234	1,354	30.1	31.6
Noble	3,497	1,688	1,809	25.2	26.7
Norman	68,020	34,592	33,428	24.8	26.2
Nowata	4,270	1,976	2,294	33.4	42.4
Okemah	3,381	1,545	1,836	35.1	43.7
Oklahoma City	403,136	193,186	209,950	28.8	31.2
Okmulgee	16,263	8,004	8,259	25.8	35.0
Owasso	6,149	3,041	3,108	25.8	27.2
Pauls Valley	5,664	2,575	3,089	36.6	45.8
Pawhuska	4,771	2,189	2,582	32.8	40.3
Perry	5,796	2,740	3,056	31.3	39.6
Pocola	3,268	1,663	1,605	26.4	28.0
Ponca City	26,238	12,532	13,706	31.2	35.4
Poteau	7,089	3,367	3,722	29.7	35.7
Pryor Creek	8,483	3,950	4,533	30.1	36.0
Purcell	4,638	2,185	2,453	31.3	35.8
Sallisaw	6,403	2,923	3,480	30.9	36.0
Sand Springs	13,121	6,327	6,794	28.0	30.8
Sapulpa	15,853	7,444	8,409	29.9	33.6
Sayre	3,177	1,477	1,700	33.6	46.9

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With More Than 2,500 Population 1980

				Median Age	
City	Population	Male	Female	Male	Female
Seminole	8,590	3,966	4,624	31.9	38.0
Shawnee	26,506	12,220	14,286	29.7	35.2
Skiatook	3,596	1,709	1,887	28.9	32.8
Spencer	4,064	1,979	2,085	29.2	30.0
Stigler	2,630	1,145	1,485	39.1	49.0
Stillwater	38,268	19,932	18,336	22.4	22.3
Stroud	3,148	1,472	1,676	31.7	35.4
Sulphur	5,516	2,606	2,910	33.9	36.8
Tahlequah	9,708	4,427	5,281	24.7	27.4
Tecumseh	5,123	2,385	2,738	29.4	34.4
The Village	11,049	5,164	5,885	29.9	32.3
Tishomingo	3,212	1,480	1,732	27.1	34.4
Tonkawa	3,524	1,695	1,829	29.2	34.9
Tulsa	360,919	172,915	188,004	28.8	31.5
Turley	6,336	2,983	3,353	24.9	25.0
Tuttle	3,051	1,482	1,569	27.6	30.4
Vinita	6,740	3,117	3,623	34.9	43.4
Wagoner	6,191	2,842	3,349	28.8	33.6
Walters	2,778	1,297	1,481	33.3	39.8
Warr Acres	9,940	4,751	5,189	29.1	31.6
Watonga	4,139	1,931	2,208	29.3	34.0
Weatherford	9,640	4,762	4,878	22.7	22.7
Wewoka	5,480	2,574	2,906	31.2	40.8
Wilburton	2,996	1,417	1,579	25.1	31.7
Woodward	13,610	6,700	6,910	26.6	28.0
Wynnewood	2,615	1,187	1,428	34.5	40.1
Yukon	17,112	8,408	8,704	26.7	27.4

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Census of Population, 1980.*

TABLE 2.06

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population 1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Achille	480	238	242	27.1	32.1
Adair	508	248	260	29.6	33.0
Addington	141	67	74	24.8	27.0
Afton	1,174	563	611	32.4	36.7
Agra	354	184	170	28.1	31.7
Albion	165	73	92	38.2	37.2
Alderson	366	176	190	34.1	34.2
Alex	769	368	401	35.0	38.0
Aline	313	144	169	29.3	46.4
Allen	998	475	523	34.3	46.3
Amber	416	206	210	27.5	28.1
Ames	314	151	163	29.5	31.9
Amorita	66	32	34	35.0	37.5
Apache	1,560	707	853	32.0	40.6
Arapaho	851	412	439	25.4	26.8
Arkoma	2,175	1,029	1,146	33.4	40.2
Arnett	714	338	376	33.2	41.2
Asher	659	342	317	30.2	34.4
Ashland	72	36	36	38.3	35.0
Avant	461	219	242	31.0	32.6
Avard	51	27	24	33.8	47.0
Barnsdall	1,501	723	778	34.3	44.2
Baugh	5	—	—	.0	.0
Beaver	1,939	903	1,036	31.9	37.0
Beggs	1,428	677	751	29.2	33.5
Bennington	302	136	166	26.3	39.2
Bernice	318	156	162	55.6	53.5
Bessie	245	116	129	29.2	29.8
Bethel Acres	2,314	1,147	1,167	31.4	31.4
Big Cabin	252	124	128	27.7	33.9
Billings	632	304	328	36.3	42.1
Binger	791	384	407	30.4	35.7
Blackburn	114	53	61	44.2	48.1
Blair	1,092	519	573	29.7	32.3
Blanchard	1,688	811	877	33.7	39.0
Bluejacket	247	111	136	30.3	32.3
Boise City	1,761	851	910	32.3	38.7
Bokchito	628	276	352	33.9	43.2
Bokoshe	556	270	286	27.5	32.4
Boley	423	186	237	28.9	35.8
Boswell	702	309	393	34.5	46.7
Bowlegs	522	259	263	28.4	32.0
Boynton	518	246	272	28.1	31.3
Bradley	284	134	150	32.0	33.7
Braggs	351	169	182	29.6	32.7
Braman	355	159	196	27.8	30.4
Bray	591	304	287	364	32.3
Breckenridge	261	138	123	28.3	34.3

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population 1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Bridgeport	115	57	58	29.4	41.3
Bromide	180	77	103	39.5	46.5
Brooksville	46	26	20	37.5	41.7
Bryant	74	35	39	27.5	30.6
Buffalo	1,381	649	732	35.3	43.1
Burbank	161	78	83	45.0	43.1
Burlington	206	97	109	32.5	33.2
Burns Flat	2,431	1,248	1,183	22.3	21.4
Butler	388	190	198	28.5	29.6
Byars	353	170	183	38.3	36.8
Byng	833	412	421	26.5	27.5
Bryon	67	32	35	31.0	40.0
Cache	1,661	801	860	26.6	28.4
Caddo	923	439	484	30.8	44.2
Calera	1,390	642	748	32.0	33.6
Calida	19	10	9	32.5	28.8
Calumet	469	221	248	32.4	33.0
Calvin	315	148	167	32.3	37.1
Camargo	264	121	143	30.2	32.8
Cameron	365	179	186	24.8	26.1
Canadian	279	127	152	39.5	45.9
Caney	147	64	83	30.8	33.1
Canton	854	410	444	36.1	44.6
Canute	676	328	348	26.9	32.7
Capron	54	24	30	23.5	37.5
Carmen	516	235	281	43.8	46.5
Carnegie	2,016	909	1,107	35.8	44.5
Carney	622	302	320	24.7	27.3
Carrier	259	146	113	26.0	34.2
Carter	367	169	198	39.7	51.7
Cashion	547	275	272	29.6	31.8
Castle	130	66	64	40.0	43.8
Catoosa	1,561	754	807	31.5	30.1
Cement	884	420	464	28.5	33.8
Centrahoma	166	85	81	29.2	32.5
Chattanooga	403	199	204	28.6	34.4
Chelsea	1,754	825	929	32.4	42.4
Cherokee	2,105	977	1,128	37.8	49.0
Cheyenne	1,207	562	645	28.5	34.9
Chouteau	1,559	738	821	32.3	36.6
Clayton	833	397	436	28.9	36.5
Cleo Springs	514	268	246	24.8	33.6
Coalgate	2,001	874	1,127	34.2	46.7
Colbert	1,122	522	600	31.5	38.5
Colcord	530	255	275	27.2	29.0
Cole	309	160	149	32.7	34.1
Colony	185	92	93	31.3	38.9
Comanche	1,937	894	1,043	29.9	38.7

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population 1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Cooperton	31	20	11	23.5	37.5
Copan	960	473	487	29.1	33.8
Corn	542	237	305	40.0	50.2
Cornish	115	57	58	27.9	30.0
Council Hill	141	71	70	28.9	35.0
Covington	715	348	367	37.0	38.5
Cowlington	546	284	262	31.2	33.4
Coyle	345	161	184	29.3	45.0
Crescent	1,651	777	874	33.1	41.5
Cromwell	337	161	176	25.7	33.5
Crowder	431	207	224	29.5	31.3
Curchece	7	—	—	.0	.0
Custer City	530	272	258	30.4	33.6
Cyril	1,220	552	668	35.4	44.1
Dacoma	226	100	126	39.6	43.0
Davenport	974	457	517	27.0	29.3
Davidson	501	253	248	28.3	32.9
Deer Creek	174	80	94	33.6	42.8
Delaware	544	272	272	25.8	34.0
Depew	682	335	347	24.4	30.4
Devol	186	94	92	27.9	36.7
Dewar	1,048	513	535	30.8	33.3
Dibble	348	165	183	27.8	25.7
Dickson	996	529	467	28.9	34.9
Dill City	649	307	342	34.1	41.1
Disney	464	217	247	50.9	49.5
Dougherty	210	103	107	26.8	45.6
Douglas	89	47	42	26.3	34.2
Dover	570	294	276	23.7	23.2
Drummond	482	230	252	29.0	26.1
Dustin	498	241	257	27.6	31.0
Eakly	452	218	234	29.5	29.8
Earlsboro	266	132	134	22.5	26.3
East Duke	484	232	252	31.5	33.6
East Ninnekah	1,085	543	542	25.1	27.1
Eldorado	688	319	369	42.0	54.4
Elgin	1,003	471	532	29.7	31.2
Elmer	131	71	60	32.5	43.9
Elmore City	582	280	302	37.0	47.0
Empire City	13	—	—	.0	.0
Empy	2	—	—	.0	.0
Erick	1,375	636	739	36.9	50.4
Fair Oaks	346	168	178	27.0	25.1
Fairfax	1,949	908	1,041	35.1	42.0
Fairland	1,073	499	574	28.9	36.8
Fairmont	419	204	215	31.7	31.9
Fallis	22	14	8	62.0	55.0
Fanshawe	416	205	211	33.4	30.5

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population 1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Fargo	409	211	198	27.8	29.7
Faxon	140	64	76	38.3	40.0
Fletcher	1,074	527	547	32.8	38.2
Foraker	34	19	15	23.5	37.5
Forest Park	1,148	560	588	40.6	37.8
Forgan	611	302	309	30.8	34.1
Fort Cobb	760	357	403	32.4	36.3
Fort Gibson	2,477	1,202	1,275	27.7	30.8
Fort Supply	559	275	284	28.6	31.3
Fort Towson	789	385	404	32.2	33.1
Foss City	188	99	89	24.8	32.8
Foyil	191	92	99	24.0	24.6
Francis	365	175	190	27.3	31.7
Freedom	339	168	171	29.4	33.4
Gage	667	308	359	31.4	36.6
Gans	346	168	178	23.8	30.0
Garber	1,215	570	645	33.3	39.1
Garvin	162	87	75	28.0	28.1
Gate	146	67	79	37.1	52.0
Geary	1,700	773	927	31.7	33.7
Gene Autry	178	85	93	24.8	28.4
Geronimo	726	374	352	22.0	25.9
Gerty	149	73	76	29.6	30.8
Glencoe	490	231	259	30.8	29.9
Goldsby	603	305	298	27.2	25.6
Goltry	305	151	154	39.4	48.6
Goodwell	1,186	643	543	21.0	21.6
Gore	445	215	230	36.8	40.9
Gotebo	457	227	230	34.6	38.2
Gould	318	159	159	28.1	33.5
Gracemont	503	234	269	29.7	31.3
Grainola	67	35	32	47.5	50.0
Grand Lake	36	16	20	55.0	55.0
Grandfield City	1,445	665	780	32.7	41.0
Granite	1,617	984	633	25.9	43.9
Grayson	150	63	87	30.8	28.8
Greenfield	233	115	118	25.1	23.1
Haileyville	832	395	437	32.3	38.5
Hall Park	577	283	294	30.5	28.5
Hallett	186	94	92	34.3	36.3
Hammon	866	412	454	25.6	27.7
Hanna	157	75	82	32.8	57.0
Hardesty	243	122	121	26.7	34.4
Harris	192	86	106	33.0	33.0
Hartshorne	2,380	1,082	1,298	34.8	42.7
Haskell	1,953	912	1,041	30.4	39.0
Hastings	246	125	121	33.9	40.0
Haworth	341	158	183	30.0	32.2

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population 1980

				Median Age	
City	Population	Male	Female	Male	Female
Headrick	223	108	115	31.1	24.4
Helena	710	396	314	17.9	39.0
Hendrix	106	49	57	28.8	40.8
Hennessey	2,287	1,095	1,192	29.8	36.8
Hickory	95	49	46	31.3	35.0
Hillsdale	110	52	58	28.3	31.0
Hinton	1,432	680	752	32.1	40.9
Hitchcock	172	84	88	26.1	32.5
Hitchita	126	64	62	33.1	49.0
Hoffman	407	205	202	24.0	28.1
Hollister	82	40	42	30.0	30.0
Hooker	1,788	883	905	31.6	34.3
Hoot Owl	3	—	—	.0	.0
Howe	562	268	294	30.9	31.4
Hulbert	633	300	333	24.8	27.5
Hunter	276	133	143	30.2	28.4
Hydro	938	433	505	29.9	44.9
Indiahoma	364	167	197	33.4	35.7
Indianola	254	126	128	32.5	31.7
Inola	1,550	744	806	25.4	26.3
Jamestown	12	—	—	.0	.0
Jay	2,100	919	1,181	31.6	38.5
Jefferson	92	45	47	33.1	28.8
Jennings	395	179	216	29.7	30.8
Jet	352	176	176	45.0	55.9
Jones	2,270	1,091	1,179	26.6	29.9
Kansas	491	243	248	25.4	31.2
Kaw City	283	139	144	33.3	36.5
Kellyville	960	464	496	29.6	28.7
Kemp	178	83	95	32.9	34.4
Kendrick	132	64	68	28.3	36.0
Kenefic	140	73	67	29.5	35.6
Keota	661	313	348	28.7	36.9
Ketchum	326	158	168	31.2	36.0
Keyes	557	278	279	31.9	38.6
Kiefer	912	450	462	24.8	28.7
Kildare	112	51	61	31.3	28.9
Kingston	1,171	557	614	34.8	44.2
Kinta	303	142	161	34.6	37.5
Kiowa	866	418	448	35.6	36.1
Knowles	44	20	24	33.3	26.7
Konawa	1,711	821	890	33.0	41.4
Krebs	1,754	803	951	29.3	30.2
Kremlin	301	153	148	26.0	28.6
Lahoma	537	256	281	25.6	26.4
Lake Aluma	101	53	48	48.9	44.0
Lamar	121	57	64	42.2	38.3
Lambert	20	10	10	45.0	35.0

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population 1980

				Median Age	
City	Population	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamont	571	275	296	33.2	44.3
Langley	582	267	315	39.6	42.7
Langston	443	197	246	22.7	28.6
Laverne	1,563	759	804	31.2	40.1
LeFlore	322	171	151	26.6	31.9
Leander	8	—	—	.0	.0
Leedey	499	226	273	42.2	52.7
Lehigh	284	130	154	41.7	40.4
Lenapah	350	167	183	34.3	36.8
Leon	120	56	64	23.5	41.7
Leroy	9	—	—	.0	.0
Lexington	1,731	788	943	34.7	40.6
Liberty	19	11	8	11.0	33.3
Lima	256	124	132	19.2	23.3
Loco	215	114	101	27.2	31.1
Locust Grove	1,179	559	620	32.8	42.8
Lone Wolf	613	291	322	37.0	45.3
Longdale	405	204	201	29.7	32.5
Lookeba	221	111	110	24.9	27.1
Lotsee	7	—	—	.0	.0
Loveland	21	8	13	35.0	36.7
Loyal	112	55	57	32.5	33.8
Luther	1,159	560	599	27.3	30.2
Macomb	58	35	23	34.2	34.2
Manchester	146	64	82	30.0	36.7
Manitou	322	142	180	35.0	41.0
Mannford	1,610	784	826	29.3	28.9
Mannsville	568	268	300	30.3	37.1
Maramec	101	42	59	48.3	56.5
Marble City	294	139	155	24.8	32.5
Marietta	2,494	1,140	1,354	32.5	40.2
Marland	340	174	166	22.3	25.5
Marshall	372	179	193	34.1	40.9
Martha	219	103	116	37.7	27.8
Maud	1,444	680	764	29.1	32.3
May	89	39	50	45.8	37.0
Marsville	1,396	648	748	33.1	40.6
McBride	91	42	49	55.0	54.2
McCurtain	549	268	281	31.1	32.8
Mead	143	68	75	53.0	56.4
Medford	1,419	663	756	37.5	43.7
Medicine Park	437	239	198	27.1	34.3
Meeker	1,032	489	543	30.9	35.5
Meno	171	89	82	28.9	43.6
Meridian	78	32	46	40.0	37.5
Milburn	376	185	191	29.6	26.5
Mill Creek	431	207	224	29.0	35.5
Millerton	262	134	128	26.6	32.3

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population

1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Minco	1,489	705	784	33.3	40.2
Moffett	269	132	137	23.5	24.3
Mooreland	1,383	667	716	32.8	38.2
Morris	1,288	584	704	31.3	34.8
Morrison	671	333	338	25.9	25.5
Mounds	1,086	551	535	29.1	32.7
Mountain Park	557	269	288	34.8	35.4
Mountain View	1,189	547	642	42.2	48.9
Mulhall	301	137	164	30.4	38.9
Mutual	135	64	71	28.0	26.8
Nardin	98	48	50	29.0	31.7
Nash	301	139	162	35.8	48.6
New Alluwe	129	62	67	29.0	33.5
New Tulsa	252	135	117	18.8	30.5
Newkirk	2,413	1,125	1,288	31.8	37.5
Norge	87	45	42	24.7	27.0
North Enid	992	495	497	30.6	31.8
North Miami	544	272	272	28.2	30.9
Oak Grove	660	326	334	30.2	28.8
Oakland	485	246	239	26.3	33.9
Oaks	591	296	295	20.8	23.4
Oakwood	140	68	72	32.5	32.0
Ochelata	480	223	257	25.4	26.3
Oilton	1,244	580	664	31.0	37.4
Okarche	1,064	511	553	26.8	30.1
Okay	554	292	262	23.6	28.6
Okeene	1,601	767	834	35.6	46.2
Oktaha	376	182	194	27.4	24.3
Olustee	721	364	357	24.2	29.7
Oolagah	798	401	397	29.1	29.6
Optima	133	74	59	25.7	33.8
Orlando	218	108	110	29.4	31.4
Osage	243	125	118	31.4	35.8
Paden	448	220	228	28.8	37.2
Panama	1,425	702	723	26.8	31.7
Paoli	573	266	307	26.7	33.0
Paradise Hill	154	101	53	17.5	60.3
Pawnee	1,688	811	877	31.5	39.1
Pensacola	82	43	39	24.3	25.8
Peoria	165	78	87	36.1	33.1
Perkins	1,762	847	915	27.9	31.7
Peterman Ridge	14	—	—	.0	.0
Phillips	178	84	94	28.5	28.8
Picher	2,180	999	1,181	25.5	33.9
Piedmont	2,016	1,016	1,000	27.3	27.9
Pink	911	485	426	28.9	32.3
Pittsburg	305	137	168	30.3	34.6
Pond Creek	949	434	515	34.0	39.6

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population 1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Porter	642	310	332	28.7	34.5
Porum	668	306	362	28.6	35.6
Prague	2,208	996	1,212	30.8	39.1
Prue	554	291	263	28.9	32.5
Putnam	74	36	38	32.5	42.5
Quapaw	1,097	508	589	30.6	29.6
Quay	50	28	22	27.5	27.5
Quinlan	64	28	36	17.5	18.0
Quinton	1,228	565	663	32.7	43.6
Rabornville	12	—	—	.0	.0
Ralston	495	239	256	33.1	39.7
Ramona	567	278	289	32.9	41.4
Ranchwood Manor	296	156	140	38.8	38.9
Randlett	461	241	220	29.1	36.3
Ratliff City	350	181	169	28.5	30.4
Rattan	332	159	173	28.6	27.5
Ravia	487	238	249	40.3	46.9
Red Oak	676	306	370	33.8	39.2
Red Rock	376	197	179	20.5	27.2
Redbird	199	90	109	19.7	45.6
Renfrow	27	15	12	61.0	50.0
Rentiesville	78	36	42	37.5	43.3
Reydon	252	116	136	27.2	28.1
Rigsby	21	9	12	32.5	33.3
Ringling	1,561	732	829	32.5	35.5
Ringwood	389	183	206	29.8	34.2
Ripley	451	226	225	26.4	31.6
Rocky	242	114	128	42.0	47.7
Roff	729	333	396	32.5	35.4
Roland	1,472	719	753	27.5	29.0
Roosevelt	396	184	212	32.1	37.6
Rosedale	97	49	48	38.0	45.0
Rosston	66	35	31	29.2	26.5
Rush Springs	1,451	676	775	33.5	43.5
Ryan	1,083	496	587	34.2	45.6
Salina	1,115	556	559	27.6	32.2
Sand Point	179	90	89	50.0	49.3
Sasakwa	335	165	170	28.0	30.7
Savanna	828	404	424	28.5	34.1
Seiling	1,103	537	566	28.7	35.7
Sentinel	1,016	469	547	36.3	48.2
Sha-To-She	4	—	—	.0	.0
Shady Grove	2	—	—	.0	.0
Shady Point	235	109	126	33.3	32.8
Shamrock	218	99	119	31.1	32.2
Sharon	171	77	94	30.5	29.3
Shattuck	1,759	809	950	31.3	40.1
Shidler	708	350	358	30.2	40.2

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population 1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Silo	43	19	24	38.0	33.8
Skedee	117	57	60	27.2	32.5
Slaughterville	1,953	1,005	948	29.4	30.4
Slick	187	80	107	25.0	23.1
Smith Village	60	32	28	30.0	40.7
Smithville	133	67	66	29.5	34.2
Snyder	1,848	858	990	32.2	39.1
Soper	465	226	239	32.0	40.6
South Coffeyville	873	417	456	29.9	32.7
Sparks	772	402	370	33.8	33.7
Spavinaw	623	311	312	36.8	40.7
Sperry	1,276	609	667	27.7	28.7
Spiro	2,221	1,014	1,207	28.9	37.3
Sportsmen Acres	218	104	114	23.7	24.3
Springer	679	328	351	35.6	39.7
Springlake Park	11	—	—	.0	.0
St. Louis	109	57	52	27.5	36.3
Sterling	702	363	339	29.6	33.4
Stidham	60	23	37	24.3	32.5
Stilwell	2,369	1,051	1,318	29.1	41.4
Stonewall	672	307	365	37.8	48.1
Strang	126	62	64	32.1	41.0
Stratford	1,459	648	811	44.4	52.2
Stringtown	1,047	769	278	31.9	33.0
Strong City	56	30	26	45.0	50.0
Stuart	235	116	119	40.0	44.6
Sugden	76	35	41	32.1	37.5
Taft	489	235	254	17.8	27.9
Talala	191	96	95	29.0	27.5
Talihina	1,387	626	761	33.3	42.5
Taloga	446	201	245	29.5	33.3
Tamaha	145	69	76	41.1	39.2
Tatums	281	137	144	23.9	22.4
Temple	1,339	587	752	34.6	41.3
Terlton	155	83	72	26.3	35.0
Terral	604	278	326	29.2	31.3
Texhoma	785	376	409	33.1	39.7
Texola	106	53	53	24.5	33.8
Thackerville	431	214	217	26.1	28.8
Thomas	1,515	731	784	30.8	43.0
Timberlane	21	11	10	55.8	51.7
Tipton	1,475	716	759	27.2	33.8
Tribbey	215	108	107	29.2	27.1
Tryon	435	204	231	32.9	34.7
Tullahassee	145	76	69	31.4	36.7
Tupelo	542	272	270	24.2	28.8
Tushka	358	169	189	25.9	24.4
Tyrone	928	462	466	25.7	25.6

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Total Population and Median Age by Sex for Cities With Less Than 2,500 Population

1980

City	Population	Male	Female	Median Age Male	Median Age Female
Union City	558	282	276	29.7	32.0
Valley Brook	921	445	476	26.7	27.7
Valley Park	16	7	9	23.5	18.5
Valliant	927	426	501	27.5	34.7
Velma	831	419	412	25.1	27.7
Vera	182	93	89	30.4	35.3
Verden	625	306	319	32.4	38.9
Vian	1,521	692	829	32.3	37.9
Vici	845	374	471	38.6	43.5
Wainwright	182	85	97	27.5	29.7
Wakita	526	237	289	37.3	54.8
Wanette	473	230	243	31.2	43.9
Wann	156	74	82	30.0	25.0
Wapanucka	472	232	240	31.7	38.9
Warner	1,310	626	684	21.2	24.3
Warwick	167	79	88	36.4	36.4
Washington	477	226	251	29.4	33.5
Watts	316	143	173	27.2	29.8
Waukomis	1,551	758	793	24.5	25.7
Waurika	2,258	1,065	1,193	32.9	39.6
Wayne	621	302	319	31.8	43.3
Waynoka	1,377	642	735	41.1	48.6
Webb City	157	74	83	36.0	32.5
Webbers Falls	461	238	223	29.3	41.1
Welch	697	335	362	29.7	40.1
Weleetka	1,195	587	608	35.3	39.9
Wellston	802	374	428	29.0	32.6
Wes	31	18	13	27.5	42.5
West Siloam Springs	431	214	217	34.4	34.3
Westport	265	135	130	42.5	38.2
Westville	1,049	518	531	30.9	49.7
Wetumka	1,725	763	962	39.5	47.7
Whitefield	240	105	135	34.7	34.0
Willow	162	60	102	60.0	58.6
Wilson	1,585	730	855	31.8	41.8
Winchester	150	82	68	32.1	32.0
Wister	982	476	506	33.9	43.3
Woodlawn Park	167	75	92	45.4	39.3
Woodville	94	51	43	24.5	31.9
Wright City	1,168	565	603	22.4	24.4
Wyandotte	336	162	174	29.4	33.0
Wynona	780	388	392	27.7	30.8
Yale	1,652	782	870	31.3	36.0
Yeager	138	75	63	22.5	31.9

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Census of Population, 1980*.

TABLE 2.07
Persons in Households and Group Quarters by County 1980

	Persons			
County	In Households	In Group Quarters	Households	Persons Per Household
Adair	18,293	282	6,120	2.99
Alfalfa	6,821	256	2,867	2.38
Atoka	11,737	1,011	4,295	2.73
Beaver	6,744	62	2,528	2.67
Beckham	18,879	364	7,476	2.53
Blaine	13,139	304	5,076	2.59
Bryan	29,566	969	11,619	2.54
Caddo	30,114	791	11,069	2.72
Canadian	55,043	1,409	18,648	2.95
Carter	42,750	860	16,296	2.62
Cherokee	28,963	1,721	10,595	2.73
Choctaw	16,996	207	6,366	2.67
Cimarron	3,608	40	1,379	2.62
Cleveland	124,788	8,385	45,776	2.73
Coal	5,978	63	2,250	2.66
Comanche	100,788	11,678	35,142	2.87
Cotton	7,239	99	2,829	2.56
Craig	14,179	835	5,485	2.59
Creek	58,694	516	20,960	2.80
Custer	24,207	1,788	9,482	2.55
Delaware	23,675	271	8,808	2.69
Dewey	5,831	91	2,303	2.53
Ellis	5,560	36	2,222	2.50
Garfield	60,757	2,063	23,844	2.55
Garvin	26,852	1,004	10,511	2.55
Grady	38,799	691	14,302	2.71
Grant	6,410	108	2,656	2.41
Greer	6,394	483	2,790	2.29
Harmon	4,339	180	1,758	2.47
Harper	4,655	60	1,905	2.44
Haskell	10,924	86	4,191	2.61
Hughes	14,112	226	5,588	2.53
Jackson	29,224	1,132	10,543	2.77
Jefferson	8,017	166	3,174	2.53
Johnston	10,011	345	3,831	2.61
Kay	48,762	1,090	19,431	2.51
Kingfisher	14,052	135	5,161	2.72
Kiowa	12,502	209	5,042	2.48
Latimer	9,209	631	3,398	2.71
LeFlore	39,894	804	14,484	2.75
Lincoln	26,345	256	9,649	2.73
Logan	25,381	1,500	9,414	2.70
Love	7,469	—	2,834	2.64
McClain	20,097	194	7,066	2.84
McCurtain	35,723	428	12,366	2.89

TABLE 2.07 (continued)
Persons in Households and Group Quarters by County 1980

County	Persons		Households	Persons Per Household
	In Households	In Group Quarters		
McIntosh	15,160	335	5,913	2.56
Major	8,669	103	3,272	2.65
Marshall	10,351	199	4,158	2.49
Mayes	31,655	606	11,622	2.72
Murray	11,644	503	4,537	2.57
Muskogee	65,357	1,582	24,736	2.64
Noble	11,288	285	4,348	2.60
Nowata	11,288	198	4,327	2.61
Okfuskee	10,824	301	4,127	2.62
Oklahoma	559,686	9,247	220,580	2.54
Okmulgee	37,390	1,779	14,314	2.61
Osage	38,613	714	14,382	2.68
Ottawa	31,464	1,406	12,244	2.57
Pawnee	15,223	87	5,745	2.65
Payne	53,004	9,431	22,119	2.40
Pittsburg	38,574	1,950	15,036	2.57
Pontotoc	31,144	1,454	12,268	2.54
Pottawatomie	53,611	1,628	20,062	2.67
Pushmataha	11,633	140	4,355	2.67
Roger Mills	4,763	36	1,769	2.69
Rogers	45,941	495	15,650	2.94
Seminole	26,892	581	10,158	2.65
Sequoyah	30,413	336	10,473	2.90
Stephens	42,816	603	16,512	2.59
Texas	17,355	372	6,332	2.74
Tillman	12,071	327	4,681	2.58
Tulsa	461,213	9,380	181,620	2.54
Wagoner	41,581	220	13,768	3.02
Washington	47,429	684	18,750	2.53
Washita	13,572	226	5,138	2.64
Woods	10,305	618	4,425	2.33
Woodward	20,669	503	7,582	2.73
STATE	2,935,108	90,158	1,118,532	2.62

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Census of Population, 1980*

TABLE 2.08
Population of Oklahoma by County
1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980

County	1950	1960	1970	1980
Adair	14,918	13,112	15,141	18,575
Alfalfa	10,699	8,445	7,224	7,077
Atoka	14,269	10,352	10,972	12,748
Beaver	7,411	6,965	6,282	6,806
Beckham	21,627	17,782	15,754	19,243
Blaine	15,049	12,077	11,794	13,443
Bryan	28,999	24,252	25,552	30,535
Caddo	34,913	28,621	28,931	30,905
Canadian	25,644	24,727	32,245	56,452
Carter	36,455	39,044	37,349	43,610
Cherokee	18,989	17,762	23,174	30,684
Choctaw	20,405	15,637	15,154	17,203
Cimarron	4,589	4,496	4,145	3,648
Cleveland	41,443	47,600	81,839	133,173
Coal	8,056	5,546	5,525	6,041
Comanche	55,165	90,803	108,144	112,456
Cotton	10,180	8,031	6,832	7,338
Craig	18,263	16,303	14,722	15,014
Creek	43,143	40,495	45,532	59,016
Custer	21,097	21,040	22,665	25,995
Delaware	14,734	13,198	17,767	23,946
Dewey	8,789	6,051	5,656	5,922
Ellis	7,326	5,457	5,129	5,596
Garfield	52,820	52,975	56,343	62,820
Garvin	29,500	28,290	24,874	27,856
Grady	34,872	29,590	29,354	39,490
Grant	10,461	8,140	7,117	6,518
Greer	11,749	8,877	7,979	7,028
Harmon	8,079	5,852	5,136	4,519
Harper	5,977	5,956	5,151	4,715
Haskell	13,313	9,121	9,578	11,010
Hughes	20,664	15,144	13,228	14,338
Jackson	20,082	29,736	30,902	30,356
Jefferson	11,122	8,192	7,125	8,183
Johnston	10,608	8,517	7,870	10,356
Kay	48,892	51,042	48,791	49,852
Kingfisher	12,860	10,635	12,857	14,187
Kiowa	18,926	14,825	12,532	12,711
Latimer	9,690	7,738	8,601	9,840
LeFlore	35,276	29,106	32,137	40,698
Lincoln	22,102	18,783	19,482	26,601
Logan	22,170	18,662	19,645	26,881
Love	7,721	5,862	5,637	7,469
McClain	14,681	12,740	14,157	20,291
McCurtain	31,588	25,851	28,642	36,151
McIntosh	17,829	12,371	12,472	15,562

TABLE 2.08 (continued)
Population of Oklahoma by County 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980

County	1950	1960	1970	1980
Major	10,279	7,808	7,529	8,772
Marshall	8,177	7,263	7,682	10,550
Mayes	19,743	20,073	23,302	32,261
Murray	10,775	10,622	10,669	12,147
Muskogee	65,573	61,866	59,542	66,939
Noble	12,156	10,376	10,043	11,573
Nowata	12,734	10,848	9,773	11,486
Okfuskee	16,948	11,706	10,683	11,125
Oklahoma	325,352	439,506	527,717	568,933
Okmulgee	44,561	36,945	35,358	39,169
Osage	33,071	32,441	29,750	39,327
Ottawa	32,218	28,301	29,800	32,870
Pawnee	13,616	10,884	11,338	15,310
Payne	46,430	44,231	50,654	62,435
Pittsburg	41,031	34,360	37,521	40,524
Pontotoc	30,875	28,089	27,867	32,598
Pottawatomie	43,517	41,486	43,134	55,239
Pushmataha	12,001	9,088	9,385	11,773
Roger Mills	7,395	5,090	4,452	4,799
Rogers	19,532	20,614	28,425	46,436
Seminole	40,672	28,066	25,144	27,473
Sequoyah	19,773	18,001	23,370	30,749
Stephens	34,071	37,990	35,902	43,419
Texas	14,235	14,162	16,352	17,727
Tillman	17,598	14,654	12,901	12,398
Tulsa	251,686	346,038	399,982	470,593
Wagoner	16,741	15,673	22,163	41,801
Washington	32,880	42,347	42,302	48,113
Washita	17,657	18,121	12,141	13,798
Woods	14,526	11,932	11,920	10,923
Woodward	14,383	13,902	15,537	21,172
STATE	2,233,351	2,328,284	2,559,463	3,025,290

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Census of Population, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980.*

SECTION 3
AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 3.01 Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County	46
TABLE 3.02 Number of Farms in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.	48
TABLE 3.03 Number of Farms in Oklahoma and the U.S., Land in Farms, and Average Size of Farm in Oklahoma	48
TABLE 3.04 Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity	49
TABLE 3.05 Value of Crop Production	49
TABLE 3.06 Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma	50
TABLE 3.07 Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County	51
TABLE 3.08 Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County	53
TABLE 3.09 Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County	55
TABLE 3.10 Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma	57

TABLE 3.01

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1974 and 1978

County	Number of Farms		Land in Farms in Acres	
	1974	1978	1974	1978
Adair	812	943	180,140	187,816
Alfalfa	974	888	489,395	512,464
Atoka	914	1,037	384,993	439,703
Beaver	959	919	1,096,044	1,095,683
Beckham	938	898	498,778	504,534
Blaine	1,053	938	532,613	512,114
Bryan	1,332	1,374	424,831	437,056
Caddo	1,828	1,812	760,179	762,036
Canadian	1,122	1,077	515,781	466,584
Carter	847	1,001	300,674	377,354
Cherokee	871	1,030	236,286	266,701
Choctaw	841	889	280,621	324,031
Cimarron	475	490	1,034,710	1,069,953
Cleveland	718	908	153,105	181,220
Coal	507	559	265,911	281,776
Comanche	929	1,044	399,659	461,287
Cotton	668	627	365,037	376,034
Craig	1,049	1,117	396,341	399,166
Creek	906	1,057	322,261	317,452
Custer	1,028	980	613,274	620,097
Delaware	1,011	1,170	236,668	286,576
Dewey	811	765	574,076	562,234
Ellis	702	685	705,121	710,002
Garfield	1,434	1,327	656,728	662,442
Garvin	1,234	1,337	412,383	439,614
Grady	1,584	1,541	595,376	590,389
Grant	1,092	1,004	596,740	627,408
Greer	607	582	364,710	381,652
Harmon	458	423	292,979	287,942
Harper	545	530	634,475	610,947
Haskell	756	814	247,872	273,154
Hughes	874	916	337,273	351,952
Jackson	809	725	517,211	471,075
Jefferson	575	581	420,814	425,498
Johnston	571	607	293,654	354,871
Kay	1,125	1,086	485,686	485,994
Kingfisher	1,149	1,060	578,381	561,771
Kiowa	1,010	859	635,696	598,990
Latimer	478	530	235,290	191,721
LeFlore	1,264	1,421	367,381	382,421
Lincoln	1,499	1,591	418,810	406,715
Logan	966	949	354,060	339,680
Love	513	603	230,709	249,404
McClain	890	889	309,993	304,298
McCurtain	1,054	1,317	265,358	299,918

TABLE 3.01 (continued)

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1974 and 1978

County	Number of Farms 1974	Number of Farms 1978	Land in Farms in Acres 1974	Land in Farms in Acres 1978
McIntosh	781	870	233,084	230,739
Major	1,004	896	549,784	531,935
Marshall	362	410	177,505	180,461
Mayes	1,103	1,256	243,632	278,339
Murray	413	400	197,592	192,104
Muskogee	1,233	1,318	357,366	378,843
Noble	866	775	406,735	398,663
Nowata	642	709	270,937	288,600
Okfuskee	714	764	278,586	279,927
Oklahoma	874	999	208,104	224,003
Okmulgee	920	981	278,917	305,274
Osage	996	1,012	1,204,354	1,184,818
Ottawa	835	927	212,284	219,677
Pawnee	622	647	296,002	317,467
Payne	1,029	1,071	309,136	316,089
Pittsburg	1,190	1,317	545,236	555,614
Pontotoc	943	1,011	347,153	363,346
Pottawatomie	1,151	1,267	293,643	322,320
Pushmataha	684	781	331,660	319,525
Roger Mills	819	770	686,026	681,397
Rogers	1,000	1,203	284,894	294,218
Seminole	856	941	242,632	263,909
Sequoyah	837	921	225,398	222,580
Stephens	1,064	1,146	432,740	456,539
Texas	951	875	1,168,836	1,176,529
Tillman	878	785	525,189	518,072
Tulsa	801	889	159,638	180,317
Wagoner	739	885	219,219	245,993
Washington	536	628	223,746	205,446
Washita	1,431	1,262	623,462	599,653
Woods	861	849	770,907	805,525
Woodward	802	772	760,374	749,703

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture, 1978—Oklahoma State and County Data*, Volume 1, Part 36, Chapter 2, Table 1.

TABLE 3.02

Number of Farms in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1980

State	1976	1977	1978[a]	1979	1980[b]
Arkansas	69,000	68,000	59,000	57,000	57,000
Kansas	79,000	77,000	73,000	72,000	72,000
Louisiana	47,000	44,000	35,500	35,000	34,500
Missouri[a]	138,000	133,000	120,000	118,000	117,000
New Mexico	11,700	12,800	11,400	11,200	11,100
Oklahoma	86,000	86,000	73,000	73,000	71,000
Texas	205,000	199,000	163,000	161,000	159,000
U.S.	2,778,380	2,706,450	2,370,050	2,332,690	2,309,130

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, 1977, p. 423; 1978, p. 418; 1979, p. 418 and 1980, p. 418.

[a] Revised

[b] Preliminary

TABLE 3.03

Number of Farms in Oklahoma and the U.S. Land in Farms and Average Size of Farm in Oklahoma, Selected Years

Year	Number of Farms		Oklahoma	
	U.S.	Oklahoma	Land in Farms (Thousands of Acres)	Average Size (Acres)
1950	5,388,437	142,000	36,000	253
1954	4,782,416	119,000	35,600	300
1959	3,710,503	95,000	35,800	378
1964	3,157,857	89,000	36,100	407
1969	3,000,180	90,000	37,200	413
1974[a]	2,830,490	87,000	36,900	424
1975[a]	2,808,480	87,000	36,800	423
1976[a]	2,778,380	86,000	36,800	428
1977	2,706,450	86,000	36,800	428
1978[a]	2,370,050	73,000	35,000	479
1979	2,332,690	73,000	35,000	479
1980[b]	2,309,130	71,000	34,500	486

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture 1974 Volume 1 Part 36 — Oklahoma State and County Data*, Section 1, Table 1; U.S. Department of Agriculture: *Agricultural Statistics*, 1972, p. 504; 1975, 1976, 1977, p. 418; 1978, p. 423; 1979 and 1980, p. 418.

[a] Revised

[b] Preliminary

TABLE 3.04

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity 1970-1980 (thousands of dollars)

Year	Crops	Livestock and Livestock Products	Total
1970	$ 323,620	$ 781,884	$1,105,504
1971	262,253	824,740	1,086,993
1972	315,959	1,078,994	1,394,953
1973	749,714	1,447,513	2,197,227
1974	779,902	1,116,512	1,896,414
1975	793,634	1,076,269	1,869,903
1976[a]	647,807	1,238,745	1,886,552
1977[a]	705,154	1,158,429	1,863,583
1978[a]	664,157	1,668,848	2,333,005
1979	1,127,234	2,102,797	3,230,031
1980	1,148,515	1,985,523	3,134,038

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture: *Oklahoma Agriculture*, 1975, p. 67; *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1980, p. 98.

[a] Revised

TABLE 3.05

Value of Crop Production 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

Crop	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Winter Wheat	$551,544	$420,336	$407,160	$441,774	$846,906[a]	$750,750
Oats	5,362	7,891	8,073	5,096	8,208	7,995
Barley	5,256	6,623	6,468	4,597	5,819[a]	3,878
Rye	1,169	1,216	1,583	1,511	1,820[a]	1,632
Corn for Grain	19,146	23,060	16,749	10,478[a]	22,275[a]	18,638
Sorgum for Grain	46,634	33,900	39,934	35,968	54,230[a]	51,571
Cotton Lint	38,515	51,324	97,524	91,846	149,584[a]	76,162
All Hay	148,967	159,138	195,360	173,250[a]	218,130[a]	163,208
Peanuts for Nuts	44,602	51,168[a]	57,266	43,884	52,800[a]	36,165
Soybeans for Beans	23,150	38,313[a]	43,068[a]	32,385[a]	48,852[a]	23,250
Peaches	945	1,120	978[a]	987[a]	1,672[a]	1,424
Pecans (all)	6,745	1,620	6,675	9,340	4,500[a]	2,615

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture: *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1980, pp. 13, 15, 17 and 22.

Note: The values shown are for the marketing season and should not be confused with calendar year income.

[a] Revised

TABLE 3.06
Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma
1976-1980
(figures in thousands)

Crop	Unit	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
HARVESTED ACRES						
Winter Wheat	Bu	6,300	6,500	5,400	5,700	6,500
Oats	Bu	105	130	95	95	100
Barley	Bu	73	120	80	55	50
Rye	Bu	32	34	30	35	34
Corn for Grain	Bu	106	95	65	75	75
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	565	565	485	515	480
Cotton Lint	Bale	335	520	585	580	500
All Hay	Ton	1,610	1,775	1,740	1,900	1,570
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	350	400	450	460	420
All Other Hay	Ton	1,260	1,375	1,290	1,440	1,150
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	270	350	340	360	300
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	120	120	115	120	105
YIELD PER ACRE						
Winter Wheat	Bu	24.0	27.0	27.0	38.0	30.0
Oats	Bu	45.0	46.0	36.0	48.0	39.0
Barley	Bu	42.0	35.0	34.0	46.0	33.0
Rye	Bu	19.0	19.0	19.0	26.0	24.0
Corn for Grain	Bu	95.0	82.0	65.0	110.0	70.0
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	30.0	38.0	36.0	45.0	34.0
Cotton Lint	Bale	251	402	292	432	207
All Hay	Ton	1.83	1.98	1.81	2.09	1.47
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	3.20	3.30	2.70	3.30	2.50
All Other Hay	Ton	1.45	1.60	1.50	1.70	1.10
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	22.0	23.0	15.0	23.0	10.0
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	2,050	2,230	1,800	2,200	1,350
CROP PRODUCTION						
Winter Wheat	Bu	151,200	175,500	145,800	216,600	195,000
Oats	Bu	4,725	5,980	3,420	4,560	3,900
Barley	Bu	3,066	4,200	2,720	2,530	1,650
Rye	Bu	608	646	570	910	816
Corn for Grain	Bu	10,070	7,790	4,225	8,250	5,250
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	16,950	21,470	17,460	23,175	16,320
Cotton Lint	Bale	175	436	355	522	216
All Hay	Ton	2,947	3,520	3,150	3,966	2,315
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	1,120	1,320	1,215	1,518	1,050
All Other Hay	Ton	1,827	2,200	1,935	2,448	1,265
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	5,940	8,050	5,100	8,280	3,000
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	246,000	267,600	207,000	264,000	141,750
Peaches	Lb	8,000	8,500	7,000	11,000	8,000
Pecans (all)	Lb	2,300	13,500	15,500	10,000	3,500

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1980, pp. 12-22.

TABLE 3.07

Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1977-1980 (thousands of pounds)

Area and County	1977	1978	1979	1980
WEST CENTRAL				
Beckham	1,490	—	—	—
Custer	1,300	—	—	—
Washita	3,210	3,300	3,300	2,855
Other Counties	—	2,200	2,700	2,045
Total	6,000	5,500	6,000	4,900
SOUTHWEST				
Caddo	99,230	95,500	107,140	87,710
Comanche	3,560	3,080	3,150	940
Jackson	1,300	1,100	1,620	450
Other Counties	1,000	870	600	810
Total	105,090	100,550	112,510	89,910
CENTRAL				
Canadian	1,125	—	—	—
Creek	1,210	680	1,070	465
Grady	7,930	6,650	7,180	4,185
Lincoln	1,890	1,000	2,450	720
McClain	2,050	1,500	2,230	945
Okfuskee	5,700	2,600	5,160	1,900
Payne	620	380	690	200
Pottawatomie	8,135	5,050	7,990	3,855
Seminole	3,540	2,070	2,830	1,350
Other Counties	800	1,470	1,570	880
Total	33,000	21,400	31,170	14,500
SOUTH CENTRAL				
Atoka	7,400	5,270	7,200	2,300
Bryan	31,000	18,940	30,760	6,030
Carter	1,830	1,450	1,790	540
Coal	430	—	—	—
Garvin	2,980	2,500	2,590	1,405
Jefferson	460	—	—	—
Johnston	7,760	6,300	7,630	2,700
Love	10,230	7,120	11,440	3,170
Marshall	5,550	4,870	6,540	1,550
Murray	170	—	—	—
Pontotoc	2,240	1,550	1,980	490
Stephens	4,650	4,100	5,050	1,855
Other Counties	—	800	1,000	380
Total	74,700	52,900	75,980	20,420
NORTHEAST				
Total	100	70	100	—

TABLE 3.07 (continued)

Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1977-1980 (thousands of pounds)

Area and County	1977	1978	1979	1980
EAST CENTRAL				
Haskell	280	—	—	—
Hughes	31,720	17,540	23,610	7,950
McIntosh	3,190	1,800	2,470	300
Muskogee	1,110	480	760	175
Okmulgee	4,100	2,240	3,750	865
Pittsburg	6,600	2,800	5,910	780
Other Counties	—	140	100	45
Total	47,000	25,000	36,600	10,145
SOUTHEAST				
Choctaw	1,045	1,100	1,140	160
Other Counties	665	480	500	140
Total	1,710	1,580	1,640	300
STATE TOTAL	267,600	207,000	264,000	140,175

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agriculture Statistics*, 1977, p. 34f; Oklahoma Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Oklahoma Peanuts, County Estimates*, 1978, 1979 and 1980.

TABLE 3.08

Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County 1974 and 1978 (thousands of dollars)

	Total		Crops[a]		Livestock[b]	
County	1974	1978	1974	1978	1974	1978
Adair	$16,565	$38,734	$ 848	$ 1,019	$15,707	$37,716
Alfalfa	45,334	54,574	26,551	19,287	18,783	W
Atoka	7,094	20,212	1,591	1,237	5,503	18,975
Beaver	45,246	56,191	14,309	9,812	30,937	46,379
Beckham	17,865	23,688	9,869	12,239	7,996	11,449
Blaine	29,834	31,243	18,353	12,514	11,481	18,729
Bryan	11,850	20,369	5,125	5,611	6,725	14,757
Caddo	58,307	69,861	37,134	39,094	21,173	30,768
Canadian	45,199	51,950	17,812	12,917	27,387	39,033
Carter	6,990	12,840	1,106	1,165	5,884	W
Cherokee	16,204	32,952	7,823	17,998	8,381	14,954
Choctaw	7,139	22,176	810	1,075	6,329	W
Cimarron	50,938	65,573	15,039	12,645	35,899	52,927
Cleveland	7,055	10,852	1,941	1,876	5,114	8,977
Coal	5,698	17,233	717	473	4,981	9,160
Comanche	15,112	24,250	6,403	5,458	8,709	18,792
Cotton	18,651	24,690	12,134	9,331	6,517	15,359
Craig	22,203	33,349	3,163	4,084	19,040	29,265
Creek	4,885	8,614	744	765	4,141	W
Custer	37,306	45,437	22,358	17,820	14,948	27,616
Delaware	16,147	26,809	1,676	1,562	14,471	25,246
Dewey	20,682	20,790	9,978	6,779	10,704	W
Ellis	19,282	20,268	7,066	3,736	12,216	16,532
Garfield	44,978	52,440	30,676	25,754	14,302	26,686
Garvin	14,953	23,825	5,492	6,370	9,461	W
Grady	31,487	46,802	11,670	11,399	19,817	35,403
Grant	39,569	45,983	30,381	27,366	9,188	18,617
Greer	11,432	16,474	7,876	10,203	3,556	W
Harmon	11,680	17,534	6,725	9,779	4,955	W
Harper	37,860	53,290	10,084	5,365	27,776	47,925
Haskell	5,225	11,893	672	1,251	4,553	W
Hughes	10,250	13,321	5,045	4,176	5,205	9,145
Jackson	24,185	48,234	16,170	26,413	8,015	21,820
Jefferson	10,533	24,767	3,104	4,279	429	20,487
Johnston	7,387	12.360	1,569	1,987	5,818	10,374
Kay	37,835	38,579	26,127	21,344	11,708	17,236
Kingfisher	41,315	65,742	19,142	16,232	22,173	49,510
Kiowa	28,011	34,613	20,734	19,533	7,277	15,079
Latimer	3,244	5,513	274	113	2,970	W
LeFlore	14,349	22,974	3,939	3,098	10,410	19,875
Lincoln	11,950	18,037	2,222	1,872	9,728	16,164
Logan	14,684	22,314	8,360	7,129	6,324	15,185
Love	5,989	14,703	2,032	2,752	3,957	11,951
McClain	18,205	25,531	3,752	4,465	14,453	21,067

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing information for individual farms.

TABLE 3.08 (continued)
Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County 1974 and 1978 (thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1974	Total 1978	Crops[a] 1974	Crops[a] 1978	Livestock[b] 1974	Livestock[b] 1978
McCurtain	$ 21,767	$ 39,538	$ 2,615	$ 2,638	$ 19,152	$ 36,900
McIntosh	5,334	8,714	2,017	1,844	3,317	6,870
Marshall	4,860	9,737	1,647	1,447	3,213	8,291
Mayes	10,365	19,073	1,811	1,812	8,554	17,261
Murray	7,548	10,113	789	656	6,759	9,456
Muskogee	16,725	21,052	9,308	7,212	7,417	13,840
Noble	19,909	24,154	13,021	10,721	6,888	13,433
Nowata	7,018	13,988	1,285	1,455	5,733	12,533
Okfuskee	5,978	9,207	1,694	1,118	4,284	W
Oklahoma	13,221	13,780	6,109	4,754	7,112	W
Okmulgee	7,448	11,046	1,700	1,668	5,748	W
Osage	23,515	49,713	3,898	2,921	19,617	W
Ottawa	13,314	18,225	6,114	5,960	7,200	W
Pawnee	11,820	16,025	3,312	2,101	8,508	13,924
Payne	13,552	17,741	3,568	2,712	9,984	W
Pittsburg	10,331	22,602	1,308	1,528	9,023	21,074
Pototoc	9,138	18,225	1,053	990	8,085	17,235
Pottawatomie	12,127	14,064	3,576	3,095	8,551	10,970
Pushmataha	4,162	11,160	527	174	3,635	10,986
Roger Mills	18,538	21,010	6,090	4,324	12,448	16,687
Rogers	8,740	16,537	1,947	2,181	6,793	14,356
Seminole	6,418	12,083	1,304	1,358	5,114	W
Sequoyah	6,959	10,354	3,097	2,577	3,862	7,777
Stephens	12,398	22,036	4,589	4,166	7,809	17,870
Texas	178,557	316,493	42,541	28,441	136,016	288,052
Tillman	39,978	49,058	27,460	30,949	12,518	18,109
Tulsa	8,271	13,138	3,839	5,171	4,432	8,046
Wagoner	12,170	27,102	6,139	15,445	6,031	W
Washington	6,010	9,246	1,916	2,088	4,094	7,157
Washita	40,606	50,084	26,436	28,123	14,170	W
Woods	36,878	41,392	17,909	13,980	18,969	27,411
Woodward	26,367	25,563	9,646	5,521	16,721	20,042
STATE	1,594,913	2,367,696	671,034	623,094	923,879	1,744,602

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture 1974 – Oklahoma State and County Data*, Volume 1, Part 36, Section II, Table 8; *Census of Agriculture 1978 – Oklahoma State and County Data*, Volume 1, Part 36, Section II, Table 10.

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing information for individual farms.

[a] Includes nursery products, forest products and hay.

[b] Includes livestock, poultry and their products.

TABLE 3.09

Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County

1977-1980

(thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1977	1978	1979	1980
NORTHWEST				
Beaver	3,497	2,760	8,740	6,960
Cimarron	5,360	2,570	3,650	4,750
Ellis	1,410	850	2,550	2,170
Harper	1,963	2,290	5,120	4,290
Texas	8,680	5,530	9,640	11,430
Total	20,910	14,000	29,700	29,600
WEST CENTRAL				
Beckham	1,742	1,890	3,300	2,780
Blaine	5,600	4,590	7,510	6,740
Custer	5,918	6,270	9,320	7,100
Dewey	3,105	3,050	3,750	3,180
Roger Mills	1,186	920	2,470	1,850
Washita	6,419	6,380	8,650	7,250
Total	23,970	23,100	35,000	28,900
SOUTHWEST				
Caddo	6,752	5,120	6,840	5,100
Comanche	2,323	1,310	2,000	1,640
Cotton	5,712	2,990	4,780	4,070
Greer	1,910	1,610	2,680	2,300
Harmon	1,618	1,390	2,390	1,950
Jackson	5,019	4,270	7,160	6,320
Kiowa	4,996	5,040	8,700	6,420
Tillman	7,000	3,870	5,250	4,400
Total	35,330	25,600	39,800	32,200
NORTH CENTRAL				
Alfalfa	8,377	8,670	11,130	10,200
Garfield	11,004	12,555	14,480	13,890
Grant	13,971	12,690	15,090	13,740
Kay	10,584	8,520	9,250	8,830
Major	4,337	3,000	4,640	4,530
Noble	5,191	4,500	5,580	5,610
Woods	7,071	6,810	10,000	8,600
Woodward	2,665	1,790	4,340	3,450
Total	63,200	58,535	74,510	68,850
CENTRAL				
Canadian	6,039	6,000	8,110	6,320
Cleveland	134	115	240	310
Creek	68	50	160	180
Grady	2,538	1,880	2,390	2,300
Kingfisher	6,110	5,975	9,380	8,020
Lincoln	345	150	370	400
Logan	2,777	2,420	3,440	3,140
McClain	346	200	430	580
Okfuskee	37	30	50	130
Oklahoma	787	690	960	810
Payne	1,442	850	1,380	1,360
Pottawatomie	385	300	340	420
Seminole	72	40	50	130
Total	21,080	18,700	27,300	24,100

TABLE 3.09 (continued)
Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County
1977-1980
(thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1977	1978	1979	1980
SOUTH CENTRAL				
Atoka	24	12	20	50
Bryan	121	75	110	170
Carter	124	70	125	165
Coal	14	11	30	45
Garvin	432	205	360	450
Jefferson	1,245	635	1,040	900
Johnston	44	18	49	50
Love	249	110	220	290
Marshall	60	38	85	105
Murray	108	36	56	70
Pontotoc	40	15	45	65
Stephens	1,884	1,205	1,560	1,340
Total	4,345	2,430	3,700	3,700
NORTHEAST				
Craig	601	185	480	520
Delaware	212	61	180	230
Mayes	277	75	280	300
Nowata	375	155	405	440
Osage	1,149	520	890	910
Ottawa	599	225	990	1,010
Pawnee	1,115	684	690	740
Rogers	128	145	450	470
Tulsa	272	80	160	220
Wagoner	753	405	820	890
Washington	329	195	355	370
Total	5,810	2,730	5,700	6,100
EAST CENTRAL				
Adair	20	11	16	45
Cherokee	17	10	35	65
Haskell	34	17	53	90
Hughes	83	160	155	240
McIntosh	47	27	48	85
Muskogee	198	130	165	330
Okmulgee	120	46	67	145
Pittsburg	92	66	64	95
Sequoyah	60	28	57	105
Total	670	495	660	1,200
SOUTHEAST				
Choctaw	12	25	33	55
Latimer	22	16	17	35
LeFlore	85	79	77	90
McCurtain	54	80	86	130
Pushmataha	12	10	17	40
Total	185	210	230	350
STATE TOTAL	175,500	145,800	216,600	195,000

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1977, pp. 22-23; 1978, 1979 and 1980, pp. 26-27.

SECTION 4
GEOGRAPHY

Tabie of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 4.01 Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division	60
TABLE 4.02 Monthly Tornado Occurences in Oklahoma	60
TABLE 4.03 Land and Water Areas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	61
TABLE 4.04 Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division	61
TABLE 4.05 Selected Statistics on Most Destructive Tornadoes in Oklahoma	62
TABLE 4.06 Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma	63
TABLE 4.07 Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division	64
TABLE 4.08 Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division	65
TABLE 4.09 General Monthly Climate Characteristics Oklahoma City and Tulsa	66

TABLE 4.01

Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1976-1980

Division	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Panhandle	56.7	58.3	56.0	55.3	57.4
North Central	59.2	60.4	57.8	56.6	59.8
Northeast	58.1	60.3	58.2	57.4	60.9
West Central	59.5	61.2	58.8	57.4	60.7
Central	60.0	62.2	59.7	58.6	61.8
East Central	59.6	62.0	60.1	58.9	62.2
Southwest	60.8	63.3	60.9	59.8	62.8
South Central	61.4	63.8	61.6	60.5	63.7
Southeast	60.2	62.6	60.8	59.5	62.4

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary – Oklahoma*, 1976-1980, Table 1.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 4.02

Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma 1955-1980

Month	1955-59	1960-64	1965-69	1970-74	1975-79	1980-81
January	5	1	4	1	1	0
February	7	7	1	3	10	0
March	17	18	3	11	23	3
April	82	54	67	39	43	18
May	121	169	78	50	56	53
June	45	37	66	79	19	8
July	24	20	6	7	7	10
August	14	10	6	6	15	4
September	11	5	10	12	2	4
October	4	2	1	15	2	4
November	14	6	0	10	5	0
December	0	0	3	6	4	0

Source: Oklahoma State University, "Tornadoes in Oklahoma" *(OSU Extension Facts*, No. 9413) and U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Storm Data*, 1978-1981.

TABLE 4.03

Land and Water Areas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980

State	Total Area	Rank by Total Area	Land	Water
Arkansas	53,104	27	51,945	1,159
Kansas	82,264	14	81,787	477
Louisiana	48,523	31	44,930	3,593
Missouri	69,686	19	68,995	691
New Mexico	121,666	5	121,412	254
Oklahoma	69,919	18	68,782	1,137
Texas	267,338	2	262,134	5,204
U.S.	3,618,467	NA	3,540,023	78,444

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1980, Table 354, p. 209.

Note: Areas recorded in square miles.

NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 4.04

Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1970, 1975-1980

Division	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Panhandle	12.57	16.65	15.61	22.06	18.68	24.13	18.71
North Central	20.49	28.14	21.16	31.22	24.73	33.91	25.68
Northeast	35.87	42.14	31.14	41.36	33.98	36.71	30.22
West Central	17.41	32.08	19.69	28.70	23.79	27.02	23.69
Central	33.12	38.12	23.70	29.07	28.85	37.67	26.84
East Central	45.00	47.68	36.59	37.22	33.96	38.96	29.06
Southwest	17.81	35.33	25.21	27.97	25.02	27.68	22.23
South Central	34.87	39.62	29.78	31.88	30.01	35.06	29.11
Southeast	46.31	44.56	40.21	41.43	37.82	53.70	39.03
STATE[a]	29.27	36.04	27.01	32.32	28.54	34.98	27.17

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1970, 1975-1980, Table 2.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

[a] Average of nine divisions.

TABLE 4.05

Selected Statistics on Most Destructive Tornadoes in Oklahoma 1893 to 1981

Location	Date	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Cleveland	4/25/93	31	15
Chandler	3/3/97	14	40
Snyder	5/10/05	97	58
Mountain View	11/4/05	8	20
Bigheart	4/12/11	5	50
Lugert, Hinton, Hobart and Calumet	4/27/12	15	39
Coalgate	6/1/17	11	75
Beggs	5/2/20	60	80
Creek County	11/4/22	6	14
Noble	3/28/24	8	60
Blair and Headrick	7/16/28	7	21
Bethany	11/19/30	23	77
Pryor	4/27/42	52	181
Southwest Oklahoma City	6/12/42	35	29
Muskogee	4/12/45	13	113
Oklahoma City	4/12/45	8	200
Antlers	4/12/45	69	353
Woods, Ellis and Woodward Counties	4/9/47	101	782
Leedey	5/31/47	6	15
Hughes County	3/20/48	13	44
Holdenville	4/28/50	5	32
Cotton and Tillman Counties	5/1/54	3	3
Blackwell	5/25/55	20	280
Drumright	4/2/56	5	28
Stonewall	5/9/59	7	12
Wilburton	5/9/60	13	100
Union City	5/25/73	2	4
Blanchard and Moore	11/19/73	5	46
Oak Grove, Skiatook and Drumright	6/8/74	14	150
Tulsa	6/8/74	2	100
Oklahoma City	6/8/74	0	14
Altus, Duncan and Lindsay	2/22/75	3	40
Tulsa	12/5/75	0	38
Talihina, Spiro	3/26/76	3	68
Tulsa, Wagoner and Creek Counties	5/30/76	2	6
Stephens and Carter Counties	3/2/77	0	6
Garvin and Muskogee	5/19/77	0	3
Comanche County	4/5/78	0	1
Ellis County	4/30/78	0	1
Lawton	4/10/79	3	100
Garfield County	5/2/79	1	0
Carter County	10/30/79	2	3
Bixby and Broken Arrow	4/19/81	5	57
Rush Springs	4/30/81	1	0
Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County	5/17/81	0	6
Clinton, Washita County	5/22/81	0	12
South Coffeyville, Nowata County	5/23/81	0	6
Broken Arrow, Tulsa County	7/20/81	0	5

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Weather Service Forecast Office, unpublished data, and National Severe Storms Laboratory.

TABLE 4.06
Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma
1970

County	Square Miles of Land	County	Square Miles of Land
Adair	570	LeFlore	1,560
Alfalfa	868	Lincoln	973
Atoka	991	Logan	751
Beaver	1,790	Love	513
Beckham	907	McClain	573
Blaine	917	McCurtain	1,800
Bryan	889	McIntosh	608
Caddo	1,272	Major	963
Canadian	897	Marshall	366
Carter	830	Mayes	648
Cherokee	756	Murray	423
Choctaw	778	Muskogee	818
Cimarron	1,843	Noble	743
Cleveland	527	Nowata	537
Coal	526	Okfuskee	637
Comanche	1,084	Oklahoma	700
Cotton	651	Okmulgee	700
Craig	764	Osage	2,272
Creek	936	Ottawa	464
Custer	980	Pawnee	561
Delaware	707	Payne	694
Dewey	1,018	Pittsburg	1,241
Ellis	1,242	Pontotoc	714
Garfield	1,054	Pottawatomie	794
Garvin	814	Pushmataha	1,420
Grady	1,096	Roger Mills	1,140
Grant	1,007	Rogers	685
Greer	633	Seminole	630
Harmon	545	Sequoyah	696
Harper	1,041	Stephens	891
Haskell	602	Texas	2,062
Hughes	807	Tillman	901
Jackson	810	Tulsa	573
Jefferson	780	Wagoner	563
Johnston	638	Washington	424
Kay	950	Washita	1,009
Kingfisher	904	Woods	1,298
Kiowa	1,027	Woodward	1,251
Latimer	737	STATE	68,782

Source U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1970—Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma*, Table 9.

TABLE 3.10

Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma
January 1, 1960, 1970-1981

	All Cattle and Calves		All Hogs and Pigs		All Sheep and Lambs	
Year	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands Of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars
1960	3,378	$ 401,982	475	$ 6,508	274	$3,629
1970	4,985	772,675	442	9,945	138	3,173
1971	5,085	839,025	470	11,045	122	2,562
1972	5,441	1,033,790	352	12,496	123	2,706
1973	5,660	1,301,800	315	16,853	120	3,060
1974	6,020	1,595,300	310	12,865	104	2,964
1975	6,500	845,000	300	21,450	89	2,359
1976	6,400	1,024,000	330	13,860	79	2,568
1977	5,650	960,500	330	18,480	72	2,520
1978	5,900	1,180,000	315	22,050	81	3,524
1979	5,300	1,881,500	370	18,315	89	4,984
1980	5,500	2,447,500	350	20,125	93	6,836
1981	5,400	2,079,000	—	—	95	6,555

Source: Oklahoma State Board of Agriculture and the Oklahoma Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *Oklahoma Agriculture*, 1964., p. 157 and Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1978 and 1980, pp. 52-53.

TABLE 4.07

Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division 1980

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	1.38	1.46	1.72	1.18	1.70	1.04	1.75	1.55	2.21
February	.51	.86	1.34	.73	1.07	1.12	.72	1.43	1.90
March	2.64	2.56	3.79	1.88	2.01	3.10	1.30	1.27	2.41
April	3.25	4.37	3.36	3.11	3.52	2.18	1.38	1.53	3.32
May	4.75	5.25	4.54	9.18	7.82	5.51	10.43	7.28	7.28
June	1.16	4.15	4.30	2.24	3.66	4.26	1.45	2.08	3.85
July	.94	.29	.37	.13	.16	.50	.03	.34	1.02
August	2.15	1.88	2.54	.42	.70	.92	.67	.16	.40
September	.29	1.07	2.88	1.37	2.23	4.22	1.45	7.18	8.82
October	.40	1.54	2.68	1.30	1.40	2.33	.66	2.40	3.85
November	.42	.47	1.02	.74	.83	1.84	.79	1.68	1.69
December	.82	1.78	1.68	1.41	1.74	2.04	1.60	2.21	2.28
Total	18.71	25.68	30.22	23.69	26.84	29.06	22.23	29.11	39.03

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1980, Table 2.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

SECTION 5
FINANCE

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 5.01 Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma	68
TABLE 5.02 Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	68
TABLE 5.03 Number of Insured Commercial Banks and Bank Offices in Oklahoma	69
TABLE 5.04 Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	69
TABLE 5.05 Deposits, by Type, in all Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	70
TABLE 5.06 Income and Expenses of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma	72
TABLE 5.07 Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	73
TABLE 5.08 Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma	74
TABLE 5.09 Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.	78
TABLE 5.10 Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma	80
TABLE 5.11 Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma	81
TABLE 5.12 Financial Summary of Insurance Companies with Home Offices in Oklahoma	86
TABLE 5.13 Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	95
TABLE 5.14 Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	97

TABLE 5.01

Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma 1976 to 1979 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1976	1977	1978	1979
Number of Active Credit Unions	193	185	186	174
Total Members	377,837	418,068	454,959	496,575
Savings Shares and Deposits	$521,883	$653,162	$764,744	$820,275
Loans Outstanding	413,104	494,621	669,047	702,455
Assets	486,073	717,816	837,908	931,502
First Mortgage Loans Outstanding	35,223[a]	42,027	37,038	67,120

Source: Credit Union National Association, *CUNA Yearbook*, 1977, p. 26-27; 1978, p. 34-35; 1979, p. 34-35; 1980, p. 7.

[a] Real estate loans outstanding.

TABLE 5.02

Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977-1979 (thousands of dollars)

State	Farm	Non-Farm F.H.A.	Non-Farm V.A.	Non-Farm Conventional	Total
1977					
Arkansas	$ 334,200	$ 57,400	$ 29,200	$ 364,600	$ 785,400
Kansas	388,800	48,100	28,300	703,500	1,168,700
Louisiana	222,400	153,400	121,500	1,395,400	1,892,700
Missouri	287,700	135,400	75,400	1,616,300	2,114,800
New Mexico	86,800	42,200	23,100	279,800	431,900
Oklahoma	196,200	142,100	67,800	891,000	1,297,100
Texas	749,100	625,800	418,800	8,163,800	9,952,500
U.S.	8,819,400	6,590,700	3,348,200	74,970,400	93,728,700
1978					
Arkansas	392,100	52,400	26,900	380,300	851,700
Kansas	428,800	45,600	24,000	766,100	1,264,500
Louisiana	268,300	134,800	111,000	1,612,800	2,126,900
Missouri	371,900	119,600	66,400	1,728,800	2,286,700
New Mexico	104,400	41,700	19,900	292,300	458,300
Oklahoma	216,100	123,000	59,700	1,034,300	1,433,100
Texas	889,100	591,600	420,100	9,478,100	11,378,900
U.S.	10,478,200	6,109,400	3,163,600	83,128,900	102,880,100
1979					
Arkansas	429,400	46,300	22,700	447,000	945,400
Kansas	449,400	37,800	18,600	987,300	1,493,100
Louisiana	317,100	97,300	93,400	2,042,600	2,550,400
Missouri	479,900	105,600	57,600	1,951,600	2,594,700
New Mexico	104,400	34,200	17,000	364,500	520,100
Oklahoma	217,600	99,500	50,200	1,370,000	1,737,300
Texas	993,600	644,400	453,600	13,727,300	15,818,900
U.S.	12,927,800	5,538,000	2,7[illegible]00	106,467,700	127,714,500

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1979, p. 83; 1980 and 1981, p. 81.

TABLE 5.03

Number of Insured Commercial Banks and Bank Offices in Oklahoma

1970 to 1980

Year	Total	Members of Federal Reserve National	Members of Federal Reserve State	Nonmembers of Federal Reserve	Number of Offices
1970	433	203	19	211	493
1971	435	197	16	222	506
1972	436	192	15	229	520
1973	447	194	15	238	538
1974	455	193	15	247	551
1975	462	194	14	254	561
1976	469	195	13	261	573
1977	476	193	15	268	651
1978	478	191	16	271	695
1979	489	190	17	282	737
1980	495	184	20	291	750

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Annual Report*, 1970-1980, Table 103.

TABLE 5.04

Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1970-1980

(millions of dollars)

State	Number of Companies 1980[a]	1977	1978	1979	1980
Arkansas	23	$ 1,993	$ 2,185	$ 2,597	$ 2,998
Kansas	20	3,212	3,530	4,043	4,374
Louisiana	99	5,020	6,082	7,072	8,375
Missouri	41	5,311	6,061	6,784	7,346
New Mexico	8	1,281	1,514	1,848	1,999
Oklahoma	69	3,535	4,123	4,728	5,861
Texas	205	17,135	20,356	24,873	29,628
U.S.	1,931	247,453	283,067	329,571	371,114

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1981, p. 12 and 90.

[a] Mid-year

TABLE 5.05

Deposits, by Type, in all Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1978-1980

(millions of dollars)

			Time and Savings					
Date and State	Total Deposits	IPC[a] Demand Deposits	Deposit of IPC Domestic	IPC Deposits in Foreign Offices	Deposits of U.S. Government	Deposits of States and Political Subdivisions	All Other Deposits	Certified and Officers Checks
December 31, 1978								
Arkansas	$ 8,022	$ 2,520	$ 4,424	$ 0	$ 15	$ 767	$ 239	$ 55
Kansas	11,705	3,423	5,954	0	32	1,834	365	97
Louisiana	16,291	5,142	7,357	15	74	2,864	673	165
Missouri	23,493	7,453	11,882	92	91	1,974	1,782	219
New Mexico	4,295	1,379	1,835	0	15	942	69	54
Oklahoma	14,573	4,677	7,154	13	68	1,819	639	204
Texas	74,349	24,060	30,382	1,523	265	8,614	8,485	1,021
U.S. and Other Areas	1,233,633	308,706	530,307	68,308	3,862	84,598	219,617	18,235
December 31,1979								
Arkansas	8,756	2,174	4,872	0	14	852	248	56
Kansas	13,164	3,726	6,887	0	29	2,006	414	102
Louisiana	18,543	5,754	8,420	43	77	3,267	813	169
Missouri	25,842	7,831	13,326	95	104	2,256	2,021	209
New Mexico	4,727	1,473	2,093	0	14	1,029	66	51
Oklahoma	16,841	5,519	8,253	48	62	2,008	741	212
Texas	85,270	27,796	35,899	2,462	227	8,558	9,395	933
U.S. and Other Areas	1,363,058	333,542	580,952	87,895	3,632	83,337	254,667	19,044

TABLE 4.08

Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division

1980

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	33.1	35.4	37.9	36.1	38.8	40.6	39.5	41.2	42.5
February	36.0	34.6	36.2	38.4	39.1	39.6	41.9	41.9	41.6
March	43.3	44.3	47.0	46.2	47.8	49.5	49.6	51.2	50.8
April	53.1	56.1	58.2	56.8	58.9	59.7	60.0	61.1	60.2
May	61.5	66.2	68.6	66.2	69.2	69.5	69.2	70.7	70.0
June	78.0	80.7	79.7	81.5	81.1	80.0	83.0	82.6	79.4
July	85.8	88.4	87.9	88.2	88.1	87.2	89.6	89.0	85.5
August	81.5	86.1	85.9	85.8	86.6	86.9	86.9	87.5	85.2
September	72.6	76.3	76.8	75.9	77.2	78.6	77.6	79.1	78.2
October	57.8	60.5	60.7	61.4	61.2	60.9	62.3	63.0	60.5
November	44.9	48.3	49.5	49.1	50.3	50.2	50.1	51.4	50.2
December	40.7	40.4	41.9	42.8	43.8	43.7	44.2	46.0	44.7
Annual Average	57.4	59.8	60.9	60.7	61.8	62.2	62.8	63.7	62.4

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1980, Table 1.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 4.09

General Monthly Climate Characteristics
Oklahoma City and Tulsa
1981

Category	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA CITY												
Average Temperature (°F)	37.7	43.9	51.9	65.6	65.7	78.4	84.2	78.8	74.1	60.1	50.3	39.1
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	50.2	57.0	63.5	77.4	76.5	88.7	94.5	89.4	85.4	69.2	61.8	49.7
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	25.1	30.7	40.3	53.8	54.8	68.0	73.8	68.2	62.8	50.9	38.8	28.4
Highest Temperature (°F)	76	84	80	89	91	98	106	99	95	87	76	68
Lowest Temperature (°F)	9	0	27	38	37	55	68	60	42	33	25	12
Total Precipitation (inches)	.19	1.15	2.87	2.97	2.73	7.49	6.45	3.61	1.48	7.70	2.11	.20
Average Wind Speed (mph)	10.5	13.0	12.4	13.6	12.0	11.3	9.7	9.8	10.6	12.4	10.6	10.9
Average Relative Humidity (%)	60	61	61	64	70	71	63	68	65	75	74	69
Snowfall (inches)	T	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T
TULSA												
Average Temperature (°F)	37.6	43.6	53.3	68.0	65.9	80.0	85.9	79.4	73.9	60.9	51.4	38.5
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	49.3	55.9	64.8	79.5	75.7	89.2	95.7	89.3	85.2	70.2	62.3	47.4
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	25.8	31.2	41.8	56.5	56.1	70.7	76.1	69.5	62.5	51.5	40.5	29.5
Highest Temperature (°F)	75	83	86	89	88	97	107	100	93	92	76	71
Lowest Temperature (°F)	12	-3	32	39	41	56	70	59	42	34	29	12
Total Precipitation (inches)	.69	1.63	1.67	1.90	6.70	3.31	6.22	2.47	3.11	6.73	2.25	.20
Average Wind Speed (mph)	8.0	10.2	9.7	11.0	8.7	9.4	8.4	7.2	8.0	9.8	7.6	8.4
Average Relative Humidity (%)	61	61	57	64	79	80	72	72	70	75	76	74
Snowfall (inches)	T	.9	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data - Oklahoma*, January 1981 through December 1981.

T = Trace

TABLE 5.06
Income and Expenses of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma 1976-1980 (thousands of dollars)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Operating Income					
Interest on U.S. Government Obligation	$148,125	$ 160,790	$ 180,537	$ 254,097	$ 397,102
Interest and Fees on Loans	561,353	664,810	864,500	1,158,562	1,492,641
Service Charge on Deposits	26,912	31,573	37,937	50,923	62,546
Other Income	149,458	161,665	189,349	227,716	294,267
Total Operating Income	885,848	1,024,367	1,272,323	1,691,298	2,246,556
Operating Expense					
Salaries and Employee Benefits	163,733	186,907	218,168	255,053	300,656
Interest on Deposits	364,227	417,373	537,721	767,604	1,070,981
Other Expenses	234,918	260,269	307,399	395,129	530,785
Total Operating Expenses	762,878	864,549	1,063,288	1,417,786	1,902,422
Income Before Income Taxes and Securities Gain or Losses	122,970	159,818	209,035	273,512	344,136
Applicable Taxes	9,319	21,454	36,625	51,976	71,352
Net Securities Gain or Losses	5,540	3,266	-2,226	-8,460	-7,513
Extraordinary Charges or Credits	841	660	671	3,203	65
Less Minority Interest in Consolidated Subsidiaries	0	0	0	0	0
Net Income	120,032	142,290	170,855	216,279	265,346

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Assets and Liabilities: Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks*, 1976 and 1977, Table 11; *Bank Operating Statistics*, 1978-1980, Oklahoma, Table B.

TABLE 5.08

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1979 and 1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
December 1979					
Adair	2	$ 34,374	$ 16,626	$ 1,750	48.37
Alfalfa	6	49,960	32,843	2,586	65.74
Atoka	2	40,776	30,282	2,119	74.26
Beaver	3	48,656	27,513	2,800	56.55
Beckham	7	129,554	66,802	4,160	51.56
Blaine	6	87,981	49,488	4,380	56.25
Bryan	5	121,925	63,635	6,998	52.19
Caddo	11	132,332	68,718	7,620	51.93
Canadian	10	210,027	139,725	8,587	66.53
Carter	7	251,996	157,462	10,800	62.49
Cherokee	4	97,390	62,449	4,260	64.12
Choctaw	3	64,621	39,234	1,875	60.71
Cimarron	2	14,685	8,723	1,200	59.40
Cleveland	11	379,087	231,758	16,230	61.14
Coal	1	20,236	8,506	250	42.03
Comanche	11	277,052	154,617	11,883	55.81
Cotton	3	39,579	20,818	1,760	52.60
Craig	4	91,833	59,135	2,600	64.39
Creek	8	165,567	105,786	7,687	63.89
Custer	8	154,655	91,368	4,990	59.08
Delaware	3	51,222	33,501	2,350	65.40
Dewey	5	54,039	16,702	1,805	30.91
Ellis	3	28,323	16,532	1,050	58.37
Garfield	11	351,705	227,918	14,554	64.60
Garvin	9	124,188	65,732	3,840	52.93
Grady	8	184,249	120,705	8,400	65.51
Grant	6	50,982	27,327	3,457	53.60
Greer	4	41,105	17,963	1,300	43.70
Harmon	2	18,736	9,421	950	50.28
Harper	2	38,679	20,281	1,550	52.43
Haskell	1	29,235	13,747	720	47.02
Hughes	3	62,196	38,600	1,660	62.06
Jackson	6	106,468	60,614	3,400	56.93
Jefferson	6	46,811	29,148	1,504	62.27
Johnston	2	19,048	9,571	1,600	50.25
Kay	9	285,198	193,950	11,189	67.97
Kingfisher	5	121,325	75,701	3,900	62.40
Kiowa	6	74,181	28,831	2,450	38.87
Latimer	3	26,118	19,243	1,822	73.68
LeFlore	7	129,965	86,391	5,675	66.47
Lincoln	11	148,262	99,138	6,934	66.87
Logan	7	82,570	48,625	3,875	58.89
Love	1	20,576	9,158	1,000	44.51
McClain	4	89,648	65,425	3,063	72.98
McCurtain	6	119,742	83,053	5,802	69.36

TABLE 5.08 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1979 and 1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
McIntosh	3	$ 51,036	$ 28,340	$ 1,000	55.53
Major	4	61,665	40,943	2,300	66.40
Marshall	3	75,659	44,632	3,225	58.99
Mayes	6	86,105	56,163	4,050	65.23
Murray	3	52,700	34,192	2,950	64.88
Muskogee	11	300,350	195,886	14,143	65.22
Noble	4	89,213	43,530	4,690	48.79
Nowata	2	47,865	26,863	650	56.12
Okfuskee	3	36,611	16,063	1,320	43.87
Oklahoma	49	4,722,290	2,810,837	223,542	59.52
Okmulgee	6	140,616	84,270	5,885	59.93
Osage	6	69,570	36,496	2,250	52.46
Ottawa	9	171,004	120,056	6,570	70.21
Pawnee	4	55,123	31,937	1,700	57.94
Payne	8	270,076	185,553	11,640	68.70
Pittsburg	6	215,967	122,621	9,132	56.78
Pontotoc	6	169,915	85,577	7,435	50.36
Pottawatomie	7	394,170	184,895	12,150	46.91
Pushmataha	3	28,474	15,568	900	54.67
Roger Mills	2	35,915	21,987	1,900	61.22
Rogers	7	122,797	82,359	6,390	67.07
Seminole	6	92,042	56,974	4,625	61.90
Sequoyah	4	58,947	35,883	1,836	60.87
Stephens	7	262,170	151 077	9,268	57.63
Texas	5	102,236	55,840	3,870	54.62
Tillman	5	62,072	37,226	1,725	59.97
Tulsa	40	3,752,769	2,366,275	199,535	63.05
Wagoner	5	53,046	31,837	2,353	60.02
Washington	4	299,455	175,909	12,670	58.74
Washita	8	106,149	70,854	4,914	66.75
Woods	5	90,876	49,369	8,620	54.33
Woodward	4	97,975	59,468	5,050	60.70
Okla. City SMSA	81	5,795,222	3,432,640	263,572	59.23
Tulsa SMSA	72	4,249,854	2,678,916	222,265	63.04
STATE	489	16,891,696	10,211,425	776,673	60.45
December 1980					
Adair	2	36,953	14,976	1,850	40.53
Alfalfa	6	53,342	33,262	3,151	62.36
Atoka	2	42,944	32,412	2,119	75.48
Beaver	3	54,113	28,210	3,300	52.13
Beckham	7	146,446	66,975	5,261	45.73
Blaine	6	100,359	50,998	4,481	50.82
Bryan	5	135,329	65,249	6,388	48.22
Caddo	11	149,699	73,753	8,520	49.27

TABLE 5.08 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1979 and 1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
Canadian	11	$ 243,699	$ 141,970	$ 10,727	58.26
Carter	7	307,930	185,008	12,867	60.08
Cherokee	4	114,947	57,273	4,950	49.33
Choctaw	3	67,778	40,868	1,975	60.30
Cimarron	2	14,047	8,805	1,300	62.68
Cleveland	11	470,058	295,102	18,918	62.78
Coal	1	23,217	8,614	250	37.10
Comanche	11	283,126	144,928	16,017	51.19
Cotton	3	43,785	22,816	1,820	52.11
Craig	4	103,643	61,625	2,850	59.46
Creek	8	199,457	121,508	8,045	60.92
Custer	8	191,439	113,881	5,510	59.49
Delaware	3	57,880	35,851	2,350	61.94
Dewey	5	66,366	16,997	1,705	25.61
Ellis	3	39,776	15,784	1,100	39.68
Garfield	11	394,954	211,041	14,404	66.09
Garvin	9	144,631	68,444	4,440	47.32
Grady	8	215,252	133,944	8,675	62.23
Grant	6	60,684	30,191	3,760	49.75
Greer	4	45,951	19,780	1,500	43.05
Harmon	2	20,918	10,820	950	51.73
Harper	2	42,003	20,368	1,750	48.49
Haskell	1	32,512	14,926	700	45.91
Hughes	3	73,442	42,326	1,660	57.63
Jackson	6	120,452	64,213	3,475	53.31
Jefferson	6	50,372	27,084	1,694	53.77
Johnston	2	24,201	16,568	1,600	68.46
Kay	9	328,108	202,007	13,479	61.57
Kingfisher	5	151,298	82,908	5,400	54.80
Kiowa	6	84,229	30,558	2,600	36.28
Latimer	3	42,148	22,990	1,947	54.55
LeFlore	7	140,527	87,973	5,799	62.60
Lincoln	11	173,086	117,893	7,786	68.11
Logan	7	91,494	54,170	5,000	59.21
Love	1	24,528	10,963	1,000	44.70
McClain	4	106,354	73,292	3,704	68.91
McCurtain	6	127,722	84,576	6,562	66.22
McIntosh	3	58,257	29,154	1,100	50.04
Major	4	72,749	48,560	2,400	66.75
Marshall	3	81,349	48,339	4,700	59.42
Mayes	7	98,685	61,915	4,958	62.74
Murray	3	58,532	37,557	4,081	64.16
Muskogee	11	325,472	198,830	17,973	61.09
Noble	4	105,207	58,901	4,690	55.99
Nowata	2	53,335	29,106	650	54.57
Okfuskee	3	42,832	18,521	1,350	43.24
Oklahoma	49	5,696,750	3,401,052	251,613	59.70

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1979 and 1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
Okmulgee	6	$ 164,855	$ 85,881	$ 6,165	52.09
Osage	6	87,648	39,709	2,550	45.31
Ottawa	9	184,502	123,867	7,585	67.14
Pawnee	4	64,618	34,158	2,200	52.86
Payne	8	310,471	192,113	14,562	61.88
Pittsburg	6	242,111	128,426	10,282	53.04
Pontotoc	6	202,408	88,841	7,895	43.89
Pottawatomie	7	338,082	212,550	10,804	62.87
Pushmataha	3	34,673	18,085	950	52.16
Roger Mills	2	40,056	27,374	1,900	68.34
Rogers	7	136,369	90,004	6,350	66.00
Seminole	6	107,385	66,752	4,425	62.16
Sequoyah	5	72,511	39,837	3,510	54.94
Stephens	7	291,796	166,042	7,868	56.90
Texas	5	106,099	55,187	3,720	52.01
Tillman	5	61,633	43,221	1,750	70.13
Tulsa	41	4,100,528	2,687,521	213,674	65.54
Wagoner	5	57,319	32,488	2,503	56.68
Washington	4	328,123	188,819	13,645	57.55
Washita	8	130,420	72,359	5,075	55.48
Woods	5	107,195	50,925	9,070	47.51
Woodward	5	125,611	69,170	6,450	55.07
Okla. City SMSA	82	6,854,943	4,123,966	295,766	60.16
Tulsa SMSA	74	4,680,006	3,033,145	238,080	64.81
STATE	494	19,328,736	11,559,164	859,787	59.80

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

TABLE 5.05 (continued)

Deposits, by Type, in all Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1978-1980

(millions of dollars)

			Time and Savings					
Date and State	Total Deposits	IPC[a] Demand Deposits	Deposit of IPC Domestic	IPC Deposits in Foreign Offices	Deposits of U.S. Government	Deposits of States and Political Subdivisions	All Other Deposits	Certified and Officers Checks
December 31, 1980								
Arkansas	$ 9,498	$ 2,412	$ 5,906	$ 0	$ 15	$ 846	$ 255	$ 64
Kansas	14,078	3,687	7,946	0	31	1,946	362	106
Louisiana	21,195	6,178	10,068	47	78	3,745	871	209
Missouri	27,386	7,518	15,374	84	102	2,071	2,029	208
New Mexico	5,273	1,486	2,470	0	21	1,164	72	59
Oklahoma	19,379	5,933	9,938	56	71	2,240	919	222
Texas	97,476	29,808	44,229	2,835	258	8,618	10,742	986
U.S. and Other Areas	1,481,161	333,747	674,048	110,231	3,501	81,451	259,856	18,327

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Bank Operating Statistics*, 1978-1980.

[a] IPC refers to Individuals, Partnerships, and Corporations.

TABLE 5.07
Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1978-1980
(thousands of dollars)

State	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Annuity Payments	Disability Payments	Surrender Values	Policy Dividends	Total
1978							
Arkansas	$ 74,600	$ 5,000	$ 25,000	$ 4,500	$ 25,500	$ 35,100	$ 169,700
Kansas	106,500	10,400	45,700	5,500	47,900	72,600	288,600
Louisiana	191,800	9,100	55,000	9,000	53,200	81,400	399,500
Missouri	242,800	19,400	152,500	10,700	90,000	138,700	654,100
New Mexico	45,200	2,900	20,000	1,900	16,800	22,400	109,200
Oklahoma	129,400	7,500	54,600	5,500	47,100	66,900	311,000
Texas	612,100	31,300	279,900	22,400	226,100	237,700	1,409,500
U.S.	11,107,700	916,400	5,161,900	532,800	4,520,000	6,375,600	28,614,400
1979							
Arkansas	77,100	5,300	28,900	4,600	30,400	39,600	185,900
Kansas	115,700	9,900	61,400	7,200	56,600	81,200	332,000
Louisiana	204,500	9,600	68,600	8,500	63,700	89,900	444,800
Missouri	250,200	19,200	130,300	11,400	111,700	149,300	672,100
New Mexico	49,800	3,500	26,400	1,900	22,100	28,100	131,800
Oklahoma	138,400	7,800	74,500	5,600	54,800	69,300	350,400
Texas	682,100	32,600	395,400	24,200	274,600	262,700	1,671,600
U.S.	11,765,700	913,300	6,741,600	544,100	5,473,100	6,937,400	32,385,200
1980							
Arkansas	83,600	5,000	39,300	5,300	40,000	45,500	218,700
Kansas	127,800	10,200	76,500	7,700	66,100	89,700	378,000
Louisiana	225,700	9,900	89,600	10,000	84,400	108,500	528,100
Missouri	270,200	20,000	154,500	12,300	132,500	163,000	752,500
New Mexico	58,000	2,700	36,700	2,100	26,000	30,400	155,900
Oklahoma	155,500	8,300	91,200	6,300	68,600	83,900	413,800
Texas	786,900	33,100	582,900	28,300	366,100	321,700	2,119,000
U.S.	12,884,400	908,100	9,243,500	592,100	6,678,100	7,735,900	38,042,100

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1979, p. 45; 1980 and 1981, p. 40

TABLE 5.09

Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.

1977-1979

(millions of dollars)

	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
December 1977								
Number of Banks	259	615	254	712	83	476	1,377	14,397
Total Assets	$8,552	$12,476	$17,214	$26,049	$4,303	$15,102	$71,760	$1,129,712
Selected Assets								
Loans and Federal Funds Sold	5,120	7,282	9,732	14,816	2,556	8,539	39,848	636,322
Securities	2,175	3,430	4,689	6,731	1,052	3,982	17,902	257,271
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1,218	1,602	2,919	3,513	769	2,524	14,327	195,459
Real Estate Loans	1,720	1,361	2,789	4,082	604	1,792	7,197	176,911
Selected Liabilities								
Equity Capital Accounts	628	987	1,246	1,857	280	1,090	5,036	79,084
Total Deposits	7,447	10,804	14,725	21,286	3,831	3,144	60,275	922,665
Demand Deposits	2,926	4,118	6,024	9,273	1,490	5,356	27[illegible]	377,034
Time Deposits	4,521	6,686	8,701	12,013	2,341	7,788	32,824	545,631
December 1978								
Number of Banks	259	616	256	714	86	478	1,395	14,378
Total Assets	$9,266	$13,567	$19,105	$28,951	$4,905	$16,961	$82,477	$1,264,512
Selected Assets								
Loans and Federal Funds Sold	5,587	8,024	11,079	16,992	2,954	9,800	46,967	726,680
Securities	2,344	3,640	4,979	6,926	1,151	4,348	19,479	267,475
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1,329	1,827	3,297	4,017	883	2,884	17,355	221,418
Real Estate Loans	1,997	1,690	3,469	5,024	749	2,251	9,315	212,115
Selected Liabilities								
Equity Capital	704	1,079	1,403	2,026	324	1,232	5,788	87,228
Total Deposits	8,022	11,705	16,241	23,084	4,295	14,533	67,940	1,009,273
Demand Deposits	3,047	4,272	6,410	9,669	1,654	5,734	29,530	398,368
Time Deposits	4,975	7,433	9,831	13,415	2,641	8,798	38,411	610,905

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.

1977-1979

(millions of dollars)

	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
December 1979								
Number of Banks	261	617	262	727	87	496	1,427	14,708
Total Assets	$10,258	$15,289	$21,737	$32,142	$5,423	$19,703	$95,603	$1,425,532
Selected Assets								
Loans and Federal Funds Sold	6,118	9,091	12,764	19,116	3,348	11,408	55,787	841,731
Securities	2,629	3,969	5,533	7,331	1,191	4,884	21,007	285,478
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1,399	1,983	3,650	4,667	974	3,291	20,086	263,721
Real Estate Loans	2,067	1,841	3,959	5,679	857	2,671	11,475	243,569
Selected Liabilities								
Equity Capital	793	1,197	1,620	2,234	369	1,425	6,641	97,464
Total Deposits	8,757	13,164	18,467	25,367	4,727	16,781	77,734	1,099,365
Demand Deposits	3,245	4,601	7,216	10,245	1,752	6,742	33,534	432,792
Time Deposits	5,512	8,563	11,250	15,122	2,975	10,038	44,200	666,573

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1978, Table 868; 1979, Table 866 and 1980, Table 881.

TABLE 5.10

Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma 1970, 1975 to 1979 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Selected Assets						
Cash due from Banks	$1,119,346	$ 1,758,652	$ 1,842,708	$ 2,071,982	$ 2,247,000	$ 2,735,000
U.S. Treasury Securities	881,134	1,235,719	1,558,292	1,548,347	1,608,000	1,756,000
Other Securities	1,019,577	2,212,479	2,244,162	2,433,777	2,753,000	3,128,000
Net Loans	2,879,625	5,540,399	6,341,416	7,623,091	8,872,000	9,986,000
Total Assets	6,513,316	11,801,124	13,290,285	15,101,554	16,960,000	19,695,000
Selected Liabilities						
Demand Deposits	3,104,621	4,420,856	4,656,419	5,355,700	5,734,000	6,742,000
Savings Deposits	NA	NA	2,025,771	2,252,883	2,263,000	2,060,000
Time Deposits	2,503,125	5,780,997	4,853,663	5,535,577	6,536,000	7,979,000
Miscellaneous Deposits	321,664	591,617	705,609	775,042	1,093,000	1,396,000
Total Liabilities	5,929,410	10,793,470	12,241,462	13,919,202	15,728,000	18,276,000
Subordinated Notes and Debentures	48,843	75,322	82,229	92,785	103,000	99,000
Equity Capital	534,966	932,239	966,594	1,089,567	1,232,000	1,419,000
Total Liabilities and Equity Capital	6,513,316	11,801,124	13,290,285	15,101,554	16,960,000	19,695,000

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Assets and Liabilities: Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks*, December 31, 1970, 1975-1977, Table 7, December 31, 1978, 1979, p. 29-32.

Note: Prior to 1976 Savings Deposits not available as separate item.

NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 5.11

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
June 1981
(thousands of dollars)

City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Loans: Mortgage Loans	Loans: All Other Loans	Saving Accounts: Passbook Savings	Saving Accounts: Time Deposit Savings
Ada					
American Federal Savings and Loan Association	$ 18,410	$ 16,244	$ 435	$ 1,748	$14,263
Home Federal Savings and Loan	33,142	23,834	2,332	3,617	26,356
Alva					
Alva Savings and Loan	21,211	17,528	1,486	1,961	17,362
Anadarko					
American Federal Savings and Loan	66,498	53,684	1,831	9,750	45,277
Ardmore					
Peoples Federal Savings and Loan	49,349	45,810	—	7,605	35,441
Bartlesville					
Home Savings and Loan	128,397	102,671	2,035	14,344	85,216
Peoples Federal Savings and Loan	69,353	58,633	5,738	5,958	47,329
Blackwell					
K-Grant Savings and Loan	11,080	6,908	824	822	6,756
Broken Arrow					
Broken Arrow Federal	13,191	11,003	236	1,581	8,513
Cherokee					
Cherokee Federal Savings and Loan	11,697	9,186	127	1,141	10,073
Chickasha					
First Federal Savings and Loan	129,458	115,938	4,379	10,101	92,689
Grady County Savings and Loan	11,954	9,228	661	781	7,170
Southwestern Federal Savings and Loan	26,146	23,405	439	1,507	14,066

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
June 1981
(thousands of dollars)

City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Loans		Savings Accounts	
		Mortgage Loans	All Other Loans	Passbook Savings	Time Deposit Savings
Claremore					
Fidelity Federal	$ 61,070	$ 52,339	$2,518	$7,309	$46,050
First Savings and Loan	15,633	12,957	588	1,977	10,698
Clinton					
Clinton Savings and Loan	14,298	10,579	967	1,406	11,150
Duncan					
Duncan Savings and Loan	97,860	87,613	1,163	4,713	63,251
Durant					
Durant Federal Savings and Loan	38,357	29,529	2,180	3,350	30,365
El Reno					
Investors Federal Savings and Loan	22,529	17,663	2,420	1,868	13,557
Oklahoma Federal Savings and Loan	38,973	33,058	1,259	2,350	29,013
Elk City					
First Federal Savings and Loan	88,094	68,301	2,514	9,634	72,843
Heritage Savings and Loan	16,204	10,235	1,534	2,671	10,693
Enid					
Liberty Federal Savings and Loan	127,701	108,131	4,900	21,668	79,161
Fairview					
Fairview Savings and Loan	15,957	13,475	500	1,958	11,790
Guthrie					
Guthrie Savings and Loan	28,516	23,807	991	4,143	21,639

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
June 1981
(thousands of dollars)

Associations	Total Assets	Loans: Mortgage Loans	Loans: All Other Loans	Savings Accounts: Passbook Savings	Savings Accounts: Time Deposit Savings
Hugo					
Kiamichi Savings and Loan	$ 7,063	$ 4,969	$ 1,320	$ 586	$ 5,501
Kingfisher					
Kingfisher Federal Savings and Loan	77,090	67,589	1,786	7,628	57,732
Jay					
Grand Savings and Loan	2,026	376	173	415	954
Lawton					
Home Savings and Loan	139,299	118,786	8,333	17,973	89,953
Miami					
Green Country Federal Savings and Loan	45,170	39,874	1,120	5,539	34,389
Muskogee					
Phoenix Federal Savings and Loan	275,187	218,618	25,999	26,544	187,568
Victor Savings and Loan	179,242	134,638	21,199	20,553	116,635
Oklahoma City					
Capitol Federal Savings and Loan	63,342	57,341	1,079	5,867	44,479
Continental Federal	620,092	441,122	43,722	62,411	406,233
First Western Saving and Loan	135,084	118,320	3,160	15,015	96,485
Home Federal	16,429	13,315	1,205	1,837	12,550
Local Federal	668,672	563,423	24,161	72,371	463,036
Mutual Federal Savings and Loan	197,579	182,554	2,089	24,140	139,735
Okmulgee					
Okmulgee Savings and Loan	5,960	4,599	107	1,326	3,752

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
June 1981
(thousands of dollars)

City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Loans: Mortgage Loans	Loans: All Other Loans	Savings Accounts: Passbook Savings	Savings Accounts: Time Deposit Savings
Pauls Valley					
Garvin County Savings and Loan	$ 13,766	$ 8,429	$ 1,364	$ 997	$ 12,008
Pawhuska					
Osage Federal Savings and Loan	12,580	9,547	1,752	1,820	9,736
Ponca City					
Frontier Federal	625,975	521,542	43,175	62,747	405,008
Sapulpa					
Family Federal	42,967	35,330	1,737	5,947	32,333
Seminole					
First Federal Savings and Loan	37,530	28,268	1,982	4,731	23,845
Shawnee					
First Federal Savings and Loan	81,301	71,282	1,126	6,484	59,651
Stillwater					
Stillwater Savings and Loan	93,041	77,423	2,006	9,655	73,626
Stillwell					
Adair County Savings and Loan	721	0	0	89	74
Tulsa					
First Oklahoma Savings and Loan	4,474	0	61	343	1,871
Mid America Federal	305,807	254,990	14,858	40,150	192,750
State Federal Savings and Loan	204,008	173,355	1,683	22,528	123,118
Sooner Federal	1,127,323	901,754	17,868	144,138	723,728

TABLE 5.11 (continued)
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
June 1981
(thousands of dollars)

		Loans		Savings Accounts	
City and Savings and Loan Association	Total Assets	Mortgage Loans	All Other Loans	Passbook Savings	Time Deposit Savings
Watonga					
Watonga Savings and Loan	$ 23,489	$20,648	$ 606	$ 2,170	$17,256
Weatherford					
Custer County Federal Savings and Loan	73,605	52,543	10,720	9,339	53,037
Wewoka					
First Federal Savings and Loan	26,019	21,939	1,413	2,975	18,154
Woodward					
Homestead Savings and Loan	105,974	92,808	4,067	10,150	72,270
Northwest Federal Savings and Loan	28,554	24,555	1,885	2,443	21,584

Source: Oklahoma Savings League, *Mid-Year Operations Report* and *Supplemental Mid-Year Operations Report*, June 30, 1981.

TABLE 5.12

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Abundant Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	$ 4,843,577	$ 4,028,409	$ 815,168	$ 754,818
AG Security Insurance Co.	FC	3,563,718	2,046,124	1,517,594	3,057,762
American Deposit Insurance Co.	FC	6,596,722	3,525,349	3,071,373	4,796,550
American Fidelity Assurance Company	L	228,847,797	205,606,899	23,240,898	22,618,455
American Fidelity Insurance Co.	FC	21,839,496	14,945,668	6,893,828	3,115,472
American First Land Title Insurance Co.	T	2,790,929	499,492	2,291,437	1,833,435
American General Life Insurance Co. of Oklahoma	L	94,556,419	84,173,445	10,382,974	9,012,788
American Hallmark Insurance Co.	FC	3,526,699	2,824,373	702,326	101,455
American Reserve Life Insurance Co.	L	915,730	686,296	229,434	1,257,070
American Security Title Insurance Co.	T	268,869	19,069	249,800	78,535
American Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	L	12,689,886	9,427,061	3,262,825	757,123
American Trustee Life Corp.	L	3,666,557	1,532,416	2,134,141	1,612,322
American Western Home Insurance Co.	FC	3,650,387	2,767,094	883,293	4,718,279
Associated Bankers Assurance Co.	L	3,436,171	1,874,192	1,561,979	2,507,531

Note: Codes for type of company: CMF = County Mutual Fire; FC = Fire and Casualty; FR = Fraternal; L = Life; MB = Mutual Benefit; NP = Non-Profit; T = Title

TABLE 5.12 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Associated Dealers Assurance Co.	L	$ 2,724,376	$ 1,643,018	$1,081,358	$2,117,766
ATL Insurance Co.	L	458,826	74,641	384,185	107,820
Atlas Life Insurance Co.	L	61,538,514	53,413,723	8,124,791	8,953,813
Banc Oklahoma Life Inc.	L	1,037,195	149,722	887,473	96,219
Bankers Assurance Corp.	L	1,022,802	221,385	801,417	110,917
Capital Security Life Insurance Co.	L	1,765,955	1,279,352	486,603	497,038
Capital Security Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	L	375,000	NA	375,000	NA
Casualty Corporation of America	FC	2,867,196	533,736	2,333,460	890,501
Cattlemen's Life Insurance Company	L	6,504,579	4,135,149	2,369,430	746,704
Century Life Assurance Company	L	825,959	327,128	498,831	261,807
Chiropractic Benefit Plan, Inc.	NP	21,079	NA	21,079	NA
Coast Southwestern Life Insurance Co.	L	463,554	16,513	447,041	NA
Continental National Life Insurance Company	L	411,927	22,715	389,212	17,908
Cordes Insurance Company, Lawton	FC	651,915	426,165	225,750	295,879
Cordes Life Insurance Company, Lawton	L	431,338	16,933	414,455	8,694

NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.12 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Credit Life Corporation of America	L	$ 1,931,884	$ 1,281,593	$ 650,291	$ 852,277
Delta Dental Plan of Oklahoma	NP	593,545	588,536	5,009	1,966,108
Diamond Guaranty Insurance Company	FC	380,631	NA	380,631	NA
Eagle Insurance Company	L	843,556	368,017	475,539	4,305
Edmond National Life Insurance Co.	L	503,410	79,434	423,976	136,308
Empire Indemnity Insurance Co.	FC	4,034,017	770,017	3,624,000	7,776,176
Employers Casualty Corp.	FC	1,351,537	695,512	656,025	8,761,693
Employers National Insurance Corp.	FC	5,719,456	641,387	5,078,069	7,252,965
Enterprise Insurance Corp.	L	397,426	NA	397,426	NA
Equitable General Insurance Company of Oklahoma	FC	55,832,562	50,685,282	5,147,280	34,047
Equity Benefit Life Insurance Co.	L	5,723,653	4,377,909	1,345,744	1,649,258
Equity Fire & Casualty Co.	FC	2,019,057	1,720,537	298,520	3,874,564
Equity Life Association	MB	665,326	13,895	651,431	112,565
Excel National Life Insurance Company	L	2,435,072	1,935,262	499,810	3,121,722
Farmers & Merchants Insurance Co., Tulsa	FC	13,632,458	6,212,972	7,419,486	1,815,981
Farmers & Ranchers Life Insurance Co.	L	3,206,684	2,170,954	1,035,730	517,346

NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.12 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Okarche	CMF	$ 1,819,042	$ 921,439	$ 897,603	$ 1,135,341
Farmers Union Insurance Company	FC	5,565,487	3,326,954	2,238,533	4,760,175
First Family Life Insurance Co.	L	864,270	457,981	406,289	789,804
First Fidelity Life Insurance Corp.	L	1,324,714	881,180	443,534	300,521
First Life Assurance Co.	L	37,332,006	29,496,467	7,835,539	6,758,648
First Southwest Life Insurance Co.	L	2,487,339	1,319,140	1,168,199	20,602
Foundation Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	L	399,955	7,698	392,257	8,151
Gamut Indemnity Co., Tulsa	FC	5,720,364	2,004,392	3,715,972	76,747
General Agents Insurance Company of America Inc.	FC	7,397,769	4,906,863	2,490,906	19,808
Globe Life & Accident Insurance Co.	L	6,124,600	894,129	5,230,471	2,005,964
Great Plains Casualty Co.	FC	910,438	367,356	543,082	241,740
Group Hospital Service, Tulsa	NP	76,030,113	56,105,354	19,924,759	184,524,715
Home Aid Association	MB	284,624	6,108	278,516	36,007
Home Security Life Insurance Co., Pauls Valley	L	9,200,236	8,070,278	1,129,958	952,485
Hospital Casualty Company	FC	5,192,275	4,032,240	1,160,035	2,048,189
Indemnity Underwriters Insurance Co.	FC	2,575,984	1,921,461	654,523	1,355,699

TABLE 5.12 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Independence Fire & Casualty Co.	FC	$ 1,030,530	$ 599,622	$ 430,908	$ 1,101,657
Investors Security Insurance Co.	L	2,133,606	1,241,875	891,731	1,854,392
Liberty Investors Life Insurance Co	L	8,794,937	8,181,123	613,814	1,259,030
Life Assurance Company, Inc.	L	825,088	473,814	351,274	1,153,373
Life Assurance Company Of Oklahoma, Inc.	L	390,831	NA	390,831	NA
Life Insurance Company of America, Inc.	L	3,380,560	3,035,108	345,542	896,023
Mark Twain Life Insurance Corp.	L	13,495,339	8,049,167	5,446,172	2,335,365
Member Service Life Insurance Co.	L	1,119,208	352,181	767,027	1,025,367
Mercury National Life Insurance Co.	L	3,824,959	2,921,546	903,413	927,133
Mid-America Bankers Life Insurance Company	L	849,289	390,721	458,568	591,980
Mid-America Credit Life Assurance Company	L	1,025,622	339,679	685,943	389,081
Mid-American Indemnity Co.	FC	1,716,148	1,056,829	659,319	NA
Mid-Continent Casualty Co.	FC	65,684,402	48,513,317	17,171,085	44,210,078
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Co.	L	76,344,261	62,142,562	14,201,699	7,402,480
Mid-Western Life Insurance Co.	L	7,807,428	6,913,822	893,606	6,199,842
Midwest Bankers Life Insurance Co.	L	2,109,657	1,433,700	675,957	NA

NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Midwestern Insurance Co., Tulsa	FC	$ 6,186,712	$ 3,799,146	$ 2,387,566	$ 1,491,809
Minnehoma Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	2,975,378	262,316	2,713,062	96,684
National Assurance Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	978,605	758,632	219,973	701,001
National Capital Life Insurance Co.	L	985,483	282,721	702,762	863,841
National Care Insurance Co.	L	535,349	65,897	469,452	718,788
National Foundation Life Insurance Co.	L	28,153,733	24,004,040	4,149,693	3,814,617
National Pioneer Insurance Co.	FC	1,618,817	908,865	709,952	1,647,631
National Savings Insurance Co.	FC	853,719	595,090	258,629	164,841
Oklahoma Bankers Life Insurance Co.	L	1,846,070	1,283,355	562,715	1,124,458
Oklahoma Bar Professional Liability Company	FC	1,332,123	108,627	1,223,496	58,243
Oklahoma Credit Life Insurance Co.	L	1,049,725	649,725	400,000	1,378,077
Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Co.	FC	44,920,776	26,839,166	18,081,610	42,206,009
Oklahoma Farmers Union Life & Health Insurance Co.	L	386,695	2,521	384,174	NA
Oklahoma Insurance Logistics Company	FC	2,226,208	1,468,570	757,638	1,759,978
Oklahoma National Life Insurance Co.	L	7,858,816	6,047,111	1,811,705	1,711,294

NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.12 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Oklahoma Property and Casualty Insurance Co.	FC	$	$ 2,601	$ 407,151	NA
Oklahoma Protective Life Insurance Co.	MB	340,328	8,692	331,636	$ 83,634
Oklahoma Surety Company, Tulsa	FC	5,901,041	3,482,492	2,418,549	5,830,466
Old Republic Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma (The)	L	504,581	121,356	383,225	NA
Old Surety Life Insurance Co.	L	2,790,229	2,270,213	520,016	222,917
Physicians Casualty Insurance Co.	FC	3,365,901	2,215,901	1,150,000	688,282
Physicians Liability Insurance Co.	FC	7,628,092	6,514,642	1,113,450	9,338,581
Pre-Paid Legal Casualty Inc.	FC	400,605	110,744	289,861	370,594
Presidential Life Insurance Co. of America	L	2,745,560	2,214,637	530,923	185,407
Professional Investors Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	15,763,973	12,620,381	3,143,192	1,644,930
Progress Life & Accident Insurance Co.	L	1,751,034	985,927	765,107	907,956
Quaker Life Insurance Co.	L	4,719,952	3,427,113	1,292,839	1,879,825
Republic Underwriters Insurance Co.	FC	2,789,024	201,440	2,587,584	1,864,808
Reserve National Insurance Co.	L	13,279,983	10,118,708	3,161,275	3,335,752
Rhineland Reinsurance Corporation of America, Inc.	FC	3,141,344	88,308	3,053,036	NA
Savings Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	L	561,897	130,511	431,386	102,221

NA = Not Available

SECTION 6
COMMUNICATION

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 6.01
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City **100**

TABLE 6.02
Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City **104**

TABLE 6.03
Selected Data on Telephones in Use in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **106**

TABLE 6.04
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma **107**

TABLE 6.05
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City **111**

TABLE 6.06
Number of Commercial Broadcast Stations on the Air in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **115**

TABLE 6.07
Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City **116**

TABLE 5.12 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Security General Life Insurance Co.	L	$ 10,601,784	$ 8,659,976	$ 1,941,808	$3,104,324
Sheridan Life Insurance Co.	L	609,415	94,314	515,101	NA
Sooner Life Insurance Co.	L	27,586,906	20,053,137	7,533,769	4,200,441
Southwest Capital Life Insurance Co.	L	594,422	179,089	415,333	296,275
Southwestern Insurance Co.	FC	3,677,297	2,648,471	1,028,826	1,342,293
Southwestern National Insurance Co.	FC	3,570,700	1,637,920	1,932,780	4,082,347
Southwestern Security Life Insurance Co.	L	2,034,219	702,043	1,332,176	267,001
Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	L	136,866,405	117,347,622	19,518,783	9,982,427
State Capitol Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	L	292,983	7,147	285,836	NA
Thurston Fire & Casualty Insurance Co.	FC	3,772,142	2,472,410	1,299,732	3,532,764
Town and Country Insurance Co.	FC	1,869,864	1,462,814	407,050	2,428,143
Trend Casualty Insurance Co.	FC	353,740	186,930	166,810	57,729
Trend Life Insurance Co.	L	2,881,190	1,691,495	1,189,695	2,062,241
Tri-State Insurance Co., Tulsa	FC	47,699,222	32,020,715	15,678,507	9,651,559
Union Mutual Insurance Co.	FC	1,295,255	716,332	578,923	2,077,833
Union Standard Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	FC	774,666	8,549	766,117	270,774
United Equity Life Insurance Co.	L	1,346,213	851,662	494,551	1,848,341

NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1980

Company	Type of Company	$ Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
United Founders Life Insurance Co.	L	$58,413,767	$54,460,272	$3,953,495	$3,980,800
United Funeral System Inc., Elk City	FR	1,062,443	1,027,758	34,685	570,548
United Services General Life Co.	L	6,543,096	3,698,059	2,845,037	181,269
Universal Fidelity Life Insurance Co., Duncan	L	12,691,221	10,230,144	2,461,077	985,538
Vanguard Underwriters Insurance Company	FC	2,375,608	120,432	2,255,176	2,408,181
Vision Services Plan Inc., Oklahoma	NP	48,685	5,000	43,685	NA
Western Hertiage Life Insurance Co., Madill	L	2,749,355	2,360,052	389,303	571,296
Wichita National Life Insurance Co., Lawton	L	5,203,023	3,412,366	1,790,657	2,442,166
Yukon Indemnity Company	FC	2,281,475	1,068,833	1,212,642	580,515

Source: State of Oklahoma, *State Insurance Commissioner, 74th Annual Report and Directory*, 1981, p. 1-122.
NA = Not Available

TABLE 5.13

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978-1980

(number in thousands and amount in millions of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1978								
Ordinary								
Number	957	1,861	2,005	3,723	579	1,624	8,181	142,395
Amount	$10,196	$18,746	$24,344	$31,288	$ 6,579	$17,932	$ 90,297	$1,425,095
Group								
Number	674	1,091	1,673	2,423	554	1,068	6,503	110,455
Amount	$ 7,442	$10,007	$18,190	$27,950	$ 5,899	$12,590	$ 68,660	$1,243,994
Industrial								
Number	485	317	4,096	1,213	95	392	3,471	63,950
Amount	$ 264	$ 171	$ 2,311	$ 710	$ 59	$ 234	$ 2,176	$ 38,080
Credit								
Number[a]	719	903	2,008	1,583	601	1,025	5,806	83,725
Amount	$ 1,706	$ 1,972	$ 3,756	$ 3,241	$ 1,081	$ 2,355	$ 12,556	$ 163,081
Total								
Number	2,835	4,172	9,782	8,942	1,829	4,109	23,961	400,515
Amount	$19,608	$30,896	$48,601	$63,189	$13,618	$33,111	$173,689	$2,870,250
1979								
Ordinary								
Number	1,026	1,882	2,111	3,886	609	1,722	8,539	145,628
Amount	$11,576	$20,793	$28,046	$34,361	$ 7,505	$20,622	$103,697	$1,585,878
Group								
Number	728	1,160	1,780	2,665	589	1,124	7,254	114,893
Amount	$ 8,633	$11,414	$20,949	$31,488	$ 6,674	$14,513	$ 81,761	$1,419,418
Industrial								
Number	440	303	3,919	1,144	91	373	3,308	61,658
Amount	$ 244	$ 172	$ 2,273	$ 690	$ 57	$ 224	$ 2,094	$ 37,794

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978-1980

(number in thousands and amount in millions of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Credit								
Number[a]	785	958	2,112	1,611	614	974	6,018	84,435
Amount	$ 1,921	$ 2,281	$ 4,221	$ 3,594	$ 1,234	$ 2,432	$ 14,224	$ 179,250
Total								
Number	2,979	4,303	9,922	9,286	1,903	4,193	25,119	406,614
Amount	$22,734	$34,660	$55,489	$70,403	$15,470	$37,791	$201,776	$3,222,340
1980								
Ordinary								
Number	1,043	1,915	2,388	3,717	607	1,780	8,866	147,711
Amount	$12,987	$22,916	$33,734	$37,474	$ 8,324	$23,760	$121,671	$1,760,474
Group								
Number	790	1,219	2,112	2,510	589	1,250	6,992	117,762
Amount	$ 9,601	$13,745	$23,712	$33,891	$ 7,543	$16,580	$ 89,427	$1,579,355
Industrial								
Number	391	288	3,535	1,093	86	352	3,165	57,707
Amount	$ 218	$ 179	$ 2,096	$ 696	$ 55	$ 217	$ 2,038	$ 35,994
Credit								
Number[a]	553	831	1,766	1,413	599	1,001	6,184	78,446
Amount	$ 1,513	$ 2,051	$ 3,786	$ 3,154	$ 1,211	$ 2,278	$ 13,012	$ 165,215
Total								
Number	2,777	4,253	9,801	8,733	1,881	4,383	25,207	401,626
Amount	$24,319	$38,891	$63,328	$75,215	$17,133	$42,835	$226,148	$3,541,038

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1979, 1980, and 1981; p. 20.

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

TABLE 5.14

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978-1980

(number in thousands and amount in millions of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1978								
Ordinary								
Number	7,300	13,000	13,200	31,800	3,500	11,600	51,300	1,141,100
Amount	$38,700	$ 61,700	$ 85,100	$120,800	$22,300	$ 67,800	$305,200	$ 5,338,000
Group								
Number	5,600	7,700	16,700	20,800	3,700	10,200	50,100	892,200
Amount	$33,300	$ 42,000	$ 89,900	$110,900	$22,300	$ 58,900	$287,700	$ 5,281,900
Industrial								
Number	4,800	4,700	38,400	21,000	1,100	4,500	35,000	927,300
Amount	$ 2,600	$ 2,800	$ 16,800	$ 11,100	$ 600	$ 2,700	$ 19,200	$ 487,800
Total								
Number	17,700	25,400	68,300	73,600	8,300	26,300	137,200	2,960,600
Amount	$74,600	$106,500	$191,800	$242,800	$45,200	$129,400	$612,100	$11,107,700
1979								
Ordinary								
Number	7,100	13,000	13,400	31,200	3,800	11,700	52,600	1,119,800
Amount	$41,900	$ 66,200	$ 91,200	$125,400	$24,400	$ 72,900	$333,300	$ 5,576,400
Group								
Number	5,300	8,100	15,700	18,700	4,000	9,400	51,200	893,200
Amount	$32,700	$ 46,800	$ 96,600	$114,000	$24,700	$ 62,600	$329,700	$ 5,708,900
Industrial								
Number	4,500	4,300	35,200	19,800	1,300	4,600	37,200	880,900
Amount	$ 2,500	$ 2,700	$ 16,700	$ 10,800	$ 700	$ 2,900	$ 19,100	$ 480,400

TABLE 5.14 (continued)

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1978-1980
(number in thousands and amount in millions of dollars)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Total								
Number	16,900	25,400	64,300	69,700	9,100	25,700	141,000	2,893,900
Amount	$77,100	$115,700	$204,500	$250,200	$49,800	$138,400	$682,100	$11,765,700
1980								
Ordinary								
Number	7,900	13,800	15,900	32,100	3,900	13,200	59,300	1,184,200
Amount	$43,600	$ 73,300	$102,100	$130,700	$29,200	$ 86,300	$393,500	$ 6,119,800
Group								
Number	5,500	8,100	14,400	20,000	4,300	8,900	18,000	909,700
Amount	$37,800	$ 51,700	$104,800	$128,100	$28,100	$ 66,600	$110,500	$ 6,271,000
Industrial								
Number	3,900	4,300	38,300	19,800	1,300	4,400	28,400	873,300
Amount	$ 2,200	$ 2,800	$ 18,900	$ 11,400	$ 700	$ 2,600	$ 13,700	$ 493,600
Total								
Number	17,300	26,200	68,600	17,900	9,500	26,500	66,100	2,967,200
Amount	$83,600	$127,800	$225,700	$270,200	$58,000	$155,500	$230,700	$12,884,400

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1979, p. 42; 1980 and 1981, p. 43.

TABLE 6.01

Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1980

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Ada	Weekly Extra	Thursday	10,000
Afton	The Afton American	Thursday	911
Allen	The Allen Advocate	Thursday	1,310
Alva	Woods County News	Thursday	1,250
Antlers	Antlers American	Thursday	2,725
Apache	The Apache News	Thursday	1,000
Ardmore	Ardmore Democrat	Thursday	22
Arnett	Ellis County Capital	Wednesday	1,357
Atoka	Atoka County Times	Thursday	3,944
	Atoka Indian Citizen	Thursday	1,204
Barnsdall	Barnsdall Times	Thursday	1,021
Beaver	Beaver Herald Democrat	Thursday	2,175
Beggs	Beggs Outlook	Wednesday	935
Bethany	Tribune-Review	Thursday, Friday	5,650
Bixby	Bixby Bulletin	Thursday	2,250
Blackwell	Blackwell Times-Record	Friday	120
Blair	Blair Enterprise	Thursday	1,055
Blanchard	Blanchard News	Thursday	1,854
Boise City	Boise City News	Wednesday	1,782
Boswell	Boswell Times	Thursday	745
Braman	Braman Leader	Thursday	821
Bristow	The Bristow News	Thursday	3,200
	The Record-Citizen	Monday	3,081
Broken Bow	Broken Bow News	Wednesday, Sunday	2,292
Buffalo	Harper County Journal	Thursday	1,962
Caddo	Bryan County Star	Thursday	1,011
Calvin	The Calvin Chronicle	Friday	700
Canton	Canton Times	Thursday	960
Carmen	Alfalfa County News	Thursday	943
Carnegie	Carnegie Herald	Wednesday	2,136
Catoosa	Port of Catoosa Times-Herald	Thursday	2,053
Chandler	Lincoln County News	Thursday	3,303
Checotah	McIntosh County Democrat	Thursday	2,400
Chelsea	Chelsea Reporter	Thursday	2,063
Cherokee	The Cherokee Messenger	Tuesday	2,353
	The Cherokee Republican	Thursday	2,313
Cheyenne	Cheyenne Star	Thursday	1,625
Chickasha	The Chickasha Star	Thursday	3,408
Choctaw	Choctaw/Nicoma Park Free Press	Thursday	1,529
Cleveland	Cleveland American	Thursday	2,283
Clinton	Custer County Chronicle	Thursday	345
Coalgate	The Coalgate Record-Register	Thursday	2,235
Collinsville	Collinsville News	Thursday	2,781
Comanche	Comanche News	Wednesday	1,225
Corn	Washita County Enterprise	Wednesday	700
Cotton County	Walters Herald	Thursday	2,985
Covington	Covington Record	Thursday	540
Coweta	Coweta Times Star	Thursday	1,390
Crescent	The Logan County News	Thursday	1,350

TABLE 6.01 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1980

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Cyril	The Cyril Weekly News	Thursday	1,003
Davis	The Davis News	Thursday	1,100
Del City	Del City News	Thursday	2,687
	The Front Page News		2,000
Dewey	Dewey Herald Record	Wednesday	909
Drumright	Drumright Derrick	Saturday	1,881
	Drumright Journal	Thursday	1,905
Duke	Duke Times	Thursday	630
Durant	The Durant Weekly News and Bryan County Democrat	Wednesday	35
El Reno	The El Reno American	Thursday	477
Eldorado	The Eldorado Courier	Thursday	680
Erick	Beckham County Democrat	Thursday	965
Eufaula	Eufaula Indian Journal	Thursday	2,350
Fairfax	Fairfax Chief	Thursday	1,500
Fairview	Fairview Republican	Thursday	2,948
Fletcher	Fletcher Herald	Thursday	1,100
Fort Cobb	The Fort Cobb News	Thursday	780
Frederick	The Frederick Press	Thursday, Monday	3,308
Freedom	Freedom Call	Thursday	480
Gage	Gage Record	Wednesday	739
Garber	Garber Free Press	Thursday	647
Geary	Geary Star	Thursday	1,510
Gotebo	Gotebo Record Times	Thursday	387
Grandfield	The Big Pasture News	Thursday	562
Granite	Granite Enterprise	Thursday	960
Grove	The Grove Sun	Wednesday, Saturday	3,441
Guthrie	Guthrie Register News	Thursday	38
Guymon	Guymon Observer	Thursday	274
Harrah	The Harrah Herald	Thursday	604
	Harrah News	Thursday	1,757
Hartshorne	Hartshorne Sun	Thursday	2,292
Haskell	The Haskell News	Thursday	1,176
Healdton	Healdton Herald	Thursday	1,889
Heavener	The Heavener Ledger	Thursday	2,600
Hennessey	The Hennessey Clipper	Wednesday	1,741
Hinton	Hinton Record	Thursday	1,052
Hobart	Kiowa County Star Review	Wednesday	1,934
Hollis	The Hollis News	Thursday	2,112
Hominy	The Hominy News-Progress	Thursday	1,661
Hooker	Hooker Advance	Thursday	1,411
Hydro	The Hydro Review	Thursday	920
Jay	Delaware County Journal	Thursday	2,148
Jenks	Jenks Journal	Thursday	2,400
Jet	The Jet Visitor	Thursday	413
Jones	The Oklahoma County News	Thursday	1,421
Kingfisher	Kingfisher Free Press	Monday	3,822
	The Kingfisher Times	Thursday	3,834
Konawa	Konawa Leader	Thursday	1,425

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1980

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Laverne	Laverne Leader Tribune	Thursday	1,752
Leedey	Leedey Star	Thursday	423
Lexington	Lexington Sun	Thursday	1,197
Lindsay	Lindsay News	Tuesday, Thursday	2,295
Madill	Madill Record	Thursday	4,112
Mangum	The Mangum Star News	Wednesday	2,900
Mannford Lake	Lake Keystone News	Thursday	1,567
Marietta	Marietta Monitor	Friday	3,182
Marlow	The Marlow Review	Thursday	2,900
Maud	Maud Record	Thursday	600
Maysville	Maysville News	Thursday	1,432
Medford	The Medford Patriot Star	Thursday	1,937
Minco	Minco Minstrel	Thursday	780
Midwest City	The Midwest City Sun	Thursday	2,855
	Midwest City Sun	Thursday	15,000
Mooreland	Mooreland Leader	Thursday	1,157
Morris	Morris News	Thursday	623
Mountain View	Mountain View News	Thursday	1,126
Muldrow	Big Basin Herald	Thursday	2,097
Mustang	Mustang Mirror	Wednesday	2,117
Newkirk	The Newkirk Herald Journal	Thursday	1,308
Okarche	Okarche Chieftain	Thursday	577
Okeene	Okeene Record	Thursday	1,252
Okemah	Okemah News Leader	Sunday, Thursday	2,625
Oklahoma City	The Capitol Hill Beacon	Thursday	1,148
	Oklahoma City World	Thursday	7,415
	State Capitol World	Thursday	11,570
Okmulgee	Okmulgee County News	Thursday	4,007
Olustee	Olustee Chieftain	Thursday	475
Owasso	Owasso Reporter	Thursday	2,570
Pawhuska	The Osage Journal News	Friday	299
Pawnee	Pawnee Chief	Thursday	2,670
Perkins	Perkins Journal	Thursday	1,525
Picher	Picher Tri-State Tribune	Thursday	1,629
Pond Creek	Pond Creek Herald	Thursday	1,573
Poteau	The Poteau News & Sun	Thursday, Sunday	6,327
Prague	Times-Herald	Wednesday	1,950
Pryor	The Pryor Jeffersonian	Thursday	4,250
Purcell	Purcell Register	Wednesday	5,050
Ringling	The Ringling Eagle	Thursday	875
Rush Springs	The Rush Springs Gazette	Thursday	1,049
Ryan	Ryan Leader	Thursday	720
Sallisaw	Sequoyah County Times	Thursday, Saturday	6,875
Sand Springs	Sand Springs Leader	Thursday	4,687
	The Sand Springs Times	Tuesday	4,240
Sayre	Sayre Sun	Thursday	183
Selling	Dewey County Record	Thursday	1,429
Sentinel	Sentinel Leader	Wednesday	1,470
Shattuck	Shattuck Northwest Oklahoman	Friday	1,474

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1980

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Shawnee	The County Democrat	Friday	180
	Shawnee American	Friday	194
Shidler	Shidler Review	Thursday	1,124
Skiatook	The Skiatook News	Thursday	1,070
Snyder	Kiowa County Democrat	Thursday	1,406
Spencer	Spencer Star	Thursday	822
Spiro	Spiro Graphic	Thursday	2,986
Stigler	Stigler News-Sentinel	Thursday	3,677
Stilwell	Stilwell Democrat Journal	Thursday	5,001
Stratford	Stratford Star	Thursday	920
Stroud	Stroud American	Thursday	2,010
Sulphur	Sulphur Times-Democrat	Wednesday	2,975
Tahlequah	Cherokee County Chronicle	Thursday	1,900
Talihina	Talihina American	Wednesday	1,948
Taloga	Taloga Times Advocate	Thursday	773
Tecumseh	The Tecumseh County-Wide News	Thursday	2,694
Texhoma	Texhoma Times	Thursday	826
Thomas	The Thomas Tribune	Wednesday	1,910
Tishomingo	Johnston County Capital Democrat	Thursday	3,550
Tonkawa	The Tonkawa News	Thursday	2,036
Tulsa	The Southside Times	Wednesday	8,438
	Tulsa County News	Thursday	3,460
Tuttle	The Tuttle Times	Thursday	852
Valliant	Valliant Challenger	Thursday	1,200
Vici	Vici Beacon-News	Thursday	1,228
Wagoner	Wagoner Record Democrat	Thursday	3,190
	Wagoner Tribune	Monday	3,180
Wakita	Wakita Herald	Thursday	503
Warr Acres	Putnam City-Northwest News	Thursday	2,500
Watonga	The Watonga Republican	Thursday	3,705
Waukomis	Waukomis Oklahoma Hornet	Thursday	550
Waurika	Waurika News Democrat	Thursday	2,274
Waynoka	Woods County Enterprise	Thursday	1,380
Wellston	Wellston News	Thursday	505
Westville	Westville Reporter	Thursday	2,034
Wetumka	The Hughes County Times	Thursday	1,738
Wilson	Wilson Post-Democrat	Thursday	350
Woodward	Woodward Journal	Thursday, Sunday	3,260
Wynnewood	Wynnewood Gazette	Thursday	1,520
Yale	The Yale News	Thursday	1,435
Yukon	The Yukon Review	Thursday, Sunday	5,130

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Year Book*, 1981, pp. I-342 and I-343.

[a] Includes free and paid newspapers.

TABLE 6.03

Selected Data on Telephones in Use in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S. December 31, 1979

State	Total Number of Telephones (Thousands)	Percentage Owned by Bell Companies[a]	Telephones Per 100 Population[b]	Percentage of Households With Telephones
Arkansas	1,437	71	47	90
Kansas	1,924	84	61	95
Louisiana	2,879	94	52	97
Missouri	3,798	80	58	97
New Mexico	861	86	46	91
Oklahoma	2,331	86	57	97
Texas	10,803	81	55	97
U.S.	175,535	81	57	98

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 562.

[a] Includes 463,200 service telephones (non company telephones for which switching service is provided).

[b] Includes business phones.

TABLE 6.04
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1981

Company and Location	Exchange
Allied Telephone Company of Oklahoma Inc. Roosevelt	Ashland, Burns Flat, Butler, Canute, Clarita, Connerville, Corn, Dill City, Elmore City, Elmore West, Foss, Gerty, Gotebo, Hammon, Kiowa, Milburn, Mill Creek, Mountain View, Pike City, Ratliff City, Roosevelt, Savanna, Snyder, Spring town, Sterling, Velma, Wardville
Atlas Telephone Company Welch	Big Cabin, Blue Jacket, Welch
Beggs Telephone Company Beggs	Beggs
Bixby Telephone Company, Inc. Bixby	Bixby, Bixby-North
Canadian Valley Telephone Company Crowder	Canadian, Crowder
Carnegie Telephone Company Carnegie	Alfalfa, Carnegie
Central Oklahoma Telephone Company Davenport	Agra, Boley, Castle, Davenport, Kendrick, Sparks, Tryon
Cherokee Telephone Company Calera	Achille, Arpelar, Atwood, Bokchito, Calera, Cartwright, Colbert, Kemp, Stuart, Yuba
Chickasaw Telephone Company Sulphur	Ardmore Air Park, Dougherty, Gene Autry, Lone Grove, Paoli, Rosedale, Springer, Woodford, Sulphur
Chouteau Telephone Company Chouteau	Cedar Crest, Chouteau, Peggs
Cimarron Telephone Company Mannford	Blackburn, Hallett, Jennings, Keystone, Mannford, Mannford East, Maramec, Osage Prue, Skedee, Terlton
Continental Telephone Company of Arkansas Russellville, Arkansas	Colcord
Continental Telephone Company of Kansas Gardner, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Caldwell Kansas exchange

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1981

Company and Location	Exchange
Continental Telephone Company of Missouri Wentzville, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Southwest City, Missouri exchange
Craw-Kan Telephone Cooperative Association Inc. - Girard, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Edna and Bartlett, Kansas exchanges
Cross Telephone Company Warner	Enterprise, Gore, Keefeton, Keota, Kinta, Longtown, McCurtain, Porum, Quinton, Warner, Webber Falls
Dobson Telephone Company Cheyenne	Camargo, Cheyenne, Erick, Leedey, Reydon, Roger Mills, Sweetwater, Taloga, Vici
Elkhart Telephone Company Elkhart, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Elkhart, Kansas exchange
General Telephone Company of the Southwest Oklahoma Area Office Oklahoma City	
Broken Arrow Division	Avant, Barnsdall, Boynton, Broken Arrow, Checotah, Coweta, Fairfax, Haskell, Hominy, Kaw City, Morris, Porter, Ramona, Snug Hargor, Wagoner.
Guymon Division	Arnett, Beaver, Boise City, Buffalo, Fort Supply, Gage, Gate, Goodwell, Guymon, Keyes, Laverne, Shattuck, Texoma, Waynoka
Purcell Division	Asher, Chattanooga, Comanche, Davidson, Frederick, Gould, Granfield, Hastings, Hollis, Lexington, Lindsay, Loco, Manitou, Maysville, Meeker, Paden, Prague, Purcell, St. Louis, Stroud, Tecumseh, Temple, Tipton, Washington, Wayne
Grand Telephone Company Jay	Disney, Jay
Hinton Telephone Company Hinton	Cedar Lake, Colony, Eakly, Hinton, Lookeba
Hydro Telephone Company Moore	Hydro
Kan-Okla. Telephone Association Anthony, Kansas	Braman, Capron, Goltry, Jet, Manchester
Lavaca Telephone Company Lavaca, Arkansas	Panama

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1981

Company and Location	Exchange
McLoud Telephone Company McLoud	McLoud, Newalla, Dale, Stella
Medicine Park Telephone Company Medicine Park	Medicine Park
Mid-America Telephone, Inc. Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Bromide, Fittstown, Hennepin, Stonewall
Midwestern Telephone Company Sentinel	Carter, Sentinel
Oklahoma Allied Telephone Company Poteau	Baron, Cameron, Heavener, Howe, Poteau, Stiwell, Vian, Wister
Oklahoma Communication Systems, Inc. Choctaw	Adair, Choctaw, Cyril, Elgin, Fletcher, Gracemont, Inola, Jones, Kellyville, Mounds, Union City, Verden
Oklahoma Telephone & Telegraph Company Dustin	Council Hill, Dustin, Hanna, Hitchita, Indianola, Scipio
Oklahoma Western Telephone Company Clayton	Albion, Buffalo Valley, Clayton, Fanshawe, LeFlore, Muse, Nashoba, Red Oak, Summerfield
Panhandle Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Guymon	Adams, Balko, Bryan's Corner, Eva, Felt, Wheeless, Floris, Griggs, Hardesty, Kenton, Logan, Turpin, Tyrone
Pine Telephone Company Broken Bow	Broken Bow, Eagletown, Hochatown, Oak Hill, Wright City
Pioneer Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Kingfisher	Aline, Ames, Calumet, Canton, Chester, Cleo Springs, Covington, Crescent, Custer City, Dacoma, Deer Creek, Douglas, Dover, Drummond, Fargo Fay, Freedom, Garber, Geary, Harmon, Helena, Hennessey, Hopeton, Hunter, Kingfisher, Lahoma, Lamont, Longdale, Loyal-Omega, Marshall, May, Meno, Mooreland, Mutual, Nash, Oakwood, Okarche, Okeene, Orlando, Pond Creek, Putnam, Quinlan, Ringwood, Seiling, Selman, Sharon, Thomas, Wakita, Wagonga

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephones Companies in Oklahoma
1981

Company and Location	Exchange
Pottawatomie Telephone Company Earlsboro	Bowlegs, Earlsboro, Pearson, Sasakwa, Tribbey
Salina-Spavinaw Telephone Company, Inc. Pryor	Kansas, Locust Grove, Salina, Spavinaw, Strang
Santa Rosa Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Vernon, Texas	Deval, Elmer, Randleft
Seneca Telephone Company Seneca, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Seneca, Missouri exchange
Shidler Telephone Company Shidler	Foraker, Grainola, Shidler, Webb City, Wynona
Sooner State Telephone Company Oklahoma City	Apache, Blanchard, Bradley, Dibble, Newcastle
South Central Telephone Association, Inc. Medicine Lodge, Kansas	Burlington, Bryon
Southwest Oklahoma Telephone Company Duke	Duke, Martha, Reed, Vinson, Willow
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City	167 exchanges
Sulphur Telephone Company Sulphur	Sulphur
Terral Telephone Company Terral	Terral
Totah Telephone Company, Inc. Ochelata	Burbank, Lenapah, Ochelata, Oglesby, Talala, Wann,
United Telephone Company, Midwest Group Shawnee Mission, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Areas served from Siloam Springs, Arkansas exchange
Valliant Telephone Company Valliant	Valliant, Millerton, Rufe
Wickes Telephone Company, Inc. Wickes, Arkansas	Battiest, Smithville
Wyandotte Telephone Company Wyandotte	Wyandotte

Source: Oklahoma Telephone Association, unpublished data.

TABLE 6.05
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1980

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Ada	KADA	1934	1230.0khz	1,000
				250 N
	KASX(FM)	1979	96.7mhz	3,000
	KTEN(FM)	1971	1450khz	100,000
Altus	KWHW	1947	1450khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KWHW(FM)	1974	93.5mhz	3,000
Alva	KALV	1956	1430khz	500
	KXLS(FM)	1981	99.7mhz	100,000
Anadarko	KRPT	1970	850khz	500 D
Ardmore	KKAJ(FM)	1974	95.7mhz	100,000
	KRRO(FM)	1977	92.1mhz	3,000
	KVSO	1935	1240khz	1,000 D
				250 N
Atoka	KEOR	1968	1110khz	5,000 D
Bartlesville	KWON	1942	1400khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KYFM(FM)	1961	100.1mhz	3,000
Bethany	KJIL(FM)	1965	104.9mhz	3,000
Blackwell	KLTR	1952	1580khz	1,000 D
Bristow	KREK(FM)	1978	104.9mhz	3,000
Broken Arrow	KMYO(FM)	1970	92.1mhz	3,000
Chickasha	KWCO	1946	1560khz	1,000 D
	KXXK(FM)	1966	105.5mhz	3,000
Claremore	KWCO	1946	1560khz	1,000
	KNGX(FM)	1980	91.3mhz	1,000
Clinton	KCLI(FM)	1978	95.3mhz	3.000
	KKCC	1949	1320khz	1,000
	KKCC(FM)	1968	106.9mhz	100,000
Cushing	KUSH	1953	1600khz	1,000
Duncan	KRHD	1947	1350khz	250 D
				100 N
Enid	KCRC	1926	1390khz	1,000
	KNID(FM)	1967	96.9mhz	76,000
	KGWA	1950	960khz	1,000
Eufaula	KCES(FM)	1967	102.3mhz	3,000
Fredrick	KTAT	1948	1570khz	250 D
	NEW(FM)[b]		95.3mhz	3,000
Goodwell	KPSU(FM)	1977	91.7mhz	380
Grove	KGVE(FM)[b]		99.3mhz	3,000
Guthrie	KOKC	1955	1490khz	500 D
				250 N
Guymon	KGYN	1948	1210khz	10,000
Henryetta	KGCG	1956	1590khz	500
	KHEN(FM)	1966	99.5mhz	28,500

TABLE 6.02

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1980

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Ada	The Ada Evening News		9,477[a]	10,154	1904
Altus	The Altus Times Democrat		7,791[a]	6,691	1927
Alva	Review-Courier		3,985[b]	3,985	1893
Anadarko	The Anadarko Daily News		5,959[b]	5,959	1901
Ardmore	The Daily Ardmoreite		13,051[a]	15,358	1893
Bartlesville	Examiner-Enterprise		13,290[a]	15,305	1895
Blackwell	Blackwell Journal-Tribune		4,169[a]	4,249	1893
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Daily Ledger		7,182[c]		1903
Chickasha	The Chickasha Daily Express		5,541[a]	5,931	1899
Claremore	The Claremore Progress		6,733[b]	6,733	1893
Clinton	The Clinton Daily News		5,360[a]	5,685	1927
Cushing	Citizen		7,134[a]	7,134	1919
Duncan	The Duncan Banner		11,319[a]	12,436	1892
Durant	Durant Daily Democrat		7,035[a]	7,035	1900
Edmond	Edmond Evening Sun		6,722[b]	6,722	1889
Elk City	Elk City Daily News		4,896[a]	4,896	1901
El Reno	The El Reno Daily Tribune		5,313[a]	5,515	1900
Enid	News	20,105[e]		28,200	1893
	Eagle		9,753[c]		1893
Frederick	Frederick Daily Leader		2,802[b]	2,802	1904
Guthrie	Guthrie Daily Leader		4,055[a]	3,974	1889
Guymon	Herald		5,699[a]	5,764	1891
Henryetta	Henryetta Daily Free-Lance		3,336[b]	3,546	1902
Hobart	Democrat-Chief		2,994[b]	3,015	1901
Holdenville	News		1,525[b]	1,525	1898
Hugo	News		3,048[c]		1915
Idabel	Gazette		5,850[a]	8,285	1969
Lawton	Lawton Constitution		18,206[c]		1901
	Lawton Morning Press	14,568[e]			1901
	Sunday Constitution			28,206	1901
McAlester	McAlester News Capital & Democrat		12,097[a]	12,282	1896

TABLE 6.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1980

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Miami	Miami News Record		9,306[a]	9,783	1890
Muskogee	Phoenix & Times Democrat	22,313		23,098	1904
Norman	The Norman Transcript		15,939[a]	16,727	1889
Nowata	Nowata Daily Star		2,983[c]		1909
Oklahoma City	The Daily Oklahoman	180,510[c]			1894
	Oklahoman City Times		82,868[c]		1889
	Oklahoman & Times	218,398[d]			1889
	The Sunday Oklahoman			291,051	1894
Okmulgee	Times	4,985[e]		5,128	1910
Pauls Valley	Pauls Valley Daily Democrat		3,868[b]	4,468	1904
Pawhuska	Pawhuska Daily Journal Capital		2,795[b]	2,795	1907
Perry	Journal		3,423		1893
Ponca City	Ponca City News		13,762[a]	14,472	1918
Pryor	The Daily Times		4,746[b]	4,746	1938
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Daily Herald		8,543[a]	8,543	1914
Sayre	Journal		2,486[a]	2,486	1898
Seminole	The Seminole Producer		6,352[b]	6,352	1927
Shawnee	Shawnee News-Star	14,553[e]		15,412	1929
Stillwater	Stillwater News-Press		9,613[a]	10,015	1909
Tahlequah	Tahlequah Daily Pictorial Press		4,510[c]		
Tulsa	The Tulsa Tribune		75,994		1904
	Tulsa Daily World	123,386		213,557	1905
Vinita	Vinita Daily Journal		3,929[c]		1905
Weatherford	Weatherford Daily News		4,127[b]	4,127	1900
Wewoka	Wewoka Daily Times		2,318[b]	2,318	1920
Woodward	Woodward Daily Press		5,510[a]	5,510	1922

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*, 1981, pp. I-215-I-222.

[a] Published daily except Saturday.

[b] Published daily except Monday and Saturday.

[c] Published daily except Saturday and Sunday.

[d] Published Saturday.

[e] Published daily except Monday.

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1980

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Hobart	KTJS	1947	1420khz	1,000
	KQTZ(FM)	1979	105.9mhz	25,000
Holdenville	KVYL	1963	1370khz	500
Hugo	KIHN	1948	1340khz	1,000 D
				250 N
Idabel	KBEL	1948	1240khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KWDG(FM)	1973	96.7mhz	3,000
Langston	KALU(FM)	1975	90.7mhz	10
Lawton	KCCO	1956	1050khz	250
	KRLG(FM)	1970	98.1mhz	100,000
	KLAW(FM)	1965	101.5mhz	100,000
	KRLG(FM)	1956	90.7mhz	10
	KSWO	1941	1380khz	1,000
Madill	KMAD	1962	1550khz	250 D
McAlester	KNED	1950	1150khz	1,000 D
				500 N
	KNED(FM)	1965	101.3mhz	28,000
	KTMC	1946	1400khz	1,000 D
				250 N
Miami	KGLC	1948	910khz	1,000
	KORS(FM)	1975	100.9mhz	3,000
Midwest City	KRMC	1973	1220khz	250
Muskogee	KBIX	1936	1490khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KMMM(FM)	1972	106.9mhz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KMUS	1948	1380khz	1,000 D
				500 N
Norman	KGOU(FM)	1970	106.3mhz	3,000
	KNOR	1949	1400khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	WNAD	1922	640khz	1,000 D
Nowata	KNFD(FM)	1965	94.3mhz	3,000
Oklahoma City	KAEZ(FM)	1976	197.7mhz	100,000
	KATT	1946	1140khz	1,000 D
	KATT(FM)	1960	100.5mhz	100,000
	KBYE	1946	890khz	1,000
	KEBC(FM)	1967	94.7mhz	100,000
	KKNG(FM)	1967	92.5mhz	98,000
	KLNK(FM)	1969	98.9mhz	100,000
	KLTE(FM)	1962	101.9mhz	100,000
	KOCC(FM)	1980	88.9mhz	3,000
	KOCY	1922	1340khz	1,000 D
				250 N

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City
1980

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)	
Oklahoma City (continued)	KXXY(FM)	1964	96.1mhz	100,000	
	KOFM(FM)	1965	104.1mhz	100,000	
	KOMA	1922	1520khz	50,000	
	KQCY	1948	800khz	250	D
	KTOK	1927	1000khz	5,000	
	KZUE(FM)	1961	102.7mhz	98,000	
	WKY	1920	930khz	5,000	
Okmulgee	KOKL	1937	1240khz	1,000	D
				250	N
	KOKL(FM)	1976	94.3mhz	3,000	
Owassa	KCMA(FM)[b]		106.1mhz	100,000	
Pauls Valley	KVLH	1947	1470khz	1,000	
	KGOK(FM)	1978	97.7mhz	3,000	
Pawhuska	KXVQ	1963	1500khz	5,000	
Ponca City	KLOR(FM)	1965	99.3mhz	3,000	
	KPNC	1979	100.9mhz	3,000	
	WBBZ	1927	1230khz	1,000	D
				250	N
Poteau	KINB(FM)	1969	107.3mhz	30,000	
	KLCO	1953	1280khz	1,000	D
	KLUP(FM)	1967	97.9mhz	100,000	
Pryor	KMYZ	1950	1570khz	1,000	
	KMYZ(FM)	1969	104.5mhz	100,000	
Sallisaw	KRBB	1968	1560khz	250	D
	KRBB(FM)	1972	95.9mhz	3,000	
Sand Springs	KTOW	1961	1340mhz	500	D
Sapulpa	KXOJ	1962	1550khz	500	D
	KXOJ(FM)	1977	100.9mhz	2,000	
Seminole	KSLE(FM)	1978	105.5mhz	3,000	
Shawnee	KGFF	1930	1450khz	1,000	D
				250	N
Stillwater	KOSU(FM)	1956	91.7mhz	100,000	
	KSPI	1947	780khz	250	D
	KSPI(FM)	1947	93.9mhz	10,000	
	KVRO(FM)	1967	105.5mhz	440	
Sulphur	KSDW(FM)	1979	100.9mhz	3,000	
	KTLQ	1957	1350khz	1,000	D
	KEOK(FM)	1966	101.7mhz	3,000	
Tonkana	KAYE(FM)	1976	905mhz	22.4	
Tulsa	KAKC(FM)	1946	970khz	2,500	
	KCFO(FM)	1973	98.5mhz	100,000	
	KBEZ(FM)	1964	92.9mhz	100,000	
	KELI	1934	1430khz	5,000	
	KFMJ	1946	1050khz	1,000	
	KRAV(FM)	1962	96.5mhz	100,000	

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1980

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Tulsa (continued)	KMOD	1938	1300khz	5,000 D 1,000 N
	KMOD(FM)	1959	7.5mhz	50,000
	KRMG	1949	740mhz	50,000 D 25,000 N
	KTFX(FM)	1966	103.3mhz	100,000
	KVOO	1925	1170khz	50,000
	KWEN(FM)	1961	95.5mhz	100,000
	KWGS(FM)	1947	89.5mhz	5,400
Vinita	KVIN	1955	1470khz	500
	New FM[b]		95.9mhz	3,000
Wagoner	KWOK	1966	1530khz	250
Weatherford	KWEY	1970	1590khz	1,000 D
	KWEY(FM)	1977	97.3mhz	100,000
Wewoka	KWSH	1951	1260khz	1,000
Woodward	KSIW	1947	1450khz	1,000
	KSIW(FM)	1974	93.5mhz	3,000

Source: Broadcast Publications, Inc., *Broadcasting Cable Yearbook*, 1981, p. C186-C190.

[a] D = Day, N = Night.

[b] Not yet on the air.

SECTION 7
CONSTRUCTION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 7.01 Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1965	118
TABLE 7.02 Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1970	123
TABLE 7.03 Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1975	129
TABLE 7.04 Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1980	135
TABLE 7.05 Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1981	142
TABLE 7.06 Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1965	149
TABLE 7.07 Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1970	152
TABLE 7.08 Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1975	155
TABLE 7.09 Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1980	158
TABLE 7.10 Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1981	161

TABLE 7.01

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1965

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Alfalfa					
Cherokee	2	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
County Total	2	0	0	0	0
Beaver					
Beaver	12	186,500	0	0	0
County Total	12	186,500	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	18	203,000	0	0	0
County Total	18	203,000	0	0	0
Blaine					
Okeene	14	236,500	0	0	0
Watonga	13	171,000	0	0	0
County Total	27	407,500	0	0	0
Bryan					
Durant	37	281,200	0	0	0
County Total	37	281,200	0	0	0
Caddo					
Anadarko	9	72,000	0	0	0
County Total	9	72,000	0	0	0
Canadian					
El Reno	60	989,765	0	0	0
Okarche	2	29,000	0	0	0
Yukon	115	1,580,015	1	11	60,000
County Total	177	2,598,780	1	11	60,000
Carter					
Ardmore	45	637,935	0	0	0
County Total	45	637,935	0	0	0
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	30	310,800	6	13	88,000
County Total	30	310,800	6	13	88,000
Choctaw					
Hugo	45	429,000	0	0	0
County Total	45	429,000	0	0	0
Cimarron					
Boise City	4	86,000	0	0	0
County Total	4	86,000	0	0	0
Cleveland					
Moore	553	6,484,622	5	44	248,000
Noble	49	340,000	1	4	11,000
Norman	314	4,344,361	18	316	1,277,000
County Total	916	11,168,983	24	364	1,536,000
Coal					
Coalgate	8	86,500	0	0	0
County Total	8	86,500	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1965

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Comanche					
Lawton	599	$7,781,575	11	120	$ 981,000
County Total	599	7,781,575	11	120	981,000
Creek					
Drumright	5	75,000	0	0	0
Sapulpa	31	285,250	1	2	9,000
County Total	36	364,250	1	2	9,000
Custer					
Clinton	27	473,000	0	0	0
Thomas	7	114,850	0	0	0
County Total	34	587,850	0	0	0
Delaware					
Grove	8	82,500	0	0	0
County Total	8	82,500	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	339	6,678,906	15	163	1,231,000
Hunter	3	27,500	0	0	0
Waukomis	4	70,000	0	0	0
North Enid	8	137,250	0	0	0
County Total	354	6,913,656	15	163	1,231,000
Garvin					
Lindsay	4	50,000	0	0	0
Pauls Valley	12	0	0	0	0
County Total	16	50,000	0	0	0
Grady					
Chickasha	40	528,500	0	0	0
Minco	14	0	0	0	0
County Total	54	528,500	0	0	0
Greer					
Lamont	6	66,800	0	0	0
County Total	6	66,800	0	0	0
Harper					
Buffalo	10	94,935	0	0	0
Laverne	10	190,500	0	0	0
County Total	20	285,435	0	0	0
Haskell					
Stigler	13	115,000	0	0	0
County Total	13	115,000	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	8	75,000	0	0	0
County Total	8	75,000	0	0	0
Jackson					
Altus	21	363,350	1	8	85,000
County Total	21	363,350	1	8	85,000

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1965

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Johnston					
Tishomingo	7	$ 47,700	0	0	$ 0
County Total	7	47,700	0	0	0
Kay					
Blackwell	14	255,000	0	0	0
Ponca City	162	3,696,764	1	32	420,000
Tonkawa	5	93,500	1	12	175,000
County Total	181	4,045,264	2	44	595,000
Kingfisher					
Kingfisher	47	648,500	0	0	0
County Total	47	648,500	0	0	0
Kiowa					
Hobart	9	114,000	0	0	0
County Total	9	114,000	0	0	0
Lincoln					
Chandler	21	261,600	0	0	0
Prague	12	123,373	0	0	0
Stroud	14	142,750	0	0	0
County Total	47	527,723	0	0	0
Logan					
Guthrie	23	304,100	0	0	0
County Total	23	304,100	0	0	0
McClain					
Purcell	17	380,795	0	0	0
County Total	17	380,795	0	0	0
McCurtain					
Idabel	16	162,000	0	0	0
County Total	16	162,000	0	0	0
McIntosh					
Checotah	23	227,506	0	0	0
County Total	23	227,506	0	0	0
Major					
Fairview	25	375,980	0	0	0
County Total	25	375,980	0	0	0
Mayes					
Pryor	24	284,500	0	0	0
County Total	24	284,500	0	0	0
Murray					
Davis	7	112,000	0	0	0
Sulphur	8	44,500	0	0	0
County Total	15	156,500	0	0	0
Muskogee					
Muskogee	61	944,806	0	0	0
County Total	61	944,806	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1965

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Oklahoma					
Bethany	208	$ 3,094,803	5	10	$ 49,600
Choctaw	26	402,700	3	6	45,000
Del City	441	5,110,900	1	20	95,000
Edmond	253	4,318,136	9	76	589,500
Forrest Part	4	128,200	0	0	0
Midwest City	382	6,428,128	11	152	756,500
Nicoma Park	28	350,100	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	2,472	37,691,304	66	1,181	10,429,531
Spencer	46	614,750	0	0	0
Village	34	614,700	0	0	0
Valley Brooke	81	1,173,500	3	36	199,000
Warr Acres	18	578,000	0	0	0
County Total	3,985	60,505,221	98	1,481	12,164,131
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	16	227,100	0	0	0
Okmulgee	21	247,900	0	0	0
County Total	37	475,000	0	0	0
Osage					
Pawhuska	4	75,000	0	0	0
County Total	4	75,000	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Miami	36	451,600	0	0	0
County Total	36	451,600	0	0	0
Pawnee					
Cleveland	13	167,500	0	0	0
County Total	13	167,500	0	0	0
Payne					
Cushing	11	184,500	0	0	0
Stillwater	77	1,494,625	3	10	64,000
County Total	88	1,679,125	3	10	64,000
Pittsburg					
Crowder	1	6,500	0	0	0
McAlester	111	1,133,100	0	0	0
County Total	112	1,139,600	0	0	0
Pontotoc					
Ada	38	475,000	1	4	7,500
County Total	38	475,000	1	4	7,500
Pottawatomie					
Shawnee	79	531,200	0	0	0
County Total	79	531,200	0	0	0
Rogers					
Claremore	30	326,884	12	24	16,600
County Total	30	326,884	12	24	16,600
Seminole					
Seminole	13	194,000	0	0	0
Wewoka	12	203,260	0	0	0
County Total	25	397,260	0	0	0

TABLE 6.06

Number of Commercial Broadcast Stations on the Air in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1980

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
January 1, 1976								
AM	87	59	94	107	57	67	283	4,399
FM	51	39	55	66	28	49	170	2,809
TV	8	12	16	10	9	10	54	712
January 1, 1977								
AM	86	59	95	106	56	67	288	4,413
FM	56	43	63	69	29	52	183	2,966
TV	8	12	15	10	9	10	55	714
January 1, 1978								
AM	86	59	95	111	55	67	286	4,459
FM	53	40	61	77	29	50	185	2,922
TV	8	12	15	23	9	10	54	720
January 1, 1979								
AM	90	59	95	111	57	67	289	4,449
FM	54	45	64	78	29	53	197	2,997
TV	9	12	15	24	9	12	58	732
January 1, 1980								
AM	93	60	95	112	57	67	290	4,498
FM	54	47	65	80	29	53	199	3,057
TV	9	12	16	24	9	14	59	751

Source: Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1980, p. 588 and 1981, 564; and The Center for Economic and Management Research, *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*, 1980, p. 102.

TABLE 6.07

Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1981

Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Video	Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Audio	Antenna Height[a]
Ada	KTEN	10	1954	ABC and NBC	316	48	760
Ardmore	KXII	12	1956	CBS and NBC	214	32	1,030
Cheyenne	KWET	12	1978	PBS	295	30	987
Enid	KEQO	20	1982[b]		1,580	1,580	250
Eufaula	KOET	3	1978	PBS	100	10	1,310
Lawton	KGPC	45	1982[b]		1,580	860	236
	KAUZ-TV[c]	6	1953	CBS	100	10	1,021
	KFDX-TV[c]	3	1953	NBC	100	20	1,000
	KSWO-TV	7	1953	ABC	316	63	1,050
Oklahoma City	KAUT	43	1980		1,950	95	1,560
	KETA	13	1956	PBS	316	32	1,450
	KGMC	34	1979		785	79	1,209
	KOCO-TV	5	1954	ABC	100	15	1,520
	KOKH-TV	25	1959		1,410	141	1,540
	KTBO-TV'	14			575	116	1,135
	KTVY	4	1949	NBC	98	20	1,540
	KWTV	9	1953	CBS	316	34	1,520
Sayre	KVIJ-TV[d]	8	1966	ABC	26	5	580
Tulsa	KGCT	41	1981		1,350	270	1,510
	KJRH	2	1954	NBC	100	10	1,330
	KOED-TV	11	1959	PBS	259	37	1,270
	KOKI	23	1980		3,310	331	1,313
	KOTV	6	1949	CBS	100	20	1,310
	KTUL-TV	8	1954	ABC	316	41	1,880

Source: Broadcast Publications, Inc., *Broadcasting, Cable Yearbook*, 1981, p. B-123, B-124.

[a] Measured in feet above average terrain.

[b] Not yet on the air, target date 1982.

[c] Transmitted from Wichita Falls, Texas.

[d] Satellite Station of KFDA-TV in Amarillo, Texas.

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1965

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Sequoyah					
Gore	6	$ 32,500	0	0	$ 0
County Total	6	32,500	0	0	0
Stephens					
Duncan	83	1,084,550	1	54	300,000
Marlow	8	89,860	0	0	0
County Total	91	1,174,410	1	54	300,000
Texas					
Guymon	33	620,400	0	0	0
Hooker	8	122,700	0	0	0
Tyrone	8	86,000	0	0	0
County Total	49	829,100	0	0	0
Tillman					
Fredrick	46	435,000	0	0	0
Grandfield	4	59,000	0	0	0
County Total	50	494,000	0	0	0
Tulsa					
Broken Arrow	177	1,522,500	8	34	128,000
Collinsville	12	106,500	0	0	0
Owasso	48	390,000	2	38	39,500
Sand Springs	26	1,121,950	1	2	6,500
Skiatook	13	173,000	0	0	0
Sperry	7	32,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	520	9,089,340	143	1,377	9,075,200
County Total	795	12,435,290	154	1,451	9,249,200
Wagoner					
Wagoner	45	306,600	0	0	0
County Total	45	306,600	0	0	0
Washington					
Bartlesville	165	3,003,200	10	75	736,000
Dewey	18	304,560	0	0	0
County Total	183	3,307,760	10	75	736,000
Washita					
Cordell	29	348,000	0	0	0
County Total	29	348,000	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	21	297,500	2	20	65,000
County Total	21	297,500	2	20	65,000
Woodward					
Mooreland	12	140,712	1	2	17,384
Supply	2	15,000	0	0	0
Woodward	79	1,217,091	2	7	61,000
County Total	93	1,372,803	3	9	78,384
Oklahoma City SMSA	5,174	75,184,979	123	1,856	13,760,131
Tulsa SMSA	934	13,792,524	167	1,477	9,274,800
STATE TOTAL	8,803	128,722,841	345	3,853	27,265,815

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

TABLE 7.02

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1970

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	5	$ 63,000	1	2	$ 10,000
County Total	5	63,000	1	2	10,000
Alfalfa					
Cherokee	5	120,500	0	0	0
County Total	5	120,500	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	15	160,340	0	0	0
County Total	15	160,340	0	0	0
Beaver					
Beaver	6	129,300	0	0	0
County Total	6	129,300	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	9	99,500	1	70	750,000
Sayre	6	91,709	0	0	0
County Total	15	191,209	1	70	750,000
Blaine					
Okeene	5	89,200	1	2	8,000
Watonga	9	176,000	0	0	0
County Total	14	265,200	1	2	8,000
Bryan					
Durant	55	698,000	17	306	2,700,000
County Total	55	698,000	17	306	2,700,000
Caddo					
Anadarko	4	53,850	0	0	0
County Total	4	53,850	0	0	0
Canadian					
El Reno	9	149,850	3	84	1,151,837
Mustang	126	2,323,695	3	6	77,200
Yukon	88	1,286,800	2	112	635,000
County Total	223	3,760,345	8	202	1,864,037
Carter					
Ardmore	62	1,221,750	0	0	0
County Total	62	1,221,750	0	0	0
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	23	371,380	1	2	3,500
County Total	23	371,380	1	2	3,500
Choctaw					
Hugo	3	52,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	52,000	0	0	0
Cimarron					
Boise City	1	7,500	0	0	0
County Total	1	7,500	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1970

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Cleveland					
Moore	268	$ 4,637,650	0	0	$ 0
Noble	14	163,620	4	17	89,000
Norman	606	10,850,365	14	161	2,590,000
County Total	888	15,651,635	18	178	2,679,000
Coal					
Coalgate	0	0	17	50	870,000
County Total	0	0	17	50	870,000
Comanche					
Lawton	474	7,666,030	6	34	266,100
County Total	474	7,666,030	6	34	266,100
Creek					
Bristow	2	21,000	0	0	0
Drumright	1	5,000	16	70	951,800
Mannford	18	326,750	0	0	0
Sapulpa	26	389,560	40	152	2,005,000
County Total	47	742,310	56	222	2,956,800
Custer					
Clinton	9	156,000	0	0	0
Thomas	4	61,500	0	0	0
Weatherford	23	445,000	0	0	0
County Total	36	662,500	0	0	0
Delaware					
Grove	27	177,521	0	0	0
County Total	27	177,521	0	0	0
Dewey					
Seiling	1	16,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	16,000	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	158	4,186,050	2	9	179,000
Garber	1	16,000	0	0	0
Waukomis	5	126,000	0	0	0
North Enid	4	82,000	0	0	0
County Total	168	4,410,050	2	9	179,000
Garvin					
Lindsay	4	105,000	0	0	0
Pauls Valley	1	15,000	0	0	0
County Total	5	120,000	0	0	0
Grady					
Chickasha	49	732,000	1	112	830,000
Mino	2	0	0	0	0
County Total	51	732,000	1	112	830,000
Greer					
Mangum	5	78,000	0	0	0
County Total	5	78,000	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1970

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Harper					
Buffalo	4	$ 70,000	0	0	$ 0
Laverne	2	34,000	0	0	0
County Total	6	104,000	0	0	0
Haskell					
Stigler	12	151,200	0	0	0
County Total	12	151,200	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	3	46,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	46,000	0	0	0
Jackson					
Altus	76	910,560	16	129	963,168
County Total	76	910,560	16	129	963,168
Johnston					
Tishomingo	14	140,400	1	30	400,000
County Total	14	140,400	1	30	400,000
Kay					
Blackwell	9	100,000	2	64	500,000
Kaw City	11	186,550	0	0	0
Ponca City	67	1,833,600	1	2	25,000
Tonkawa	3	72,750	0	0	0
County Total	90	2,192,900	3	66	525,000
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	10	0	1	4	0
Kingfisher	15	303,000	0	0	0
Okarche	5	107,500	0	0	0
County Total	30	410,500	1	4	0
Kiowa					
Hobart	13	209,000	6	37	1,215,000
County Total	13	209,000	6	37	1,215,000
Latimer					
Wilburton	16	259,000	0	0	0
County Total	16	259,000	0	0	0
LeFlore					
Heavener	1	15,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	15,000	0	0	0
Lincoln					
Chandler	5	99,500	1	50	461,046
Prague	17	269,950	0	0	0
Stroud	7	69,400	1	36	400,000
County Total	29	438,850	2	86	861,046
Logan					
Guthrie	21	281,200	0	0	0
County Total	21	281,200	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1970

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
McClain					
Purcell	16	$ 212,000	0	0	$ 0
County Total	16	212,000	0	0	0
McCurtain					
Idabel	59	748,000	2	16	80,000
County Total	59	748,000	2	16	80,000
McIntosh					
Checotah	43	546,000	0	0	0
County Total	43	546,000	0	0	0
Major					
Fairview	12	192,450	0	0	0
County Total	12	192,450	0	0	0
Mayes					
Chouteau	2	30,000	0	0	0
Pryor	46	701,000	1	3	18,000
Grand Lake	1	18,000	0	0	0
County Total	49	749,000	1	3	18,000
Murray					
Sulphur	29	333,150	0	0	0
County Total	29	333,150	0	0	0
Muskogee					
Muskogee	94	1,878,200	0	0	0
County Total	94	1,878,200	0	0	0
Nowata					
Nowata	7	79,000	0	0	0
South Coffeyville	3	32,500	0	0	0
County Total	10	111,500	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	4	83,500	0	0	0
Bethany	52	1,015,500	4	276	2,515,000
Choctaw	35	480,140	0	0	0
Del City	216	3,642,200	6	376	2,211,000
Edmond	268	6,072,300	11	96	963,000
Forrest Park	3	90,000	0	0	0
Harrah	5	75,000	0	0	0
Midwest City	329	5,930,594	22	201	1,800,000
Nichols Hills	2	129,000	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	4	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	1,676	32,020,602	79	4,024	42,813,740
Spencer	2	17,880	0	0	0
Village	3	120,000	0	0	0
Warr Acres	35	651,400	2	110	1,300,000
County Total	2,634	50,328,116	124	5,083	51,602,740

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1970

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	6	$ 96,000	0	0	$ 0
Okmulgee	13	171,000	1	2	20,000
County Total	19	267,000	1	2	20,000
Osage					
Pawhuska	7	115,900	0	0	0
County Total	7	115,900	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Fairland	6	70,000	0	0	0
Miami	31	426,000	0	0	0
County Total	37	496,000	0	0	0
Pawnee					
Cleveland	5	66,000	0	0	0
Pawnee	3	38,000	0	0	0
County Total	8	104,000	0	0	0
Payne					
Cushing	18	392,450	1	2	47,000
Stillwater	95	2,475,900	17	207	1,863,000
County Total	113	2,868,350	18	209	1,910,000
Pittsburg					
McAlester	40	732,500	0	0	0
County Total	40	732,500	0	0	0
Pontotoc					
Ada	77	1,208,800	2	4	30,000
County Total	77	1,208,800	2	4	30,000
Pottawatomie					
Shawnee	100	634,000	6	12	73,800
County Total	100	634,000	6	12	73,800
Rogers					
Claremore	161	2,237,600	0	0	0
County Total	161	2,237,600	0	0	0
Seminole					
Seminole	6	77,540	0	0	0
Wewoka	10	133,300	0	0	0
County Total	16	210,840	0	0	0
Sequoyah					
Sallisaw	50	724,100	0	0	0
County Total	50	724,100	0	0	0
Stephens					
Duncan	56	1,094,500	9	88	796,000
Marlow	14	181,000	0	0	0
County Total	70	1,275,500	9	88	796,000

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1970

County/City	Single Units	Single Value	Multi Buildings	Multi Units	Multi Value
Texas					
Guymon	40	$ 711,750	0	0	$ 0
Hooker	5	109,800	0	0	0
County Total	45	821,550	0	0	0
Tillman					
Fredrick	9	169,155	1	3	50,000
Grandfield	2	40,000	0	0	0
County Total	11	209,155	1	3	50,000
Tulsa					
Broken Arrow	172	2,117,212	1	40	384,840
Collinsville	40	488,100	1	2	11,000
Owasso	31	359,820	2	7	103,200
Sand Springs	89	1,270,635	1	3	40,000
Skiatook	15	223,000	0	0	0
Sperry	1	3,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,711	25,554,398	414	2,931	27,189,788
County Total	2,059	30,016,165	419	2,983	27,728,828
Wagoner					
Wagoner	24	252,000	0	0	0
County Total	24	252,000	0	0	0
Washington					
Bartlesville	67	1,334,600	1	2	60,000
Copan	6	96,000	0	0	0
Dewey	3	36,088	0	0	0
County Total	76	1,466,688	1	2	60,000
Washita					
Canute	16	219,912	0	0	0
Cordell	10	274,000	0	0	0
County Total	26	493,912	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	25	478,000	0	0	0
County Total	25	478,000	0	0	0
Woodward					
Mooreland	14	160,824	0	0	0
Woodward	17	347,000	0	0	0
County Total	31	507,824	0	0	0
Oklahoma City SMSA	3,861	70,586,896	156	5,475	56,219,577
Tulsa SMSA	2,347	34,112,975	476	3,208	30,703,628
STATE TOTAL	8,385	142,727,330	742	9,946	99,450,019

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Unincorporated

TABLE 7.03

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1975

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Alfalfa					
Carmen	8	$ 341,000	0	0	$ 0
Cherokee	6	0	0	0	0
County Total	14	341,000	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	8	126,750	0	0	0
County Total	8	126,750	0	0	0
Beaver					
Beaver	1	50,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	50,000	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	38	818,232	10	20	300,000
Sayre	6	156,897	0	0	0
County Total	44	975,129	10	20	300,000
Blaine					
Okeene	11	440,000	0	0	0
Watonga	17	525,500	0	0	0
County Total	28	965,500	0	0	0
Bryan					
Durant	36	924,250	9	38	400,000
County Total	36	924,250	9	38	400,000
Caddo					
Fort Cobb	2	80,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	80,000	0	0	0
Canadian					
El Reno	56	1,435,156	0	0	0
Mustang	86	2,903,890	0	0	0
Yukon	159	4,853,600	0	0	0
County Total	301	9,192,646	0	0	0
Carter					
Ardmore	118	2,738,450	0	0	0
County Total	118	2,738,450	0	0	0
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	53	1,161,200	0	0	0
County Total	53	1,161,200	0	0	0
Cimarron					
Boise City	3	120,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	120,000	0	0	0
Cleveland					
Moore	293	7,709,448	0	0	0
Noble	1	12,000	0	0	0
Norman	265	8,632,850	1	14	176,000
County Total	559	16,354,298	1	14	176,000

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1975

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Comanche					
Geronimo	7	$ 178,000	1	4	$ 19,600
Lawton	213	6,108,505	2	34	270,000
County Total	220	6,286,505	3	38	389,600
Creek					
Bristow	4	90,500	1	8	160,000
Drumright	7	146,500	0	0	0
Mannford	16	407,000	0	0	0
Sapulpa	60	1,672,050	0	0	0
County Total	87	2,316,050	1	8	160,000
Custer					
Clinton	18	628,200	5	40	563,319
Thomas	9	275,000	0	0	0
Weatherford	60	1,720,606	3	11	160,160
County Total	87	2,623,806	8	51	723,479
Delaware					
Grove	53	1,028,950	0	0	0
County Total	53	1,028,950	0	0	0
Dewey					
Seiling	4	125,400	0	0	0
County Total	4	125,400	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	310	12,122,950	3	6	124,400
Garber	1	18,200	0	0	0
Lahoma	12	0	0	0	0
Waukomis	20	450,500	0	0	0
North Enid	9	277,000	0	0	0
County Total	352	12,868,650	3	6	124,400
Garvin					
Lindsay	10	214,484	0	0	0
Pauls Valley	7	303,900	1	2	6,500
County Total	17	518,384	1	2	6,500
Grady					
Chickasha	46	1,450,594	0	0	0
Minco	3	74,000	0	0	0
County Total	49	1,524,594	0	0	0
Greer					
Mangum	8	79,000	0	0	0
County Total	8	79,000	0	0	0
Harper					
Laverne	8	174,000	1	2	38,000
County Total	8	174,000	1	2	38,000
Haskell					
Stigler	9	189,000	0	0	0
County Total	9	189,000	0	0	0

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1975

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Hughes					
Holdenville	12	$ 260,000	0	0	$ 0
County Total	12	260,000	0	0	0
Jackson					
Altus	78	2,149,200	0	0	0
County Total	78	2,149,200	0	0	0
Jefferson					
Waurika	15	274,300	0	0	0
County Total	15	274,300	0	0	0
Johnston					
Tishomingo	28	464,575	0	0	0
County Total	28	464,575	0	0	0
Kay					
Blackwell	16	448,000	0	0	0
Kaw City	3	85,000	0	0	0
Ponca City	118	5,760,500	4	111	2,600,000
Tonkawa	5	176,500	0	0	0
County Total	142	6,470,000	4	111	2,600,000
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	5	0	0	0	0
Kingfisher	20	586,000	0	0	0
Okarche	9	265,000	0	0	0
County Total	34	851,000	0	0	0
Kiowa					
Hobart	14	297,000	0	0	0
County Total	14	297,000	0	0	0
Latimer					
Wilburton	5	76,000	0	0	0
County Total	5	76,000	0	0	0
LeFlore					
Heavener	5	143,000	0	0	0
County Total	5	143,000	0	0	0
Lincoln					
Chandler	13	284,500	0	0	0
Prague	3	62,000	0	0	0
Stroud	13	336,200	0	0	0
County Total	29	682,700	0	0	0
Logan					
Guthrie	18	377,500	1	3	40,000
County Total	18	377,500	1	3	40,000
McClain					
Purcell	22	398,945	0	0	0
County Total	22	398,945	0	0	0

TABLE 7.03 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1975

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
McCurtain					
Idabel	37	$ 642,990	0	0	$ 0
County Total	37	642,990	0	0	0
McIntosh					
Checotah	7	125,000	0	0	0
County Total	7	125,000	0	0	0
Major					
Fairview	33	1,184,200	0	0	0
County Total	33	1,184,200	0	0	0
Mayes					
Chouteau	4	72,000	0	0	0
Pryor	43	920,000	7	28	334,200
Disney	1	12,000	0	0	0
Grand Lake	2	90,000	0	0	0
County Total	50	1,094,000	7	28	334,200
Murray					
Sulphur	15	304,000	0	0	0
County Total	15	304,000	0	0	0
Muskogee					
Haskell	3	55,000	0	0	0
Muskogee	143	4,408,450	2	116	1,255,200
County Total	146	4,463,450	2	116	1,255,200
Noble					
Perry	27	816,000	8	28	540,000
County Total	27	816,000	8	28	540,000
Nowata					
Nowata	6	172,150	0	0	0
South Coffeyville	2	27,500	0	0	0
County Total	8	199,650	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	0	0	2	6	75,000
Bethany	22	729,700	0	0	0
Choctaw	89	2,054,790	0	0	0
Del City	14	451,850	0	0	0
Edmond	396	19,113,672	4	24	209,500
Forrest Park	5	243,600	0	0	0
Jones	14	351,313	0	0	0
Midwest City	89	3,141,835	0	0	0
Nichols Hills	5	623,000	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	9	205,455	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	1,593	52,413,887	83	207	3,075,784
Spencer	10	141,900	0	0	0
Village	7	250,500	0	0	0
Warr Acres	22	886,000	0	0	0
County Total	2,275	80,607,502	89	237	3,360,284

TABLE 7.03 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1975

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	12	$ 214,497	0	0	$ 0
Okmulgee	30	691,500	2	4	$ 27,000
County Total	42	905,997	2	4	27,000
Osage					
Pawhuska	1	30,000	3	6	84,000
County Total	1	30,000	3	6	84,000
Ottawa					
Fairland	4	85,000	0	0	0
Miami	88	1,494,370	0	0	0
County Total	92	1,579,370	0	0	0
Pawnee					
Cleveland	39	951,413	0	0	0
Pawnee	2	46,000	0	0	0
County Total	41	997,413	0	0	0
Payne					
Cushing	40	848,736	0	0	0
Stillwater	145	4,804,650	12	36	546,500
County Total	185	5,653,386	12	36	546,500
Pittsburg					
Hartshorne	6	87,500	0	0	0
McAlester	51	1,514,600	31	83	684,188
County Total	57	1,682,100	31	83	684,188
Pontotoc					
Ada	44	1,193,576	3	6	69,000
County Total	44	1,193,576	3	6	69,000
Pottawatomie					
Shawnee	130	1,289,363	20	40	238,000
County Total	130	1,289,363	20	40	238,000
Rogers					
Claremore	208	4,918,950	2	5	78,000
County Total	208	4,918,950	2	5	78,000
Seminole					
Seminole	18	651,465	2	44	225,000
County Total	18	651,465	2	44	225,000
Sequoyah					
Sallisaw	33	834,200	0	0	0
County Total	33	834,200	0	0	0
Stephens					
Comanche	3	43,000	0	0	0
Duncan	127	3,394,085	0	0	0
Marlow	9	114,500	1	4	25,000
County Total	139	3,551,585	1	4	25,000

TABLE 7.03 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1975

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Texas					
Guymon	65	$ 2,197,249	4	36	$ 510,000
Hooker	10	340,000	0	0	0
Tyrone	6	60,000	0	0	0
County Total	81	2,597,249	4	36	510,000
Tillman					
Fredrick	56	1,047,700	3	12	210,000
County Total	56	1,047,700	3	12	210,000
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	2	90,000	0	0	0
Bixby	10	234,000	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	751	17,495,244	9	18	376,810
Collinsville	11	362,000	0	0	0
Glenpool	2	42,000	0	0	0
Owasso	34	739,550	0	0	0
Sand Springs	122	4,829,956	0	0	0
Skiatook	14	233,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,128	33,510,987	200	1,184	10,097,075
County Total	2,074	57,536,737	209	1,202	10,473,885
Wagoner					
Wagoner	28	510,000	0	0	0
County Total	28	510,000	0	0	0
Washington					
Bartlesville	227	9,092,400	13	60	1,312,000
Copan	6	112,400	0	0	0
Dewey	2	42,675	0	0	0
County Total	235	9,247,475	13	60	1,312,000
Washita					
Cordell	7	211,000	0	0	0
County Total	7	211,000	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	15	404,950	0	0	0
Waynoka	2	40,000	0	0	0
County Total	17	444,950	0	0	0
Woodward					
Moorland	9	153,513	0	0	0
Woodward	136	4,062,230	2	32	377,000
County Total	145	4,215,743	2	32	377,000
Oklahoma City SMSA	3,287	107,842,754	110	291	3,774,284
Tulsa SMSA	2,446	66,315,737	222	1,249	11,130,085
STATE TOTAL	8,692	261,572,833	455	2,272	25,207,236

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Unicorporated

TABLE 7.04
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1980

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	69	$ 1,725,223	4	8	$ 143,840
County Total	69	1,725,223	4	8	143,840
Alfalfa					
Aline	1	42,297	0	0	0
Carmen	1	50,000	0	0	0
Cherokee	1	48,226	0	0	0
County Total	3	140,523	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	10	267,111	0	0	0
County Total	10	267,111	0	0	0
Beaver					
Beaver	6	296,000	0	0	0
County Total	6	296,000	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	92	3,376,150	7	171	1,968,500
Sayre	13	705,279	0	0	0
County Total	105	4,081,429	7	171	1,968,500
Blaine					
Okeene	1	35,000	0	0	0
Watonga	13	629,500	0	0	0
County Total	14	664,500	0	0	0
Bryan					
Durant	31	1,025,543	12	63	1,100,000
County Total	31	1,025,543	12	63	1,100,000
Caddo					
Anadarko	26	1,061,415	0	0	0
Fort Cobb	2	110,000	0	0	0
County Total	28	1,171,415	0	0	0
Canadian					
Calumet	1	70,000	0	0	0
El Reno	61	3,275,398	3	6	69,000
Mustang	206	7,859,104	5	12	370,000
Yukon	215	13,728,820	2	4	180,000
County Total	483	24,933,322	10	22	619,000
Carter					
Ardmore	129	5,132,750	13	35	753,650
Healdton	9	155,286	0	0	0
County Total	138	5,288,036	13	35	753,650
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	16	836,750	1	8	190,000
County Total	16	836,750	1	8	190,000

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1980

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Choctaw					
Hugo	28	$ 871,600	1	74	$ 1,900,000
County Total	28	871,600	1	74	1,900,000
Cleveland					
Moore	609	27,026,044	25	50	1,348,500
Noble	97	2,989,050	10	20	474,372
Norman	649	32,060,987	66	348	10,378,525
County Total	1,355	62,076,081	101	418	12,201,397
Comanche					
Cache	23	984,000	0	0	0
Geronimo	6	261,000	0	0	0
Lawton	267	14,900,067	11	105	1,719,500
County Total	296	16,145,067	11	105	1,719,500
Creek					
Bristow	47	1,119,564	0	0	0
Drumright	4	519,250	0	0	0
Mannford	4	226,000	3	38	580,000
Sapulpa	75	3,131,995	0	0	0
County Total	130	4,996,809	3	38	580,000
Custer					
Clinton	62	3,583,350	6	14	440,000
Thomas	4	179,000	0	0	0
Weatherford	54	3,051,076	8	49	1,301,000
County Total	120	6,813,426	14	63	1,741,000
Delaware					
Grove	32	1,827,264	3	10	319,000
County Total	32	1,827,264	3	10	319,000
Dewey					
Seiling	3	145,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	145,000	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	368	25,628,854	19	234	3,542,000
Waukomis	6	256,384	1	4	45,000
North Enid	8	485,500	0	0	0
County Total	382	26,370,738	20	238	3,587,000
Garvin					
Lindsay	4	207,000	0	0	0
Pauls Valley	9	350,520	0	0	0
County Total	13	557,520	0	0	0
Grady					
Chickasha	83	4,215,000	1	96	2,000,000
Minco	3	170,000	0	0	0
County Total	86	4,385,000	1	96	2,000,000

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1980

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Greer					
Mangum	6	$ 204,495	0	0	$ 0
County Total	6	204,495	0	0	0
Harper					
Buffalo	1	50,000	0	0	0
Laverne	2	33,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	83,000	0	0	0
Haskell					
Stigler	11	419,000	0	0	0
County Total	11	419,000	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	15	615,000	4	12	200,000
County Total	15	615,000	4	12	200,000
Jackson					
Altus	64	3,105,100	4	81	1,602,300
Blair	1	37,000	0	0	0
County Total	65	3,142,100	4	81	1,602,300
Jefferson					
Waurika	9	338,000	0	0	0
County Total	9	338,000	0	0	0
Johnston					
Tishomingo	18	445,288	5	10	198,129
County Total	18	445,288	5	10	198,129
Kay					
Blackwell	21	982,926	0	0	0
Kaw City	6	246,195	0	0	0
Newkirk	9	419,000	0	0	0
Ponca City	184	11,006,314	2	4	185,000
Tonkawa	8	238,608	0	0	0
County Total	228	12,893,043	2	4	185,000
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	11	770,995	0	0	0
Kingfisher	12	584,184	0	0	0
Okarche	10	498,000	0	0	0
County Total	33	1,853,179	0	0	0
Kiowa					
Hobart	11	445,000	2	8	245,000
Mountain View	2	75,000	0	0	0
County Total	13	520,000	2	8	245,000
Latimer					
Wilburton	5	147,000	1	2	25,000
County Total	5	147,000	1	2	25,000

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1980

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
LeFlore					
Heavener	3	$ 90,000	1	6	$ 150,000
Poteau	56	1,772,855	0	0	0
County Total	59	1,862,855	1	6	150,000
Lincoln					
Chandler	10	374,725	4	24	593,280
Prague	11	479,026	0	0	0
Stroud	6	288,694	0	0	0
County Total	27	1,142,445	4	24	593,280
Logan					
Guthrie	28	1,277,800	1	8	135,000
County Total	28	1,277,800	1	8	135,000
McClain					
Newcastle	31	1,364,988	0	0	0
Purcell	22	816,704	0	0	0
Goldsby	1	22,000	0	0	0
County Total	54	2,203,692	0	0	0
McCurtain					
Broken Bow	12	463,552	0	0	0
Idabel	15	446,000	0	0	0
Valliant	6	106,000	0	0	0
County Total	33	1,015,552	0	0	0
McIntosh					
Checotah	10	307,668	0	0	0
County Total	10	307,668	0	0	0
Major					
Fairview	16	1,013,357	1	4	114,000
County Total	16	1,013,357	1	4	114,000
Marshall					
Madill	17	749,460	0	0	0
County Total	17	749,460	0	0	0
Mayes					
Chouteau	4	175,000	0	0	0
Pryor	36	1,550,800	2	4	110,000
Disney	2	85,000	0	0	0
County Total	42	1,810,800	2	4	110,000
Murray					
Davis	8	302,069	1	2	30,000
Sulphur	11	335,494	1	6	20,000
County Total	19	637,563	2	8	50,000
Muskogee					
Fort Gibson	10	487,594	0	0	0
Haskell	4	93,000	0	0	0
Muskogee	173	7,843,953	9	200	2,778,000
County Total	187	8,424,547	9	200	2,778,000

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1980

County/City	Single Units	Single Value	Multi Buildings	Multi Units	Multi Value
Noble					
Perry	16	$ 792,100	1	23	$ 700,000
County Total	16	792,100	1	23	700,000
Nowata					
Nowata	28	1,089,500	0	0	0
South Coffeyville	3	96,000	0	0	0
County Total	31	1,185,500	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	38	1,998,000	1	3	158,000
Bethany	49	4,143,877	4	8	280,000
Choctaw	125	6,019,300	1	2	85,200
Edmond	638	46,203,594	36	82	2,956,000
Forrest Park	1	92,000	0	0	0
Harrah	109	4,975,400	0	0	0
Jones	24	786,136	0	0	0
Midwest City	205	11,212,294	40	124	1,945,375
Nichols Hills	1	225,000	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	4	187,425	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	2,075	114,997,659	155	975	29,487,522
Spencer	11	338,800	0	0	0
Village	8	605,000	0	0	0
Warr Acres	49	3,465,840	2	4	300,000
County Total	3,337	195,250,325	239	1,198	35,212,097
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	17	590,900	1	4	108,000
Okmulgee	41	1,469,236	0	0	0
County Total	58	2,060,136	1	4	108,000
Osage					
Pawhuska	6	444,777	0	0	0
County Total	6	444,777	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Fairland	1	35,000	0	0	0
Miami	88	2,404,863	6	22	238,000
Wyandotte	8	360,000	1	2	41,124
County Total	97	2,799,863	7	24	279,124
Pawnee					
Cleveland	8	378,600	1	6	90,000
Pawnee	2	70,378	0	0	0
County Total	10	448,978	1	6	90,000
Payne					
Cushing	29	1,289,779	9	30	700,620
Stillwater	54	3,082,188	16	73	1,531,000
County Total	83	4,371,967	25	103	2,231,620

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1980

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Pittsburg					
McAlester	88	$ 3,314,928	0	0	$ 0
County Total	88	3,314,928	0	0	0
Pontotoc					
Ada	37	1,630,600	28	76	1,247,000
County Total	37	1,630,600	28	76	1,247,000
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	11	453,290	12	24	479,962
Shawnee	83	3,762,322	3	24	450,000
County Total	94	4,215,612	15	48	929,962
Pushmataha					
Antlers	10	188,500	0	0	0
County Total	10	188,500	0	0	0
Rogers					
Claremore	329	18,316,852	41	135	4,296,500
County Total	329	18,316,852	41	135	4,296,500
Seminole					
Seminole	32	1,543,500	1	6	110,000
Wewoka	5	163,000	12	25	886,539
County Total	37	1,706,500	13	31	996,539
Sequoyah					
Gore	4	94,500	0	0	0
Sallisaw	37	1,426,900	2	8	180,000
County Total	41	1,521,400	2	8	180,000
Stephens					
Comanche	4	81,233	2	4	90,000
Duncan	250	9,356,400	3	52	1,108,000
Marlow	8	258,200	0	0	0
County Total	262	9,695,833	5	56	1,198,000
Texas					
Guymon	21	1,115,450	0	0	0
Hooker	8	434,000	0	0	0
Tyrone	1	52,000	0	0	0
County Total	30	1,601,450	0	0	0
Tillman					
Fredrick	25	1,415,000	0	0	0
Grandfield	1	40,000	0	0	0
County Total	26	1,455,000	0	0	0
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	101	6,430,745	0	0	0
Bixby	59	2,234,937	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	711	21,632,988	17	37	649,290
Collinsville	11	401,252	0	0	0
Glenpool	138	6,582,969	0	0	0
Owasso	69	3,455,900	3	6	248,000

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1980

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Tulsa (continued)					
Sand Springs	54	$ 3,224,436	1	2	$ 189,088
Skiatook	1	25,000	1	4	66,000
Tulsa	1,131	81,335,470	276	2,349	54,893,678
County Total	2,275	125,323,697	298	2,398	56,046,056
Wagoner					
Wagoner	60	2,249,000	2	6	170,000
County Total	60	2,249,000	2	6	170,000
Washington					
Bartlesville	283	23,549,600	26	61	3,128,000
Copan	2	85,000	0	0	0
Dewey	13	810,500	0	0	0
County Total	298	24,445,100	26	61	3,128,000
Washita					
Cordell	17	917,100	1	3	125,000
County Total	17	917,100	1	3	125,000
Woods					
Alva	8	606,000	0	0	0
County Total	8	606,000	0	0	0
Woodward					
Mooreland	9	117,513	0	0	0
Woodward	86	4,698,800	13	112	2,649,000
County Total	95	4,816,313	13	112	2,649,000
Oklahoma SMSA	5,323	288,679,032	365	1,686	48,962,456
Tulsa SMSA	2,842	153,141,935	346	2,581	61,202,556
STATE TOTAL	11,591	615,081,732	957	6,012	144,795,494

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Unincorporated

TABLE 7.05

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1981

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	43	$ 1,138,183	4	8	$ 199,600
County Total	43	1,138,183	4	8	199,600
Atoka					
Atoka	17	598,052	0	0	0
County Total	17	598,052	0	0	0
Beaver					
Beaver	2	168,000	3	7	104,200
County Total	2	168,000	3	7	104,200
Beckham					
Elk City	210	10,266,384	54	225	3,873,979
Sayre	20	848,408	0	0	0
County Total	230	11,114,792	54	225	3,873,979
Blaine					
Watonga	10	435,000	2	10	156,000
County Total	10	435,000	2	10	156,000
Bryan					
Durant	41	1,205,674	2	7	130,000
County Total	41	1,205,674	2	7	130,000
Caddo					
Anadarko	15	671,265	0	0	0
Carnegie	1	45,000	0	0	0
Fort Cobb	1	36,000	1	4	20,000
County Total	17	752,265	1	4	20,000
Canadian					
Calumet	2	97,000	1	4	80,000
El Reno	82	4,235,330	3	6	148,000
Mustang	103	4,658,475	1	2	50,000
Yukon	204	15,565,060	6	12	603,500
County Total	391	24,555,865	11	24	881,500
Carter					
Ardmore	101	5,416,785	12	49	1,410,450
Healdton	8	104,056	0	0	0
County Total	109	5,520,841	12	49	1,410,450
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	3	139,526	0	0	0
County Total	3	139,526	0	0	0
Choctaw					
Hugo	23	648,700	1	2	60,000
County Total	23	648,700	1	2	60,000
Cimarron					
Boise City	3	117,500	1	0	4,500
County Total	3	117,500	1	0	4,500

TABLE 7.05 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1981

County/City	Single Units	Single Value	Multi Buildings	Multi Units	Multi Value
Cleveland					
Moore	159	$ 7,961,550	5	10	$ 308,700
Noble	95	3,518,322	4	9	248,913
Norman	458	27,883,898	68	272	6,970,470
County Total	712	39,363,770	77	291	7,528,083
Coal					
Coalgate	3	71,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	71,000	0	0	0
Comanche					
Cache	18	715,226	0	0	0
Geronimo	7	213,000	0	0	0
Lawton	72	4,075,580	13	93	2,075,000
County Total	97	5,003,806	13	93	2,075,000
Creek					
Bristow	15	524,202	0	0	0
Drumright	5	192,000	1	5	50,000
Sapulpa	48	2,199,670	0	0	0
County Total	68	2,915,872	1	5	50,000
Custer					
Clinton	76	4,496,890	12	44	1,484,000
Thomas	2	155,000	0	0	0
Weatherford	89	5,284,035	32	116	3,504,014
County Total	167	9,935,925	44	160	4,988,014
Delaware					
Grove	18	1,104,245	11	36	850,000
County Total	18	1,104,245	11	36	850,000
Dewey					
Seiling	3	125,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	125,000	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	287	20,314,135	76	222	6,504,000
Garber	3	109,000	0	0	0
Waukomis	27	1,364,008	0	0	0
North Enid	3	215,000	0	0	0
County Total	320	22,002,143	76	222	6,504,000
Garvin					
Lindsay	6	347,000	4	28	700,000
Pauls Valley	7	368,020	0	0	0
County Total	13	715,020	4	28	700,000
Grady					
Chickasha	60	3,772,130	5	20	224,000
Minco	4	185,000	0	0	0
County Total	64	3,957,130	5	20	224,000

TABLE 7.05 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1981

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Greer					
Mangum	1	$ 30,000	0	0	$ 0
County Total	1	30,000	0	0	0
Harper					
Buffalo	2	97,000	0	0	0
Laverne	4	190,800	0	0	0
County Total	6	287,800	0	0	0
Haskell					
Stigler	4	186,000	0	0	0
County Total	4	186,000	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	16	642,000	2	6	120,000
County Total	16	642,000	2	6	120,000
Jackson					
Altus	42	2,133,500	3	6	90,000
County Total	42	2,133,500	3	6	90,000
Jefferson					
Waurika	5	219,000	0	0	0
County Total	5	219,000	0	0	0
Johnston					
Tishmingo	10	226,228	0	0	0
County Total	10	266,228	0	0	0
Kay					
Blackwell	21	957,000	1	2	73,800
Kaw City	2	92,000	0	0	0
Newkirk	4	188,000	0	0	0
Ponca City	83	5,139,000	1	2	125,000
Tonkawa	4	73,142	0	0	0
County Total	114	6,449,142	2	4	198,800
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	8	422,452	0	0	0
Kingfisher	14	757,728	7	20	507,000
Okarche	14	828,400	0	0	0
County Total	36	2,008,580	7	20	507,000
Kiowa					
Hobart	3	140,000	0	0	0
Mountain View	3	122,000	0	0	0
County Total	6	262,000	0	0	0
Latimer					
Wilburton	15	508,000	0	0	0
County Total	15	508,000	0	0	0
LeFlore					
Heavener	1	58,800	0	0	0
Poteau	22	703,241	2	16	194,000
County Total	23	762,041	2	16	194,000

TABLE 7.05 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1981

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Lincoln					
Chandler	5	$ 103,500	0	0	$ 0
Prague	4	112,570	0	0	0
Stroud	6	469,765	0	0	0
County Total	15	685,835	0	0	0
Logan					
Guthrie	22	1,002,000	0	0	0
County Total	22	1,002,000	0	0	0
McClain					
Newcastle	32	1,393,490	0	0	0
Purcell	13	588,180	0	0	0
County Total	45	1,981,670	0	0	0
McCurtain					
Broken Bow	11	379,809	0	0	0
Idabel	14	522,000	0	0	0
Valliant	6	144,000	0	0	0
County Total	31	1,045,809	0	0	0
McIntosh					
Checotah	4	89,000	1	2	17,000
County Total	4	89,000	1	2	17,000
Major					
Fairview	17	815,660	5	16	371,000
County Total	17	815,660	5	16	371,000
Marshall					
Madill	9	380,000	0	0	0
County Total	9	380,000	0	0	0
Mayes					
Chouteau	10	438,000	0	0	0
Pryor	17	824,100	5	16	364,000
Grand Lake	4	230,000	0	0	0
County Total	31	1,492,100	5	16	364,000
Murray					
Davis	7	273,000	0	0	0
Sulphur	7	215,000	0	0	0
County Total	14	488,000	0	0	0
Muskogee					
Fort Gibson	14	588,000	0	0	0
Haskell	1	24,000	0	0	0
Muskogee	73	3,850,100	2	4	96,000
County Total	88	4,462,100	2	4	96,000
Noble					
Perry	25	1,155,680	0	0	0
County Total	25	1,155,680	0	0	0

TABLE 7.05 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1981

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Nowata					
Nowata	9	$ 258,000	0	0	$ 0
South Coffeyville	1	25,000	0	0	0
County Total	10	283,000	0	0	0
[illegible]					
[illegible]unty[a]	36	2,674,000	0	0	0
[illegible]	20	2,304,350	0	0	0
[illegible]	78	3,334,382	0	0	0
[illegible]	3	160,500	2	4	130,000
[illegible]	670	56,249,934	62	126	4,931,000
[illegible]	47	1,900,500	0	0	0
[illegible]	19	739,074	0	0	0
Midwest City	310	14,703,463	1	80	3,000,000
Nichols Hills	1	250,000	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	10	496,150	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	2,329	159,372,556	212	895	26,529,220
Spencer	5	202,750	0	0	0
Village	10	773,250	0	0	0
Warr Acres	18	2,124,000	0	0	0
County Total	3,556	245,284,909	277	1,105	34,590,220
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	24	937,348	1	4	105,000
Okmulgee	19	775,000	0	0	0
County Total	43	1,712,348	1	4	105,000
Osage					
Pawhuska	4	153,500	0	0	0
County Total	4	153,500	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Miami	19	606,500	5	10	185,000
Wyandotte	5	157,500	0	0	0
County Total	24	764,000	5	10	185,000
Pawnee					
Cleveland	4	215,000	0	0	0
Pawnee	15	383,975	12	24	500,000
County Total	19	598,975	12	24	500,000
Payne					
Cushing	24	1,244,277	1	10	300,940
Stillwater	101	5,289,776	15	123	2,584,233
County Total	125	6,534,053	16	133	2,885,173
Pittsburg					
McAlester	69	2,800,952	0	0	0
County Total	69	2,800,952	0	0	0
Pontotoc					
Ada	36	1,589,500	9	46	537,000
County Total	36	1,589,500	9	46	537,000

TABLE 7.05 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1981

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	63	$ 3,392,270	0	0	$ 0
Shawnee	52	2,436,510	4	10	293,556
County Total	115	5,828,780	4	10	293,556
Pushmataha					
Antlers	14	385,500	1	4	30,000
County Total	14	385,500	1	4	30,000
Rogers					
Claremore	277	12,941,435	8	64	1,426,887
County Total	277	12,941,435	8	64	1,426,887
Seminole					
Seminole	41	2,459,240	5	12	232,000
Wewoka	10	262,000	0	0	0
County Total	51	2,721,240	5	12	232,000
Sequoyah					
Gore	3	87,000	0	0	0
Sallisaw	30	1,090,500	1	2	15,000
County Total	33	1,177,500	1	2	15,000
Stephens					
Comanche	10	645,500	16	52	2,450,000
Duncan	153	7,750,080	4	20	508,000
Marlow	7	165,958	0	0	0
County Total	170	8,561,538	20	72	2,958,000
Texas					
Guymon	18	1,024,550	1	2	200,000
Hooker	3	230,000	0	0	0
Tyrone	1	68,000	0	0	0
County Total	22	1,322,550	1	2	200,000
Tillman					
Frederick	11	669,180	1	3	640,000
County Total	11	669,180	1	3	640,000
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	117	6,558,100	0	0	0
Bixby	64	2,930,458	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	546	26,659,854	49	98	2,840,650
Collinsville	21	816,350	0	0	0
Glenpool	168	6,665,500	5	23	848,000
Owassa	74	4,139,000	4	10	375,000
Sand Springs	37	2,073,236	2	9	256,328
Skiatook	1	10,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	909	75,466,000	228	1,425	53,286,000
County Total	1,937	125,318,498	288	1,570	57,605,978
Wagoner					
Wagoner	32	1,067,000	2	4	94,000
County Total	32	1,067,000	2	4	94,000

TABLE 7.05 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1981

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Washington					
Bartlesville	351	$ 32,498,200	32	463	$ 11,446,600
Dewey	37	2,205,500	0	0	0
County Total	388	34,703,700	32	463	11,446,600
Washita					
Cordell	18	1,267,226	1	4	163,200
County Total	18	1,267,226	1	4	163,200
Woods					
Alva	25	1,557,700	0	0	0
Waynoka	1	43,000	0	0	0
County Total	26	1,600,700	0	0	0
Woodward					
Mooreland	6	97,576	0	0	0
Woodward	141	9,431,000	6	37	950,000
County Total	147	9,528,576	6	37	950,000
Oklahoma City SMSA	4,819	317,014,994	369	1,430	43,293,359
Tulsa SMSA	2,349	143,888,405	304	1,659	59,540,865
STATE TOTAL	10,060	625,715,114	1,041	4,850	146,574,740

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a]Unincorporated

TABLE 7.06

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1965

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Alfalfa	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,365
Atoka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,864
Beaver	12	186,500	0	0	0	0	0	213,047
Beckham	18	203,000	0	0	225,000	77,500	0	1,156,895
Blaine	27	407,500	0	0	10,500	0	0	487,245
Bryan	37	281,200	0	0	0	0	0	601,237
Caddo	9	72,000	0	0	0	0	0	91,438
Canadian	177	2,598,780	11	60,000	288,445	58,000	956,800	4,145,964
Carter	45	637,935	0	0	281,501	20,750	189,000	2,232,492
Cherokee	30	310,800	13	88,000	29,700	6,300	0	449,200
Choctaw	45	429,000	0	0	0	0	0	447,527
Cimarron	4	86,000	0	0	0	0	0	86,000
Cleveland	916	11,168,983	364	1,536,000	1,033,500	820,000	1,163,049	22,598,197
Coal	8	86,500	0	0	0	0	0	86,500
Comanche	599	7,782,320	120	981,745	1,706,623	2,145,500	2,681,000	17,677,357
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370,238
Creek	36	364,250	2	9,000	411,600	12,000	0	2,540,275
Custer	34	587,850	0	0	258,000	8,000	1,391,500	3,299,712
Delaware	8	82,500	0	0	0	0	0	135,290
Dewey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,514
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,150
Garfield	354	6,913,656	163	1,231,000	1,157,334	1,470,675	1,026,151	13,199,505
Garvin	16	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	636,805
Grady	54	528,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,159,746
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,025

TABLE 7.06 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1965

	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Greer	6	$ 66,800	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 66,800
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164,343
Harper	20	285,435	0	0	0	0	0	384,062
Haskell	13	115,000	0	0	0	0	0	115,000
Hughes	8	75,000	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
Jackson	21	363,350	8	85,000	100,565	33,500	274,000	867,311
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	856,438
Johnston	7	47,700	0	0	0	0	0	67,229
Kay	181	4,045,264	44	595,000	402,900	572,498	130,900	6,155,265
Kingfisher	47	648,500	0	0	0	0	0	792,640
Kiowa	9	114,000	0	0	0	0	0	142,887
Latimer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,393
LeFlore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,675,192
Lincoln	47	527,723	0	0	0	0	0	527,723
Logan	23	304,100	0	0	0	0	0	304,100
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,588,381
McClain	17	380,795	0	0	0	0	0	528,048
McCurtain	16	162,000	0	0	0	0	0	406,329
McIntosh	23	227,506	0	0	0	0	0	817,107
Major	25	366,980	0	0	0	0	0	366,980
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayes	24	284,500	0	0	50,000	20,000	0	632,209
Murray	15	156,500	0	0	0	0	0	200,712
Muskogee	61	944,806	0	0	2,604,732	420,425	2,479,000	7,703,731
Noble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nowata	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,910
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504,560

TABLE 7.06 (continued)
Building Permits Issued by Type and County
1965

County	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma	3,985	$60,505,221	1,481	$12,164,131	$21,225,997	$12,419,170	$5,475,446	$121,145,337
Okmulgee	37	475,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,276,977
Osage	4	75,000	0	0	31,500	0	0	359,924
Ottawa	36	457,600	0	0	0	0	0	637,676
Pawnee	13	167,500	0	0	0	0	0	167,500
Payne	88	1,679,125	10	64,000	448,880	0	0	3,691,033
Pittsburg	112	1,139,600	0	0	56,900	129,750	10,000	2,279,769
Pontotoc	38	475,000	4	7,500	27,400	0	0	1,317,715
Pottawatomie	79	531,200	0	0	153,552	9,500	233,300	1,127,876
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480,811
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	30	326,884	24	16,600	0	0	0	747,809
Seminole	25	397,260	0	0	20,000	0	60,000	1,714,172
Sequoyah	6	32,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,470,699
Stephens	91	1,174,410	54	300,000	0	0	0	1,474,410
Texas	49	829,100	0	0	42,513	0	41,000	1,544,355
Tillman	50	494,000	0	0	0	0	0	840,016
Tulsa	795	12,435,290	1,451	9,249,200	13,227,207	200,000	3,408,890	47,805,885
Wagoner	45	306,600	0	0	0	0	0	306,600
Washington	183	3,307,760	75	736,000	1,620,150	10,400	1,955,000	7,682,310
Washita	29	348,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,310,536
Woods	21	297,500	20	65,000	270,500	9,500	1,945,000	3,118,731
Woodward	93	1,372,803	9	78,384	648,227	13,400	129,500	2,475,060
Oklahoma City SMSA	5,174	75,184,979	1,856	13,760,131	22,701,494	13,306,670	7,828,595	149,545,422
Tulsa SMSA	934	13,792,524	1,477	9,274,800	13,720,307	232,000	3,408,890	52,392,702

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits; not shown separately.

TABLE 7.07

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1970

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	5	$ 63,000	2	$ 10,000	$ 0	$ 22,000	$ 0	$ 95,000
Alfalfa	5	128,500	0	0	4,600	8,000	0	251,859
Atoka	15	160,340	0	0	0	21,375	0	255,769
Beaver	6	129,300	0	0	2,500	0	250,000	381,800
Beckham	15	191,209	70	750,000	194,000	0	16,000	2,503,581
Blaine	14	265,200	2	8,000	12,500	0	16,000	400,427
Bryan	55	698,000	306	2,700,000	738,050	34,700	0	5,504,974
Caddo	4	53,850	0	0	471,000	6,000	57,500	647,287
Canadian	223	3,760,345	202	1,864,037	189,750	9,000	2,622,429	9,480,555
Carter	62	1,221,750	0	0	335,501	80,000	98,000	3,106,551
Cherokee	23	371,380	2	3,500	7,300	57,500	161,970	830,815
Choctaw	3	52,000	0	0	0	0	0	161,551
Cimarron	1	7,500	0	0	1,000	0	28,900	455,623
Cleveland	888	15,651,635	178	2,679,000	2,132,196	14,750	1,831,608	22,344,789
Coal	0	0	50	870,000	0	0	0	919,963
Comanche	474	7,666,030	34	266,100	2,077,350	64,000	2,459,900	14,122,090
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,714
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	47	742,310	222	2,956,800	121,575	64,785	116,200	4,740,096
Custer	36	662,500	0	0	1,020,700	102,000	216,000	2,384,037
Delaware	27	177,521	0	0	68,500	5,000	25,000	358,845
Dewey	1	16,000	0	0	1,000	18,500	0	36,500
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231,620
Garfield	168	4,410,050	9	179,000	3,153,579	612,040	846,048	9,955,283
Garvin	5	120,000	0	0	2,500	0	5,000	2,745,483
Grady	51	732,000	112	830,000	38,000	2,000	780,500	3,328,278
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,186

TABLE 7.07 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1970

County	Residential				Non-Residential			Total[a]
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	
Greer	5	$ 78,000	0	$ 0	$ 15,000	$ 0	$ 0	$ 93,000
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	6	104,000	0	0	216,000	0	0	413,800
Haskell	12	151,200	0	0	28,000	0	0	675,826
Hughes	3	46,000	0	0	0	0	0	204,768
Jackson	76	910,560	129	963,168	213,270	0	0	2,087,248
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnston	14	140,400	30	400,000	0	0	0	1,317,171
Kay	90	2,192,900	66	525,000	478,730	169,500	392,450	5,633,811
Kingfisher	30	410,500	4	0	4,000	0	0	477,756
Kiowa	13	209,000	37	1,215,000	72,000	249,000	35,000	3,037,046
Latimer	16	259,000	0	0	50,000	0	200,000	565,715
LeFlore	1	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	400,450
Lincoln	29	438,850	86	861,046	17,675	0	347,553	1,805,472
Logan	21	281,200	0	0	135,224	0	44,000	897,956
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McClain	16	212,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,518,754
McCurtain	59	748,000	16	80,000	53,000	0	214,000	1,806,886
McIntosh	43	546,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,366,348
Major	12	192,450	0	0	190,000	24,000	0	406,450
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,231
Mayes	49	749,000	3	18,000	451,114	25,000	0	1,299,391
Murray	29	333,150	0	0	3,300	16,000	0	2,653,459
Muskogee	94	1,878,200	0	0	530,500	36,000	227,000	3,309,999
Noble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,521,441
Nowata	10	111,500	0	0	2,950	0	0	506,371
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.07 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1970

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma	2,634	$50,328,116	5,083	$51,602,740	$61,711,558	$16,795,647	$13,851,194	$207,399,268
Okmulgee	19	267,000	2	20,000	686,700	18,000	363,700	1,882,355
Osage	7	115,900	0	0	198,500	14,000	0	554,760
Ottawa	37	496,000	0	0	538,200	366,000	150,000	1,610,320
Pawnee	8	104,000	0	0	0	2,000	0	251,685
Payne	113	2,868,350	209	1,910,000	240,982	70,000	8,000	5,485,194
Pittsburg	40	732,500	0	0	776,000	0	361,000	2,283,132
Pontotoc	77	1,208,800	4	30,000	95,200	171,500	0	1,759,912
Pottawatomie	100	634,000	12	73,800	197,397	300,400	815,432	3,220,403
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,561
Rogers	161	2,237,600	0	0	381,450	100,000	33,000	3,456,975
Seminole	16	210,840	0	0	32,000	108,700	0	1,038,743
Sequoyah	50	724,100	0	0	185,000	0	70,000	1,823,053
Stephens	70	1,275,500	88	796,000	222,800	0	636,335	3,183,061
Texas	45	821,550	0	0	221,410	10,000	75,000	1,374,537
Tillman	11	209,155	3	50,000	139,673	18,000	0	419,228
Tulsa	2,059	30,016,165	2,983	27,728,828	17,747,006	24,861,717	15,729,537	136,043,371
Wagoner	24	252,000	0	0	63,500	0	0	601,616
Washington	76	1,466,688	2	60,000	573,220	42,000	591,000	3,006,408
Washita	26	493,912	0	0	350,000	20,000	0	1,904,011
Woods	25	478,000	0	0	61,419	0	0	661,178
Woodward	31	507,824	0	0	109,228	22,000	112,600	1,010,281
Oklahoma City SMSA	3,861	70,586,096	5,475	56,219,577	64,230,901	17,119,797	19,120,663	243,963,769
Tulsa SMSA	2,437	34,112,975	3,208	30,703,628	18,963,145	25,040,502	15,903,737	146,696,209

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits; not shown separately.

TABLE 7.08
Building Permits Issued by Type and County
1975

County	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 213,758
Alfalfa	14	341,000	0	0	20,850	0	0	707,995
Atoka	8	126,750	0	0	34,000	0	0	197,017
Beaver	1	50,000	0	0	36,000	0	0	352,767
Beckham	44	975,129	20	300,000	412,050	0	30,000	3,090,700
Blaine	28	965,500	0	0	25,600	46,000	8,000	1,541,264
Bryan	36	924,250	38	400,000	268,500	438,000	397,500	2,750,584
Caddo	2	80,000	0	0	5,000	0	200,000	1,005,633
Canadian	301	9,192,646	0	0	2,429,417	160,500	208,000	13,457,030
Carter	118	2,738,450	0	0	4,982,275	42,000	154,000	8,127,145
Cherokee	53	1,161,200	0	0	130,000	178,400	2,500	2,202,915
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	647,430
Cimarron	3	120,000	0	0	0	0	0	569,262
Cleveland	559	16,354,298	14	176,000	4,900,915	1,936,300	1,543,400	25,000,930
Coal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,704,495
Comanche	220	6,286,505	38	289,600	4,512,750	275,000	2,356,290	14,836,024
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,200
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,878
Creek	87	2,316,050	8	160,000	721,000	68,000	725,000	4,544,270
Custer	87	2,623,806	51	723,479	1,339,376	72,000	155,000	5,206,716
Delaware	53	1,028,950	0	0	260,398	57,000	180,000	1,528,148
Dewey	4	125,400	0	0	30,000	0	0	155,400
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,754
Garfield	352	12,868,650	6	124,400	2,283,587	373,700	6,754,300	27,186,607
Garvin	17	518,384	0	6,500	266,245	116,000	0	907,129
Grady	49	1,524,594	0	0	213,400	904,400	111,000	3,510,241
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209,000

TABLE 7.08 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1975

County	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Greer	8	$ 79,000	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 79,000
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	8	174,000	2	38,000	24,505	0	0	236,505
Haskell	9	189,000	0	0	18,500	0	0	333,307
Hughes	12	260,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	741,638
Jackson	78	2,149,200	0	0	344,600	35,000	1,339,000	3,984,578
Jefferson	15	274,300	0	0	33,400	0	0	482,099
Johnston	28	464,575	0	0	35,000	24,000	0	568,030
Kay	142	6,470,000	111	2,600,000	6,449,519	10,312,918	1,400,000	31,073,152
Kingfisher	34	851,000	0	0	1,172,000	60,000	0	2,220,711
Kiowa	14	297,000	0	0	268,000	350,000	90,000	1,005,000
Latimer	5	76,000	0	0	100,450	0	2,500	178,950
LeFlore	5	143,000	0	0	50,000	0	0	4,628,540
Lincoln	29	682,700	0	0	389,300	561,587	100,000	2,213,385
Logan	18	377,500	3	40,000	125,000	0	35,000	577,500
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McClain	20	358,945	0	0	175,000	0	50,000	1,592,961
McCurtain	37	642,990	0	0	143,500	87,100	70,000	4,680,024
McIntosh	7	125,000	0	0	0	10,000	0	5,635,752
Major	33	1,184,200	0	0	58,210	77,000	290,000	1,693,192
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,688
Mayes	48	1,004,000	28	334,200	87,000	23,370	12,618,175	15,548,119
Murray	15	304,000	0	0	50,000	50,000	52,000	1,820,534
Muskogee	146	4,463,450	116	1,255,200	1,363,150	250,000	1,902,199	14,747,455
Noble	31	996,000	24	360,000	273,800	3,000	73,000	2,687,404
Nowata	8	199,650	0	0	169,800	400,000	0	771,050
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256,656

TABLE 7.08 (continued)
Building Permits Issued by Type and County
1975

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma	2,275	$80,607,502	237	$ 3,360,284	$23,831,499	$ 6,431,607	$19,940,623	$156,402,363
Okmulgee	42	905,997	4	27,000	536,500	0	10,000	1,502,237
Osage	1	30,000	6	84,000	0	0	155,900	739,055
Ottawa	92	1,579,370	0	0	611,603	627,800	400,000	3,344,110
Pawnee	41	997,413	0	0	46,000	0	0	1,043,413
Payne	187	5,683,386	34	516,500	729,546	58,000	2,898,130	12,913,808
Pittsburg	57	1,602,100	83	684,188	1,545,700	62,000	127,000	5,577,410
Pontotoc	44	1,193,576	6	69,000	287,300	100,000	34,000	3,119,809
Pottawatomie	130	1,289,363	40	238,000	827,403	203,200	7,500	4,414,166
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,310,064
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166,635
Rogers	210	4,936,950	3	60,000	1,455,500	4,819,868	8,351,562	19,744,664
Seminole	18	651,465	44	225,000	467,500	0	481,000	4,388,856
Sequoyah	33	834,200	0	0	93,000	0	0	2,475,806
Stephens	139	.3,551,585	4	25,000	710,350	140,900	0	6,577,962
Texas	81	2,597,249	36	510,000	736,355	18,000	65,000	9,131,840
Tillman	56	1,047,700	12	210,000	162,100	50,000	0	3,123,144
Tulsa	2,074	57,536,737	1,202	10,473,885	38,357,285	6,546,719	16,918,955	154,585,387
Wagoner	28	510,000	0	0	155,550	0	60,000	725,550
Washington	235	9,247,475	60	1,312,000	2,660,450	19,000	690,000	14,758,603
Washita	7	211,000	0	0	359,500	43,500	0	617,200
Woods	17	444,950	0	0	210,000	0	50,000	1,083,505
Woodward	145	4,215,743	32	377,000	821,817	79,920	0	5,848,570
Oklahoma City SMSA	3,285	107,802,754	291	3,774,284	32,164,234	8,731,607	21,749,523	200,867,450
Tulsa SMSA	2,448	66,333,737	1,247	11,112,085	40,776,335	11,457,957	38,829,592	195,887,045

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits; not shown separately.

TABLE 7.09

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1980

County	Residential				Non-Residential			Total[a]
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	
Adair	69	$ 1,725,223	8	$ 143,840	$ 0	$ 25,000	$ 0	$ 2,308,573
Alfalfa	3	140,523	0	0	1,500	178,000	0	326,701
Atoka	10	267,111	0	0	25,000	0	0	292,111
Beaver	6	296,000	0	0	15,088	0	0	1,113,572
Beckham	105	4,081,429	171	1,968,500	2,080,818	1,016,500	282,000	9,790,556
Blaine	14	664,500	0	0	184,000	18,000	0	2,422,657
Bryan	31	1,025,543	63	1,100,000	3,047,000	300,000	1,174,000	15,718,948
Caddo	28	1,171,415	0	0	204,527	0	1,093,686	8,748,997
Canadian	483	249,933,322	22	619,000	2,921,980	739,253	2,934,000	33,960,570
Carter	138	5,288,036	35	753,650	3,884,881	294,000	840,500	15,247,566
Cherokee	16	836,750	8	190,000	41,000	0	340,000	2,193,183
Choctaw	28	871,600	74	1,900,000	182,050	0	20,000	7,096,698
Cimarron	0	0	0	0	10,000	55,000	0	3,430,713
Cleveland	1,355	62,076,081	418	12,201,397	14,436,736	838,000	5,986,000	96,650,775
Coal	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	1,821,093
Comanche	296	16,145,067	105	1,719,500	3,093,643	1,334,773	0	27,901,661
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	130	4,996,809	38	580,000	4,557,686	15,000	651,000	18,484,038
Custer	120	6,813,426	63	1,741,000	1,704,853	611,700	0	11,843,684
Delaware	32	1,827,264	10	319,000	239,060	0	180,000	3,173,013
Dewey	3	145,000	0	0	0	0	0	943,297
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield	382	26,370,738	238	3,587,000	2,690,344	29,750	339,567	33,686,853
Garvin	13	557,520	0	0	24,799	0	0	1,732,300
Grady	86	4,385,000	96	2,000,000	17,050	0	0	13,330,166
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223,194

TABLE 7.09 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County

1980

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Greer	6	$ 104,495	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 204,495
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	3	83,000	0	0	76,595	0	446,200	605,795
Haskell	11	419,000	0	0	958,200	539,000	65,000	2,182,249
Hughes	15	615,000	12	200,000	0	0	0	815,000
Jackson	65	3,142,100	81	1,602,300	1,781,595	40,000	0	7,536,449
Jefferson	9	338,000	0	0	500	0	0	338,500
Johnston	18	445,288	10	198,129	0	0	0	720,007
Kay	228	12,893,043	4	185,000	1,705,981	556,000	939,500	19,660,651
Kingfisher	33	1,853,179	0	0	292,918	0	0	3,925,166
Kiowa	13	520,000	8	245,000	63,500	0	0	1,176,125
Latimer	5	147,000	2	25,000	215,000	0	50,000	2,256,074
LeFlore	59	1,862,855	6	150,000	0	10,500	100,000	3,930,770
Lincoln	27	1,142,445	24	593,280	154,989	400,000	384,160	2,873,711
Logan	28	1,277,800	8	135,000	210,000	396,000	249,552	2,577,041
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392,721
McClain	54	2,203,692	0	0	165,776	0	15,000	4,298,562
McCurtain	33	1,015,552	0	0	63,000	0	38,000	4,098,636
McIntosh	10	307,668	0	0	0	100,000	0	407,668
Major	16	1,013,357	4	114,000	181,902	0	213,235	1,918,379
Marshall	17	749,460	0	0	100,000	0	0	968,310
Mayes	42	1,810,800	4	110,000	1.875,000	0	212,000	4,596,456
Murray	19	637,563	8	50,000	0	0	0	6,282,534
Muskogee	187	8,424,547	200	2,778,000	2,136,127	2,031,440	3,499,364	24,843,953
Noble	16	792,100	23	700,000	384,500	0	900,000	3,224,021
Nowata	31	1,185,500	0	0	117,300	9,000	15,000	1,901,123
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.09 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1980

County	Residential				Non-Residential			Total[a]
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	
Oklahoma	3,337	$195,250,325	1,198	$35,212.097	$162,460,700	$ 7,241,951	$ 8,728,290	$424,403,481
Okmulgee	58	2,060,136	4	108,000	1,485,500	215,000	152,000	5,259,058
Osage	6	444,777	0	0	0	0	0	1,275,805
Ottawa	97	2,799,863	24	279,124	1,055,527	250,000	250,000	4,922,909
Pawnee	10	448,978	6	90,000	55,000	0	0	923,188
Payne	83	4,371,967	103	2,231,620	7,281,006	81,920	1,450,000	20,371,087
Pittsburg	88	3,314,928	0	0	20,000	0	0	8,578,962
Pontotoc	37	1,630,600	76	1,247,000	825,800	0	380,000	8,771,272
Pottawatomie	94	4,215,612	48	929,962	1,269,005	416,000	335,000	12,569,982
Pushmataha	10	188,500	0	0	161,000	100,000	0	660,348
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127,402
Rogers	329	18,316,852	135	4,296,500	1,575,430	2,240,191	311,000	29,829,618
Seminole	37	1,706,500	31	996,539	743,111	724,796	323,737	4,731,180
Sequoyah	41	1,521,400	8	180,000	295,000	0	128,848	2,560,702
Stephens	262	9,695,833	56	1,198,000	1,985,376	2,574,710	13,972,674	33,834,839
Texas	30	1,601,450	0	0	847,347	178,000	40,000	3,770,672
Tillman	26	1,455,000	0	0	90,700	0	0	1,560,820
Tulsa	2,275	125,323,697	2,398	56,046,056	150,119,746	9,082,382	17,277,802	390,120,778
Wagoner	60	2,249,000	6	170,000	376,000	4,383,380	0	7,197,880
Washington	298	24,445,100	61	3,128,000	626,200	0	569,000	28,986,571
Washita	17	917,100	3	125,000	34,500	11,000	384,000	1,471,600
Woods	8	606,000	0	0	530,667	52,000	0	1,271,692
Woodward	95	4,816,313	112	2,649,000	2,453,870	133,450	0	10,052,633
Oklahoma City SMSA	5,323	288,679,032	1,686	48,962,456	181,254,197	9,235,204	17,998,290	571,883,370
Tulsa SMSA	2,842	153,141,935	2,581	61,202,556	158,503,862	15,720,953	18,451,802	451,504,575

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits; not shown separately.

TABLE 7.10

Building Permits Issued by Type and County

1981

County	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	42	$ 1,119,703	6	$ 166,120	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,332,512
Alfalfa	0	0	0	0	11,000	35,000	0	46,000
Atoka	15	501,600	0	0	0	0	0	614,517
Beaver	2	168,000	7	104,200	63,700	34,000	37,000	1,239,677
Beckham	230	11,114,792	225	3,873,979	5,121,960	2,946,286	250,000	24,606,633
Blaine	10	435,000	10	156,000	344,450	0	126,000	1,943,838
Bryan	41	1,205,674	7	130,000	1,153,000	476,000	145,000	6,932,921
Caddo	17	752,265	4	20,000	849,900	0	438,000	3,778,432
Canadian	391	24,555,865	24	881,500	1,714,460	2,514,451	3,744,337	34,543,506
Carter	109	5,520,841	49	1,410,450	8,348,094	842,145	46,000	20,027,671
Cherokee	3	139,526	0	0	65,000	0	0	2,547,303
Choctaw	31	916,700	2	60,000	60,600	38,000	306,500	1,524,350
Cimarron	3	122,000	0	0	0	58,000	0	1,073,374
Cleveland	712	39,363,770	291	7,528,083	8,905,636	792,000	1,215,000	63,430,890
Coal	3	71,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	241,372
Comanche	97	5,003,806	93	2,075,000	3,080,100	2,472,000	1,063,000	17,914,676
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	607,713
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,833
Creek	68	2,915,872	5	50,000	3,517,350	177,000	258,040	7,341,890
Custer	167	9,935,925	160	4,988,014	6,709,148	1,572,400	10,731,088	26,782,350
Delaware	18	1,104,245	36	850,000	241,931	0	26,000	5,942,221
Dewey	3	125,000	0	0	20,000	20,000	0	2,590,528
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222,214
Garfield	320	22,002,143	222	6,504,000	5,019,010	2,594,887	275,000	41,338,732
Garvin	13	715,020	28	700,000	709,650	0	0	2,411,508
Grady	64	3,957,130	20	224,000	500,260	34,000	0	4,997,745
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,960,253

TABLE 7.10 (continued)

Building Permits Issued
by Type and County
1981

	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma	3,556	$245,284,909	1,105	$34,590,220	$228,659,834	$20,857,099	$20,614,480	$562,860,546
Okmulgee	43	1,712,348	4	105,000	438,500	91,700	16,000	3,214,480
Osage	4	153,500	0	0	76,600	0	0	5,923,677
Ottawa	24	764,000	10	185,000	659,902	49,000	120,000	3,178,257
Pawnee	19	598,975	24	500,000	145,000	0	60,000	1,304,473
Payne	125	6,534,053	135	2,885,173	2,825,306	1,764,416	2,407,881	22,354,221
Pittsburg	75	3,064,818	0	0	0	0	0	6,351,457
Pontotoc	36	1,589,500	46	537,000	978,394	287,000	0	4,002,112
Pottawatomie	115	5,828,780	10	293,556	1,672,294	450,000	2,820,000	17,028,814
Pushmataha	14	385,500	4	30,000	37,019	0	130,000	1,007,916
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,146
Rogers	277	12,941,435	64	1,426,887	1,601,900	12,544,101	722,000	36,572,600
Seminole	51	2,721,240	12	232,000	232,812	442,447	2,311,020	6,397,651
Sequoyah	33	1,177,500	2	15,000	396,000	0	35,000	4,881,905
Stephens	170	8,561,538	72	2,958,000	3,011,610	618,000	70,000	17,261,988
Texas	22	1,322,550	2	200,000	763,580	152,000	100,000	5,062,820
Tillman	11	669,180	3	640,000	431,700	0	0	1,879,467
Tulsa	1,937	125,318,498	1,570	57,605,978	415,348,132	18,568,042	28,694,300	654,579,668
Wagoner	32	1,067,000	4	94,000	235,000	8,000	0	1,531,594
Washington	388	34,703,700	463	11,446,600	1,361,000	225,000	0	50,019,330
Washita	18	1,267,226	4	163,200	130,000	32,000	0	1,801,957
Woods	26	1,600,700	0	0	309,048	11,000	0	2,061,756
Woodward	147	9,528,576	37	950,000	8,604,048	305,290	350,000	27,866,678
Oklahoma City SMSA	4,819	317,014,994	1,430	43,293,359	241,493,433	24,613,550	28,413,817	680,924,869
Tulsa SMSA	2,349	143,888,405	1,659	59,540,865	420,881,982	31,301,443	29,724,340	709,727,543

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits; not shown separately.

SECTION 8
TRADE

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 8.01 Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area	166
TABLE 8.02 Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma and the U.S.	168
TABLE 8.03 Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma	169
TABLE 8.04 Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business	170
TABLE 8.05 Largest Counties and Cities in Oklahoma Ranked by Volume of Receipts	172
TABLE 8.06 Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma	173
TABLE 8.07 Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs	174

TABLE 8.01

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Food	$1,069,022	$1,132,722	$1,377,569	$1,511,276
Apparel	221,627	246,053	283,799	340,183
General Merchandise	505,066	608,112	669,126	833,014
Furniture	177,420	197,535	221,319	277,331
Lumber	177,422	196,087	205,784	246,210
Auto Dealers	791,724	985,167	1,049,776	1,342,219
Service Stations	197,883	236,480	264,516	256,930
All Other	344,175	412,585	422,624	539,905
Total	3,484,339	4,014,742	4,494,513	5,347,068
TULSA SMSA				
Food	820,174	828,296	955,726	1,109,080
Apparel	157,247	167,377	186,009	233,680
General Merchandise	380,165	334,854	361,953	409,580
Furniture	130,779	149,648	176,153	209,789
Lumber	126,941	143,403	140,899	159,465
Auto Dealers	583,917	726,299	773,050	988,411
Service Stations	162,427	194,042	216,899	210,665
All Others	253,453	329,057	334,702	392,385
Total	2,615,103	2,872,976	3,145,391	3,713,055
LAWTON SMSA				
Food	92,981	106,579	117,130	133,234
Apparel	12,900	14,375	13,675	16,419
General Merchandise	60,309	66,446	65,697	77,547
Furniture	19,899	21,205	21,357	23,655
Lumber	17,481	18,526	17,460	15,743
Auto Dealers	82,990	103,569	111,288	142,283
Service Stations	17,904	20,728	24,345	23,645
All Others	19,918	19,179	17,409	13,077
Total	324,382	370,607	388,361	445,603
ENID SMSA				
Food	53,168	60,297	71,010	82,629
Apparel	21,370	25,312	26,649	31,021
General Merchandise	37,883	44,864	51,486	54,841
Furniture	15,475	17,781	21,707	23,130
Lumber	18,063	19,657	26,808	32,278
Auto Dealers	60,581	75,598	81,210	103,831
Service Stations	14,153	16,859	18,699	18,162
All Others	40,604	44,688	57,057	79,813
Total	261,297	305,056	354,626	425,705

TABLE 8.01 (continued)

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981
MUSKOGEE MA				
Food	$ 57,932	$ 63,086	$ 72,473	$ 86,109
Apparel	17,346	17,477	16,863	19,006
General Merchandise	31,535	31,509	33,393	38,610
Furniture	9,312	11,322	11,146	11,477
Lumber	11,991	12,161	11,274	13,938
Auto Dealers	49,456	61,538	65,572	83,838
Service Stations	15,393	18,389	20,569	19,978
All Others	30,545	33,018	30,830	38,878
Total	223,510	248,500	262,120	311,834

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

TABLE 8.03

Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981
(thousands of dollars)

City	1978	1979	1980	1981
Ada	$ 107,118	$ 122,118	$ 130,462	$ 159,198
Altus	87,610	97,476	109,105	130,884
Alva	33,832	38,337	41,394	47,729
Anadarko	38,312	38,129	44,343	54,885
Ardmore	131,427	151,091	168,369	205,569
Bartlesville	181,715	228,849	272,697	330,721
Blackwell	32,838	36,780	38,219	43,319
Broken Arrow	104,353	118,497	138,914	169,906
Chickasha	92,076	104,220	113,247	147,508
Clinton	51,433	59,444	74,024	99,535
Cushing	42,295	48,422	52,211	60,305
Del City	87,688	98,671	104,431	120,113
Duncan	132,080	151,399	167,366	204,604
Durant	63,567	71,735	72,422	83,771
Edmond	144,705	172,593	190,308	255,234
Elk City	55,463	61,654	71,473	100,515
El Reno	59,587	66,572	75,597	98,313
Guthrie	40,706	46,492	48,000	51,957
Guymon	41,938	48,225	49,715	53,833
Henryetta	37,534	42,959	45,644	51,618
Hobart	20,663	23,826	25,360	32,267
Holdenville	20,475	23,686	26,225	30,504
Hugo	31,490	37,995	40,959	43,617
Idabel	46,833	51,249	53,236	58,727
Lawton	308,702	331,676	344,819	399,318
McAlester	96,135	111,286	123,497	151,588
Miami	82,230	92,562	93,706	107,465
Midwest City	238,906	274,705	302,643	360,343
Norman	258,884	295,233	325,373	402,151
Oklahoma City	2,080,857	2,365,111	2,659,468	3,196,774
Okmulgee	59,785	65,690	74,683	81,339
Pauls Valley	36,519	39,653	42,811	44,512
Pawhuska	20,498	24,259	28,124	31,189
Ponca City	134,834	163,214	162,939	183,398
Poteau	39,825	44,420	47,804	54,043
Sand Springs	75,770	85,982	93,876	109,259
Sapulpa	72,386	81,410	91,765	102,355
Seminole	38,206	45,828	53,098	61,928
Shawnee	135,602	154,477	173,044	195,816
Stillwater	116,870	133,110	142,728	174,338
Tahlequah	57,401	65,019	68,733	76,691
Tulsa	1,934,274	2,100,559	2,308,057	2,738,397
Watonga	21,139	23,080	24,492	30,149
Wewoka	17,325	18,737	20,666	23,241
Woodward	90,003	105,474	123,240	160,571

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma

TABLE 8.04

Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business 1977

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments[a]	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Number of Paid Employees
Selected Service Industries[b]	25,722	$1,660,875	$466,344	61,080
Hotels, Motels, Trailering Parks, Camps	907	152,117	39,335	8,460
Hotels, motor hotels, motels	670	146,041	38,839	8,382
Personal Services	8,466	225,769	60,493	10,844
Laundry, cleaning, garment services	1,131	80,042	25,825	4,608
Photographic studios portrait	403	17,274	2,936	488
Beauty shops	3,848	48,690	13,495	2,536
Barber shops	1,044	12,512	2,081	325
Funeral service and crematories	267	39,229	9,907	1,067
Business Services	5,272	439,106	153,727	20,122
Advertising	342	26,981	9,931	744
Services to dwellings and other buildings	798	44,326	21,778	4,616
Computer and data processing services	175	39,214	14,440	1,274
Management, consulting and public relations	1,428	48,810	13,076	1,380
Equipment rental and leasing services	426	93,750	16,337	1,197
Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages	3,322	245,887	43,459	5,091
Automotive rental and leasing	158	72,792	7,777	735
Automobile parking	91	6,046	761	110
Automotive repair shops	2,629	154,088	33,064	3,845
Automotive services, except repair	444	12,961	1,857	401

Note: All kind of business classifications are not shown separately; therefore, detail does not add to totals.

TABLE 7.10 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1981

County	Residential				Non-Residential			Total[a]
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	
Greer	1	$ 30,000	0	$ 0	$ 28,800	$ 0	$ 0	$ 157,993
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,772
Harper	6	287,800	0	0	117,600	12,500	0	417,900
Haskell	4	186,000	0	0	60,000	0	0	518,122
Hughes	16	642,000	6	120,000	60,000	0	0	822,000
Jackson	42	2,133,500	6	90,000	315,819	30,000	321,093	7,815,522
Jefferson	5	219,000	0	0	6,000	0	112,000	558,072
Johnston	10	226,228	0	0	0	0	0	272,075
Kay	114	6,449,142	4	198,800	4,877,390	1,955,483	1,075,000	14,672,720
Kingfisher	36	2,008,580	20	507,000	2,057,891	49,000	120,000	5,391,377
Kiowa	6	262,000	0	0	96,000	62,500	0	1,778,467
Latimer	15	508,000	0	0	555,000	0	0	1,063,000
LeFlore	23	762,041	16	194,000	1,033,525	265,000	35,000	7,122,610
Lincoln	15	685,835	0	0	901,874	119,000	0	1,895,010
Logan	22	1,002,000	0	0	40,000	0	0	1,274,003
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,975,979
McClain	45	1,981,670	0	0	541,209	0	20,000	3,061,113
McCurtain	31	1,045,809	0	0	773,000	50,000	60,000	1,934,809
McIntosh	4	89,000	2	17,000	253,000	0	15,000	1,739,484
Major	17	815,660	16	371,000	856,627	107,000	198,600	2,907,281
Marshall	9	380,000	0	0	30,000	206,000	0	1,779,293
Mayes	31	1,492,100	16	364,000	103,000	4,300	50,000	3,778,114
Murray	14	488,000	0	0	1,516,400	0	10,000	3,544,320
Muskogee	88	4,462,100	4	96,000	2,531,484	6,639,575	750,000	15,989,857
Noble	25	1,155,680	0	0	123,094	480,000	40,000	1,935,831
Nowata	10	283,000	0	0	437,000	0	0	720,000
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332,729

TABLE 8.02

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1979, 1980, and 1981
(U.S. figures in millions of dollars)
(Oklahoma figures in thousands of dollars)

Category	1979		1980		1981	
	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$ 4,447,504	$ 304,809	$ 4,836,980	$ 297,926	$ 6,015,706	$ 328,261
Automotive Group	3,162,720	177,251	3,423,251	167,017	4,357,624	186,987
Auto Dealers	2,837,351	161,110	3,007,955	148,799	3,845,904	—
Accessory Dealers	325,369	16,141	415,296	18,218	511,720	—
Furniture and Appliance Group	529,342	41,868	584,028	43,198	696,000	46,285
Furniture	342,731	25,692	374,127	26,228	443,209	—
Household Appliances	186,611	12,428	209,901	13,190	252,791	—
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	611,380	50,272	682,646	48,210	807,305	51,504
Lumber, Building Materials	559,099	35,255	625,178	33,682	733,252	—
Hardware Stores	52,281	7,838	57,468	7,743	74,053	—
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	7,210,629	589,534	8,238,209	658,729	9,300,204	716,434
Apparel	690,823	42,375	782,090	44,487	950,513	47,789
Drug Stores	204,658	28,107	220,664	31,557	244,810	34,262
Eating and Drinking Places	943,934	79,576	1,169,867	86,612	1,287,062	95,345
Food Groups	2,608,827	195,826	3,082,668	217,511	3,468,907	238,311
Service Stations	836,548	73,202	934,919	94,470	908,039	103,004
Department Stores	997,056	88,520	1,177,776	94,185	1,453,789	102,586
Variety Stores	311,028	8,385	280,637	8,856	336,473	—
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	11,658,133	894,343	13,075,189	956,655	15,315,910	1,044,695

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma and U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, January, 1982.

Note: 1981 U.S. figures are preliminary.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown in the table.

TABLE 8.05

Largest Counties and Cities in Oklahoma Ranked by Volume of Receipts 1977

County and City	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Rank
COUNTIES		
Oklahoma	$560,621	1
Tulsa	530,158	2
Comanche	38,468	3
Cleveland	35,994	4
Garfield	30,454	5
Canadian	26,615	6
Carter	25,469	7
Muskogee	24,018	8
Kay	19,241	9
Pottawatomie	17,041	10
CITIES		
Tulsa	507,171	1
Oklahoma City	503,210	2
Lawton	31,123	3
Enid	29,407	4
Norman	27,322	5
Muskogee	22,758	6
Yukon	19,576	7
Midwest City	17,742	8
Bartlesville	16,167	9
Ardmore	15,545	10

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1977, Oklahoma (Advance Report), Table 2.

[a] All establishments, including those with no payroll.

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 9.01
Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County **178**

TABLE 9.02
Original Enrollment in Public Schools by Level **180**

TABLE 9.03
Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma **181**

TABLE 9.04
Enrollments and Completions in Oklahoma Vocational Education Programs **183**

TABLE 9.05
Enrollment in Oklahoma Vocational-Technical Schools **184**

TABLE 9.06
Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Learning **186**

TABLE 9.07
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County **187**

TABLE 9.08
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by Level **191**

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table	Page
TABLE 9.09 **Selected Data for Public Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.**	**191**
TABLE 9.10 **Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County**	**192**
TABLE 9.11 **Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities**	**194**
TABLE 9.12 **Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study**	**195**
TABLE 9.13 **Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution, Fall Semester, 1980**	**196**
TABLE 9.14 **Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution, Fall Semester, 1981**	**198**
TABLE 9.15 **Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.**	**200**
TABLE 9.16 **Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education**	**201**

TABLE 9.01
Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County
1977/1978 to 1980/1981

County	1977/1978	1978/1979	1979/1980	1980/1981
Adair	4,808	4,709	4,627	4,453
Alfalfa	1,545	1,463	1,382	1,378
Atoka	2,612	2,511	2,492	2,508
Beaver	1,528	1,524	1,503	1,627
Beckham	3,474	3,571	3,664	3,866
Blaine	2,899	2,950	2,964	2,959
Bryan	6,125	6,262	6,341	6,313
Caddo	7,782	7,512	7,380	7,266
Canadian	12,354	13,031	13,480	13,952
Carter	9,516	9,347	9,414	9,085
Cherokee	5,642	5,704	5,765	5,586
Choctaw	3,868	3,762	3,772	3,853
Cimarron	912	867	870	815
Cleveland	27,202	27,816	28,243	28,518
Coal	1,387	1,314	1,299	1,307
Comanche	25,694	25,289	24,529	23,845
Cotton	1,542	1,529	1,486	1,433
Craig	3,330	3,302	3,247	3,174
Creek	12,881	13,109	13,161	13,077
Custer	4,788	4,542	4,659	4,784
Delaware	5,726	5,575	5,654	5,521
Dewey	1,326	1,294	1,254	1,250
Ellis	1,108	1,107	1,074	1,141
Garfield	12,215	12,262	12,014	12,125
Garvin	6,065	6,034	6,051	6,187
Grady	8,000	8,135	8,148	8,205
Grant	1,234	1,166	1,124	1,147
Greer	1,752	1,236	1,255	1,174
Harmon	999	972	978	950
Harper	941	921	916	873
Haskell	2,357	2,363	2,316	2,314
Hughes	2,865	2,871	2,873	2,886
Jackson	7,619	7,409	6,968	6,739
Jefferson	1,686	1,688	1,686	1,636
Johnston	2,143	2,131	2,128	2,126
Kay	10,000	9,659	9,559	9,413
Kingfisher	3,271	3,168	3,182	3,207
Kiowa	2,609	2,560	2,477	2,468
Latimer	1,952	1,876	1,872	1,808
LeFlore	9,358	9,428	9,457	9,377
Lincoln	5,304	5,301	5,365	5,332
Logan	4,215	4,358	4,378	4,302
Love	1,612	1,613	1,588	1,510
McClain	4,760	4,755	4,920	4,894
McCurtain	9,365	9,281	9,219	9,092
McIntosh	3,285	3,257	3,236	3,225
Major	1,665	1,606	1,659	1,694

TABLE 9.01 (continued)

Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County 1977/1978 to 1980/1981

County	1977/1978	1978/1979	1979/1980	1980/1981
Marshall	2,063	2,059	2,096	2,087
Mayes	6,526	6,603	6,672	6,712
Murray	2,292	2,360	2,416	2,386
Muskogee	14,860	14,324	14,161	14,283
Noble	2,402	2,345	2,289	2,252
Nowata	2,326	2,358	2,379	2,380
Okfuskee	2,820	2,717	2,643	2,593
Oklahoma	113,060	109,657	107,899	106,232
Okmulgee	8,109	8,038	7,958	7,946
Osage	5,265	5,147	5,173	5,106
Ottawa	7,055	7,007	7,014	6,849
Pawnee	2,879	2,899	2,840	2,820
Payne	8,990	9,077	9,110	8,895
Pittsburg	8,985	8,904	8,825	8,564
Pontotoc	6,720	6,583	6,437	6,403
Pottawatomie	11,841	11,939	11,969	11,998
Pushmataha	2,617	2,602	2,624	2,648
Roger Mills	565	871	975	1,024
Rogers	10,213	10,549	10,735	10,726
Seminole	6,211	6,152	6,042	5,961
Sequoyah	8,039	7,991	7,976	7,923
Stephens	8,638	8,772	8,823	8,779
Texas	4,073	4,143	4,040	3,969
Tillman	2,696	2,699	2,741	2,703
Tulsa	100,222	98,637	97,862	95,360
Wagoner	5,223	5,377	5,494	5,566
Washington	9,649	9,514	9,400	9,548
Washita	2,677	2,668	2,657	2,726
Woods	2,008	1,917	1,895	1,909
Woodward	4,174	4,118	4,177	4,503
STATE	626,519	620,167	616,951	611,246

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1977-1978, pp. 16-18; 1978-1979, pp. 147-149; 1979-1980, pp. 154-156; 1980-1981, pp. 114-116.

TABLE 8.04 (continued)

Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business 1977

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments[a]	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Number of Paid Employees
Miscellaneous Repair Services	2,396	$151,873	$37,653	3,675
Electrical and electronic repair, except computers	803	41,339	8,287	946
Amusement and Recreation Services	1,974	117,356	23,543	4,911
Motion picture production, distribution and service	38	5,864	W	W
Motion picture theaters	215	30,711	4,754	1,326
Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	559	12,761	2,113	261
Bowling alleys	83	14,511	4,344	1,059
Dental Laboratories	93	8,496	3,249	323
Legal Services	2,276	188,123	51,939	4,149
Engineering, Architectural and Surveying Services	1,016	132,148	52,946	3,505

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1977, Oklahoma (Advance Report), Table 1.

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing.

[a] For all establishments, including those with no payroll.

[b] Data shown only for establishments subject to Federal income tax.

TABLE 8.06

Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma 1972 and 1977

Category	Establishments (Number)		Sales (thousands of dollars)		Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars)	
	1977	1972	1977	1972	1977	1972
All Types of Operations	5,488	5,205	$13,420,256	$6,809,216	$638,877	$350,154
DURABLE GOODS	3,239	2,824	6,588,091	3,038,152	405,303	218,964
Motor Vehicles, Auto Parts and Supplies	549	579	1,568,004	836,930	55,405	36,746
Furniture and Home Furnishings	102	95	118,668	68,159	10,211	7,030
Lumber and Construction Materials	193	175	421,014	255,001	26,855	15,210
Sporting, Recreational, Hobby Supplies	69	60	99,773	47,566	6,798	5,285
Metals and Minerals Except Petroleum	159	104	1,147,026	368,580	31,146	11,050
Electrical Goods	273	211	474,293	288,076	29,218	15,852
Hardware and Supplies	265	230	282,331	158,114	26,001	15,701
Machinery and Supplies	1,493	1,234	2,358,039	957,007	207,890	106,187
Miscellaneous Durable Goods	136	136	118,943	58,719	11,779	5,903
NONDURABLE GOODS	2,249	2,381	6,832,165	3,771,064	233,574	131,190
Paper and Paper Products	100	106	147,881	81,820	15,585	9,888
Drugs	34	44	129,575	73,134	8,561	6,588
Apparel	37	39	43,840	48,160	4,798	3,961
Groceries	385	383	1,489,533	818,142	77,516	39,708
Farm Product Raw Materials	355	367	2,196,794	1,324,448	25,605	15,386
Chemical and Allied Products	120	74	238,627	134,500	12,048	4,011
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	591	730	1,698,662	747,840	40,754	21,201
Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	74	80	237,884	155,708	13,198	6,935
Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods	553	558	649,369	387,312	35,509	23,512

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Wholesale Trade*, 1977, Oklahoma.

TABLE 8.07
Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs 1972 and 1977

Category	Establishments (Number)		Sales (thousands of dollars)		Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars)	
	1977	1972	1977	1972	1977	1972
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA						
Wholesale Trade Total	1,650	1,439	$5,753,273	$2,800,570	$259,350	$147,397
Motor Vehicles, Auto Equipment	176	187	1,257,075	655,077	24,232	17,488
Drugs, Chemicals, Allied Products	12	62	W	89,753	W	5,693
Apparel	19	23	W	17,038	W	1,368
Groceries	149	135	942,105	W	42,228	W
Farm Products	39	40	849,547	382,289	2,864	2,446
Electrical Goods	106	81	265,289	165,384	15,777	9,434
Hardware and Supplies	110	88	141,539	84,705	12,116	7,607
Machinery and Supplies	473	353	863,853	357,234	88,743	47,914
Metals and Minerals	44	35	172,277	55,585	4,929	1,953
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	90	104	390,090	146,491	10,824	5,087
Scrap and Waste Materials	17	19	19,412	12,228	19,412	1,550
Tobacco and Products	7	9	30,865	22,265	1,307	890
Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	21	20	95,078	55,302	4,984	2,744
Paper and Paper Products	45	43	80,025	40,447	7,541	4,376
Furniture and Home Furnishings	58	53	56,519	42,547	4,606	3,957
Lumber and Construction Materials	78	68	204,670	W	11,406	W
TULSA SMSA						
Wholesale Trade Total	1,482	1,245	4,338,597	2,052,184	226,073	112,551
Motor Vehicles, Auto Equipment	141	142	192,334	107,753	17,075	10,391
Drugs, Chemicals and Allied Products	9	47	26,034	103,479	1,914	3,477
Apparel	11	13	30,621	30,857	3,771	2,573
Groceries	81	75	331,935	W	20,791	W
Farm Products	22	19	126,703	64,626	1,304	528
Electrical Goods	118	89	177,437	W	10,929	W

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

TABLE 8.07 (continued)

Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs 1972 and 1977

Category	Establishments (Number) 1977	Establishments (Number) 1972	Sales (thousands of dollars) 1977	Sales (thousands of dollars) 1972	Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars) 1977	Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars) 1972
TULSA SMSA (continued)						
Hardware and Supplies	83	64	$ 90,339	W	$ 9,241	W
Machinery and Supplies	486	373	1,009,072	$389,104	80,969	37,911
Metals and Minerals	78	47	931,194	296,108	22,800	7,407
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	106	124	795,867	383,897	12,861	6,471
Scrap and Waste Materials	18	15	22,349	6,906	5,739	1,028
Tobacco and Products	6	7	29,820	22,641	1,002	660
Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	7	12	45,715	35,500	2,367	1,608
Paper and Paper Products	33	38	56,252	31,186	6,280	4,358
Furniture and Home Furnishings	30	27	53,701	20,438	4,581	2,369
Lumber and Construction Materials	71	63	161,063	W	11,671	W
LAWTON SMSA						
Wholesale Trade Total	107	115	130,247	71,580	9,601	5,280
Motor Vehicles and Auto Equipment	9	16	W	5,026	W	623
Drugs, Chemicals and Allied Products	3	3	W	W	W	W
Apparel	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groceries	10	15	W	11,110	W	920
Farm Products	5	5	W	W	W	W
Electrical Goods	8	6	W	2,444	W	217
Hardware and Supplies	10	6	W	W	W	W
Machinery and Supplies	14	13	W	W	W	W
Metals and Minerals	3	1	W	W	W	W
Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	4	8	W	13,867	W	522
Paper and Paper Products	5	5	W	2,986	W	585
Furniture and Home Furnishings	2	1	W	W	W	W
Lumber and Construction Materials	5	6	W	7,785	W	237

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Wholesale Trade*, 1977, Oklahoma.
W = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

TABLE 9.03

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1979, Fall 1980 and Fall 1981

Institution	Enrollment 1979	Enrollment 1980	Enrollment 1981	Change From 1979 to 1980 Number	Change From 1979 to 1980 Percentage	Change From 1980 to 1981 Number	Change From 1980 to 1981 Percentage
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	20,981	21,060	21,213	79	0.4	153	0.7
Health Sciences Center	3,048	3,140	3,127	92	3.0	-13	-0.4
College of Law	650	643	637	-7	-1.1	-6	-0.9
Oklahoma State University	21,744	22,225	22,433	481	2.2	208	0.9
College of Veterinary Medicine	259	265	276	6	2.3	11	4.2
School of Technical Training	2,765	3,104	3,112	339	12.3	8	0.3
Technical Institute	2,423	2,634	3,114	211	8.7	480	18.2
Central State University	11,398	11,723	12,004	325	2.9	281	2.4
East Central State University	3,882	3,973	3,941	91	2.3	-32	-0.8
Northeastern State University	5,558	5,883	5,741	325	5.8	-142	-2.4
Northwestern State University	1,971	1,927	1,916	-44	-2.2	-11	-0.6
Southeastern State University	4,160	4,328	4,332	168	4.0	4	0.1
Southwestern State University	4,718	4,800	4,932	82	1.7	132	2.8
Cameron University	4,461	4,437	4,606	-24	-0.5	169	3.8
Langston University	1,087	1,322	1,512	235	21.6	190	14.4
Panhandle State University	1,404	1,302	1,213	-102	-7.3	-89	-6.8
University of Science and Arts	1,289	1,296	1,343	7	0.5	47	3.6
Oklahoma College of Osteo. Medicine & Surgery	241	257	261	16	6.6	4	1.6
Carl Albert Junior College	1,822	1,896	1,978	74	4.1	82	4.3
Claremore Junior College	1,704	1,872	2,178	168	9.9	306	16.3
Connors State College	1,140	1,293	1,331	153	13.4	38	2.9
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1,979	2,282	2,365	303	15.3	83	3.6
El Reno Junior College	1,015	1,255	1,399	240	23.6	144	11.5
Murray State College	1,344	1,449	1,391	105	7.8	-58	-4.0
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	2,786	2,862	2,953	76	2.7	91	3.2
Northern Oklahoma College	1,643	1,813	2,038	170	10.3	225	12.4

TABLE 9.06

Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Learning 1972-1981

Year	Enrollment (Fall Term)	Baccalaureate and First Professional	Masters	Doctoral
1972/1973	124,829	14,085	3,300	488
1973/1974	131,249	14,653	3,759	474
1974/1975	146,617	14,068	3,851	501
1975/1976	148,551	14,045	4,082	400
1976/1977	154,198	13,615	4,030	406
1977/1978	153,056	13,615	3,886	390
1978/1979	134,406	10,828[a]	3,092[a]	395[a]
1979/1980	140,981	10,867[a]	2,914[a]	359[a]
1980/1981	145,383	11,190[a]	3,080[a]	354[a]

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1974 through Fall Semester 1981, Table 1 and *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education* 1972/1973 through 1980/1981, Tables 2 and 3.

[a] Does not include total for private institutions.

TABLE 9.07

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County 1979/1980 and 1980/1981

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
1979/1980					
Adair	219	2,239	659	940	4,057
Alfalfa	53	567	118	462	1,200
Atoka	112	1,221	236	714	2,283
Beaver	71	782	100	371	1,324
Beckham	209	1,687	584	752	3,232
Blaine	131	1,316	520	618	2,585
Bryan	286	2,694	1,024	1,507	5,511
Caddo	326	3,102	1,158	1,967	6,553
Canadian	676	5,937	2,171	3,273	12,057
Carter	434	3,503	1,710	2,513	8,160
Cherokee	276	2,901	817	1,055	5,049
Choctaw	150	1,760	372	1,055	3,337
Cimarron	47	452	—	257	756
Cleveland	1,262	12,081	4,345	7,051	24,739
Coal	56	674	74	375	1,179
Comanche	1,147	10,061	4,372	4,745	20,325
Cotton	62	680	249	317	1,308
Craig	135	1,421	420	927	2,903
Creek	565	5,774	2,428	2,968	11,735
Custer	237	2,028	783	1,081	4,129
Delaware	256	2,160	1,050	1,397	4,863
Dewey	55	566	187	325	1,133
Ellis	66	506	122	270	964
Garfield	557	5,401	1,880	2,630	10,468
Garvin	281	2,653	1,011	1,440	5,385
Grady	386	3,692	1,324	1,867	7,269
Grant	55	628	—	361	1,044
Greer	61	510	257	262	1,090
Harmon	42	443	150	208	843
Harper	50	326	171	281	828
Haskell	110	1,053	285	616	2,064
Hughes	119	1,127	524	813	2,583
Jackson	327	3,146	1,204	1,432	6,109
Jefferson	77	719	312	372	1,480
Johnston	103	1,059	182	574	1,918
Kay	459	3,744	1,999	2,250	8,452
Kingfisher	157	1,484	164	1,043	2,848
Kiowa	111	999	427	692	2,229
Latimer	81	797	287	503	1,668
LeFlore	448	4,172	1,773	1,948	8,341
Lincoln	226	2,151	995	1,460	4,832
Logan	181	1,925	494	1,247	3,847
Love	64	734	187	453	1,438
McClain	216	1,881	1,009	1,404	4,510
McCurtain	436	3,958	1,625	2,173	8,192
McIntosh	150	1,273	567	830	2,820

TABLE 9.02

Original Enrollment in Public Schools by Level 1960/1961-1980/1981

Year	Non-High School Districts Elementary Grades 1-8	High School Districts				Ungraded Special Education
		Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	
1960/1961	33,997	15,423	280,344	105,516	109,214	0
1961/1962	32,491	16,565	286,007	109,438	112,249	612
1962/1963	31,999	16,888	291,696	110,171	120,600	862
1963/1964	30,143	16,988	295,067	113,496	128,599	1,764
1964/1965	28,872	17,981	298,314	115,737	131,438	2,546
1965/1966	27,867	19,727	300,099	120,448	130,564	2,728
1966/1967	26,823	22,203	301,843	125,161	131,570	3,250
1967/1968	25,673	23,740	302,660	128,295	134,500	4,149
1968/1969	21,887	27,208	306,335	130,926	139,357	4,395
1969/1970	21,212	33,543	305,906	132,062	142,300	7,272
1970/1971	20,456	35,740	304,807	132,672	145,241	5,937
1971/1972	19,418	37,614	298,668	134,782	147,486	6,873
1972/1973	19,363	39,052	281,844	134,717	153,845	7,999
1973/1974	20,100	40,314	270,927	135,522	155,178	8,396
1974/1975	19,728	43,757	261,383	136,624	155,353	8,955
1975/1976	19,478	45,973	256,269	136,231	158,052	9,565
1976/1977	19,026	47,895	254,347	134,398	162,460	10,104
1977/1978	18,739	45,426	258,057	128,019	164,643	11.635
1978/1979	18,915	43,946	259,668	120,727	165,086	11,825
1979/1980	19,145	44,792	260,851	117,493	162,284	12,386
1980/1981	18,924	40,776	263,799	117,681	157,540	12,526

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education: *Annual Report*, 1980-1981, p. 120.

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1979, Fall 1980 and Fall 1981

	Enrollment			Change From 1979 to 1980		Change From 1980 to 1981	
Institution	1979	1980	1981	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Oscar Rose Junior College	8,627	8,753[a]	8,912[a]	126	1.5	159	1.8
Seminole Junior College	1,449	1,593	1,600	144	9.9	7	0.4
South Oklahoma City Junior College	6,313	7,345	7,696	1,032	16.3	351	4.8
Tulsa Junior College	10,505	12,007	13,751	1,502	14.3	1,744	14.5
Western Oklahoma State College	1,752	1,851	1,809	99	5.7	-42	-2.3
Sayre Junior College	288	391	269	103	35.8	-122	-31.2
Total Public	134,406	140,981	145,383	6,575	4.9	4,402	3.1
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	6,311	6,265	6,382	-46	-0.7	117	1.9
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	652	742	821	90	13.8	79	10.6
Bethany Nazarene College	1,339	1,378	1,364	39	2.9	-14	-1.0
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	372	301	278	-71	-19.1	-23	-7.6
Midwest Christian College	107	115	99	8	7.5	-16	-13.9
Oklahoma Baptist University	1,531	1,524	1,427	-7	-0.5	-97	-6.4
Oklahoma Christian College	1,522	1,564	1,612	42	2.8	48	3.1
Oklahoma City University	2,583	2,817	3,044	234	9.1	227	8.1
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	78	56	52	-22	-28.2	-4	-7.1
Oral Roberts University	4,032	4,006	4,108	-26	-0.6	102	2.5
Phillips University	1,284	1,256	1,134	-28	-2.2	-122	-9.7
Bacone College	506	500	398	-6	-1.2	-102	-20.4
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	150	150	165	0	0.0	15	10.0
St. Gregory's College	337	341	317	4	1.2	-24	-7.0
Southwestern College	789	363	42	-426	-54.0	-321	-88.4
Spartan School of Aeronautics	1,291	1,863	2,122	572	44.3	259	13.9
Total Private	22,884	23,241	23,365	357	1.6	124	0.5
GRAND TOTAL	157,290	164,222	168,748	6,932	4.4	4,526	2.8

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester 1980 and 1981, Table 1.

[a] Does not include enrollments from second eight-weeks session.

TABLE 9.04

Enrollments and Completions in Oklahoma Vocational Education Programs 1980/1981

Area	Occupational Enrollments			Other Enrollments			Completions[a]
	Secondary	Adult	Total	Secondary	Adult	Total	
Vocational Agriculture	7,200	371	7,571	9,359	1,471	10,830	3,768
Distributive Education/Marketing	3,447	1,029	4,476	155	2,954	3,109	2,614
Health	1,567	2,447	4,014	11	2,531	2,542	2,291
Consumer Home Economics	—	—	—	26,960	3,076	30,036	—
Occupational Home Economics	1,370	464	1,834	240	2,790	3,030	817
Business and Office	3,320	4,540	7,860	640	3,557	4,197	5,345
Trade and Industrial	14,094	4,977	19,071	1,660	12,763	14,423	7,936
Other NEC	—	—	—	2,860	—	2,860	—
TOTAL	30,998	13,828	44,826	41,885	29,142	71,027	22,771

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, unpublished data.

[a] Completions refers to the number of students completing a trained program.

TABLE 9.05

Enrollment in Oklahoma Vocational-Technical Schools 1979/1980 and 1980/1981

	1979/1980			1980/1981		
School	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Part-Time Adult[a]	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Part-Time Adult[a]
Caddo-Kiowa						
Ft. Cobb	355	151	660	314	192	1,782
Canadian Valley						
Chickasha	173	41	264	184	55	599
El Reno	589	110	968	614	111	2,493
Central Oklahoma						
Drumright	821	308	866	781	183	1,340
Sapulpa	181	238	152	211	71	293
Oklahoma City #22						
Foster Estes	616	207	1,545	650	128	1,638
Belle Isle/Marvin York	137	—	—	127	32	102
Gordon Cooper						
Shawnee	656	108	2,413	624	132	2,298
Great Plains						
Lawton	765	609	2,307	759	776	4,027
Indian Capital						
Muskogee	653	87	1,023	766	61	1,278
Sallisaw	211	23	35	218	16	43
Stilwell	129	18	35	126	23	42
Indian Meridian						
Stillwater	396	314	2,715	459	216	2,845
Francis Tuttle						
Oklahoma City	—	—	—	—	—	602
Eastern Oklahoma						
Oklahoma City	—	—	—	—	—	208
Kiamichi						
Durant	—	25	—	—	47	—
Hugo	158	105	431	203	107	1,132
Idabel	173	62	869	179	77	1,145
McAlester	251	184	421	264	170	751
Poteau	248	88	89	243	77	103

TABLE 9.05 (continued)

Enrollment in Oklahoma Vocational-Technical Schools 1979/1980 and 1980/1981

School	1979-1980			1980-1981		
	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Part-Time Adult[a]	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Part-Time Adult[a]
Kiamichi (continued)						
Talihina	92	68	—	88	55	—
Wilburton	—	—	101	—	—	—
Mid-America						
Wayne	573	112	1,081	666	157	2,565
Mid-Del						
Midwest City	840	38	320	818	36	470
Moore-Norman						
Norman	544	446	5,204	640	621	5,487
Northeast						
Afton	344	103	520	301	89	616
Pryor	341	78	369	354	70	512
Northwest						
Alva	127	21	434	122	39	591
Fairview	102	11	85	88	20	287
O.T. Autry						
Enid	622	317	443	593	320	547
Pioneer						
Ponca City	349	112	1,140	294	129	1,313
Red River						
Duncan	422	93	1,142	447	167	1,522
Southern Oklahoma						
Ardmore	483	63	820	446	76	945
Tri-County						
Bartlesville	534	233	1,928	535	204	1,662
Tulsa						
Memorial	1,330	117	2,863	1,363	75	4,246
Peoria	401	515	790	372	384	1,029
Western Oklahoma						
Burns Flat	275	179	901	305	179	1,130
TOTAL	13,891	5,244	32,934	14,154	5,095	45,643

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, unpublished data.

[a] Reimbursed programs only.

TABLE 9.07 (continued)

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County 1979/1980 and 1980/1981

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Major	83	762	165	484	1,494
Marshall	95	882	457	426	1,860
Mayes	321	2,977	1,313	1,319	5,930
Murray	113	977	501	575	2,166
Muskogee	675	6,097	2,713	2,938	12,423
Noble	100	1,077	310	581	2,068
Nowata	98	986	413	617	2,114
Okfuskee	134	1,152	332	738	2,356
Oklahoma	5,317	41,623	19,938	24,831	91,709
Okmulgee	333	3,191	1,487	2,144	7,155
Osage	277	2,836	482	1,028	4,623
Ottawa	332	2,867	1,462	1,499	6,160
Pawnee	126	1,264	514	657	2,561
Payne	467	3,653	1,477	2,501	8,098
Pittsburg	363	3,654	1,430	2,368	7,815
Pontotoc	283	2,633	1,170	1,641	5,727
Pottawatomie	523	5,286	2,002	2,839	10,650
Pushmataha	111	1,120	559	511	2,301
Roger Mills	51	504	56	260	871
Rogers	460	4,731	1,861	2,613	9,665
Seminole	273	2,777	767	1,535	5,352
Sequoyah	351	3,493	1,550	1,864	7,258
Stephens	427	3,831	1,099	2,444	7,801
Texas	222	1,802	507	875	3,406
Tillman	116	1,188	513	555	2,372
Tulsa	4,430	40,320	18,791	20,588	84,129
Wagoner	263	2,229	1,085	1,249	4,826
Washington	427	3,918	1,851	2,120	8,316
Washita	142	1,118	493	544	2,297
Woods	84	786	199	605	1,674
Woodward	236	1,892	669	840	3,637
STATE	28,761	259,615	106,490	143,588	538,454
1980/1981					
Adair	243	2,266	588	938	4,035
Alfalfa	85	548	121	450	1,204
Atoka	157	1,225	249	690	2,320
Beaver	119	829	102	371	1,421
Beckham	258	1,858	607	725	3,447
Blaine	164	1,235	543	679	2,622
Bryan	327	2,725	1,043	1,543	5,638
Caddo	401	3,110	1,170	1,885	6,566
Canadian	873	5,780	2,693	3,317	12,663
Carter	529	3,593	1,672	2,366	8,159
Cherokee	282	2,933	826	1,013	5,055
Choctaw	205	1,780	366	1,001	3,352

TABLE 9.07 (continued)

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County 1979/1980 and 1980/1981

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Cimarron	44	449	—	230	724
Cleveland	1,554	2,210	4,508	6,952	25,466
Coal	56	665	101	347	1,169
Comanche	1,465	10,051	4,305	4,529	20,349
Cotton	78	659	243	302	1,282
Craig	191	1,413	399	891	2,894
Creek	741	5,776	2,431	2,933	11,882
Custer	346	2,111	814	1,046	4,318
Delaware	30[illegible]	2,134	1,060	1,361	4,858
Dewey	86	569	187	296	1,139
Ellis	88	563	137	258	1,046
Garfield	780	5,593	1,879	2,533	10,785
Garvin	356	2,874	974	1,428	5,633
Grady	513	3,570	1,483	1,844	7,410
Grant	69	646	—	343	1,058
Greer	66	510	254	232	1,061
Harmon	65	424	146	209	844
Harper	49	358	173	232	813
Haskell	100	1,079	288	602	2,069
Hughes	151	1,148	507	832	2,637
Jackson	359	3,079	1,065	1,372	5,876
Jefferson	93	715	294	350	1,451
Johnston	83	1,093	168	584	1,948
Kay	553	3,815	1,914	2,159	8,440
Kingfisher	188	1,581	160	989	2,919
Kiowa	152	1,027	394	678	2,251
Latimer	105	780	276	484	1,645
LeFlore	499	4,243	1,698	1,974	8,414
Lincoln	303	2,146	977	1,445	4,871
Logan	224	1,964	502	1,184	3,874
Love	75	707	167	457	1,405
McClain	240	1,883	1,049	1,353	4,525
McCurtain	506	3,934	1,612	2,130	8,182
McIntosh	162	1,310	590	824	2,886
Major	113	811	178	464	1,565
Marshall	103	744	456	594	1,896
Mayes	343	2,956	1,349	1,341	5,988
Murray	129	977	519	564	2,190
Muskogee	760	6,273	2,558	3,130	12,721
Noble	123	1,088	285	577	2,073
Nowata	123	963	411	634	2,131
Okfuskee	126	1,155	282	791	2,353
Oklahoma	6,153	42,056	19,872	23,422	91,503
Okmulgee	412	3,163	1,509	2,116	7,200
Osage	313	2,890	509	975	4,688
Ottawa	353	2,882	1,397	1,511	6,143
Pawnee	132	1,279	494	649	2,555

TABLE 9.07 (continued)
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County
1979/1980 and 1980/1981

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Payne	558	3,577	1,563	2,281	7,980
Pittsburg	471	3,602	1,412	2,283	7,768
Pontotoc	405	2,635	1,259	1,538	5,838
Pottawatomie	589	5,370	2,090	2,639	10,688
Pushmataha	124	1,147	565	549	2,386
Roger Mills	71	543	52	263	929
Rogers	548	4,729	1,847	2,585	9,708
Seminole	363	2,814	754	1,506	5,436
Sequoyah	414	3,628	1,195	1,976	7,213
Stephens	540	3,925	1,071	2,336	7,872
Texas	252	1,866	506	787	3,410
Tillman	137	1,187	481	558	2,362
Tulsa	5,407	39,985	18,738	19,925	84,055
Wagoner	314	2,307	1,151	1,204	4,976
Washington	476	4,091	1,935	2,046	8,547
Washita	180	1,190	520	512	2,402
Woods	115	800	219	568	1,702
Woodward	330	2,016	699	774	3,818
STATE	34,785	261,852	106,608	139,456	542,701

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1979/1980, pp. 151-153; 1980/1981, pp. 124-126.

TABLE 9.08

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by Level 1970/1971-1980/1981

Year	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
1970/1971	14,997	301,010	120,354	128,667	565,028
1971/1972	20,233	293,504	121,765	131,355	566,857
1972/1973	22,560	278,571	122,270	134,633	558,034
1973/1974	24,344	267,374	122,385	135,458	549,561
1974/1975	27,961	260,155	124,048	136,173	548,337
1975/1976	29,523	255,731	124,543	138,741	548,538
1976/1977	30,527	252,848	121,957	142,658	547,990
1977/1978	28,731	257,775	116,330	141,703	544,539
1978/1979	27,902	257,698	109,469	145,219	540,288
1979/1980	28,761	259,615	106,490	143,588	538,454
1980/1981	34,785	261,852	106,608	139,456	542,701

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1980-1981, p. 120.

TABLE 9.09

Selected Data for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979/1980 (in thousands)

State	Enrollment	Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio
Arkansas	453	24	19.0
Kansas	423	26	16.2
Louisiana	800	45	17.9
Missouri	873	49	17.9
New Mexico	276	14	19.5
Oklahoma	583	33	17.6
Texas	2,873	154	18.7
U.S.	41,579	2,181	17.6

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Fall 1979*, Table 9, p. 26.

TABLE 9.10

Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County Fiscal Year 1980/1981 (thousands of dollars)

County	Local	State	Federal	Total	Per Capita Total Revenue Received (dollars)
Adair	$ 1,082	$ 5,840	$3,304	$10,226	$2,352
Alfalfa	1,995	2,032	146	4,174	3,303
Atoka	918	2,863	939	4,719	1,824
Beaver	2,636	3,010	120	5,767	3,760
Beckham	2,708	4,634	744	8,087	2,061
Blaine	2,596	3,912	947	7,455	2,582
Bryan	2,570	7,069	1,618	11,256	1,761
Caddo	4,774	8,335	3,321	16,431	2,240
Canadian	11,554	15,293	1,042	27,889	1,837
Carter	5,212	11,690	2,371	19,273	2,077
Cherokee	1,766	6,806	2,875	11,446	2,006
Choctaw	1,328	4,594	1,664	7,586	2,008
Cimarron	1,225	1,207	195	2,627	3,267
Cleveland	16,956	31,488	3,468	51,913	1,725
Coal	925	1,468	628	3,021	2,238
Comanche	7,790	25,333	6,769	39,891	1,858
Cotton	772	1,561	288	2,621	1,880
Craig	1,769	3,181	746	5,696	1,785
Creek	6,707	14,714	2,041	23,462	1,733
Custer	4,085	5,383	980	10,448	2,012
Delaware	1,995	6,268	2,654	10,918	1,973
Dewey	3,109	2,858	261	6,229	5,200
Ellis	1,698	1,622	142	3,461	2,807
Garfield	9,784	12,821	1,913	24,518	1,943
Garvin	3,162	7,577	1,230	11,969	1,911
Grady	4,893	10,280	1,239	16,412	1,997
Grant	1,951	1,581	126	3,658	3,118
Greer	859	1,165	314	2,338	1,933
Harmon	579	904	363	1,847	1,921
Harper	1,463	1,756	67	3,286	3,825
Haskell	1,233	2,786	935	4,953	2,078
Hughes	1,492	3,329	1,255	6,075	2,015
Jackson	2,910	7,224	2,676	12,810	2,023
Jefferson	1,325	1,689	432	3,446	2,009
Johnston	1,194	2,252	896	4,342	1,955
Kay	7,034	8,495	1,611	17,140	1,786
Kingfisher	4,166	5,265	375	9,806	2,972
Kiowa	1,975	2,551	954	5,479	2,077
Latimer	992	2,090	615	3,697	1,977
LeFlore	2,306	11,380	2,896	16,582	1,777
Lincoln	2,783	6,002	911	9,696	1,718
Logan	2,501	4,823	725	8,049	1,788
Love	761	1,980	285	3,026	1,894
McClain	2,286	6,046	813	9,145	1,786

TABLE 9.10 (continued)
Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County Fiscal Year 1980/1981 (thousands of dollars)

County	Local	State	Federal	Total	Per Capita Total Revenue Received (dollars)
McCurtain	$ 4,028	$ 10,382	$ 3,448	$ 18,309	$2,043
McIntosh	1,156	3,544	1,427	6,128	1,929
Major	2,066	3,503	149	5,717	3,257
Marshall	1,195	2,306	581	4,135	1,857
Mayes	3,131	7,123	1,767	12,022	1,867
Murray	2,203	2,482	645	5,330	2,068
Muskogee	9,536	14,475	3,443	27,453	1,911
Noble	3,963	2,701	470	7,134	2,972
Nowata	1,315	2,536	488	4,339	1,786
Okfuskee	1,625	2,998	1,294	5,916	2,289
Oklahoma	72,975	102,524	18,263	193,761	1,801
Okmulgee	3,354	8,852	2,451	14,657	1,767
Osage	3,638	8,165	910	12,713	2,289
Ottawa	2,855	7,442	1,973	12,270	1,831
Pawnee	1,396	3,304	500	5,200	1,812
Payne	6,763	9,018	1,690	17,472	1,936
Pittsburg	3,358	10,041	2,320	15,719	1,825
Pontotoc	3,546	7,124	2,097	12,767	1,920
Pottawatomie	6,192	13,573	2,567	22,332	1,858
Pushmataha	861	2,984	1,136	4,981	1,835
Roger Mills	1,276	2,667	201	4,144	4,338
Rogers	7,962	11,645	1,599	21,205	1,900
Seminole	4,100	7,095	2,535	13,731	2,180
Sequoyah	1,827	10,198	2,743	14,768	1,863
Stephens	4,510	10,510	1,068	16,087	1,809
Texas	4,634	5,266	450	10,350	2,748
Tillman	1,780	2,758	963	5,501	2,029
Tulsa	85,388	90,008	13,117	188,514	1,913
Wagoner	1,962	6,366	1,121	9,449	1,694
Washington	6,209	8,807	1,139	16,155	1,753
Washita	1,578	3,138	411	5,126	1,958
Woods	3,074	2,779	558	6,411	3,445
Woodward	4,371	4,271	346	8,988	1,960
STATE	405,645	664,245	131,764	1,201,654	—

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Sources of Revenue and the Amount Collected from each Source by the Common Schools of Oklahoma for the Fiscal Year of 1980-1981* and Annual Report, 1980-1981, p. 290.

TABLE 9.11

Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities 1978/1979 and 1979/1980

	Bachelor's		First Professional[a]	
Division of Study	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81
Agriculture	379	441		
Architecture and Environmental Design	122	120		
Area Studies	2	2		
Biological Sciences	387	344		
Business and Management	2,343	2,579		
Communications	318	420		
Computer and Information Services	103	198		
Education	2,407	2,336		
Engineering	932	1,037		
Fine and Applied Arts	183	182		
Foreign Languages	43	24		
Health Professions	721	734	364	376
Home Economics	384	362		
Law			209	195
Letters	248	209		
Library Science	4			
Mathematics	100	107		
Military Sciences	1	2		
Physical Sciences	236	278		
Psychology	298	298		
Public Affairs and Services	164	225		
Social Sciences	739	650		
Theology				
Interdisciplinary Studies	180	71		
TOTAL	10,294	10,619	573	571

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1980-1981, Table 4, p. 4.

[a] Includes the Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine, Doctor of Dental Science, Juris Doctor, and Master of Divinity Degrees.

TABLE 9.12

Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1978/1979 and 1979/1980

Division of Study	Masters		Doctors	
	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81
Agriculture	65	57	21	22
Architecture and Environmental Design	45	37	—	—
Area Studies				
Biological Sciences	48	49	27	32
Business and Management	403	416	22	22
Communications	23	24	5	2
Computer and Information Sciences	38	28	1	1
Education	1,380	1,457	117	133
Engineering	182	234	54	37
Fine and Applied Arts	24	27	2	3
Foreign Languages	6	6	1	2
Health Professions	103	129	16	9
Home Economics	53	73	1	4
Letters	39	40	14	10
Library Science	18	27	—	—
Mathematics	17	14	6	6
Physical Sciences	54	49	28	21
Psychology	50	68	18	18
Public Affairs and Services	159	172	—	—
Social Sciences	100	108	26	32
Interdisciplinary Studies	107	65		
TOTAL	2,914	3,080	359	354

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1980-1981, Table 5, p. 5.

TABLE 9.13

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1980

Institution	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	5,672	3,698	3,578	3,864	3,514	734	NA
OU Health Sciences Center	NA	NA	451	525	621	NA	1,543
OU College of Law	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	643
Oklahoma State University	5,499	4,567	4,398	4,138	3,433	190	NA
College of Veterinary Medicine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	265
OSU School of Technical Training	2,236	868	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
OSU Technical Institute	1,318	1,316	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Central State University	3,246	1,920	1,996	1,508	3,053	NA	NA
East Central Oklahoma State University	1,673	571	476	699	554	NA	NA
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,708	732	831	1,126	1,168	318	NA
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	789	332	253	274	279	NA	NA
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,366	539	621	530	521	651	NA
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,612	905	693	857	704	29	NA
Cameron University	1,802	927	714	750	NA	224	NA
Langston University	405	228	352	235	NA	102	NA
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	366	234	210	181	NA	311	NA
University of Science & Arts	512	210	152	148	NA	274	NA
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	257
Carl Albert Junior College	631	260	NA	NA	NA	1,005	NA
Claremore Junior College	1,109	466	NA	NA	NA	297	NA
Connors State College	727	391	NA	NA	NA	175	NA
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1,083	393	NA	NA	NA	806	NA
El Reno Junior College	915	308	NA	NA	NA	32	NA
Murray State College	703	338	NA	NA	NA	408	NA
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,828	601	NA	NA	NA	433	NA
Northern Oklahoma College	698	394	NA	NA	NA	721	NA

Note: Excludes enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses.
NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 9.13 (continued)
Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution
Fall Semester 1980

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Oscar Rose Junior College	6,012	2,609	NA	NA	NA	132	NA
Seminole Junior College	1,111	154	NA	NA	NA	328	NA
South Oklahoma City Junior College	6,142	681	NA	NA	NA	522	NA
Tulsa Junior College	9,359	2,299	NA	NA	NA	349	NA
Western Oklahoma State College	969	518	NA	NA	NA	364	NA
Sayre Junior College	227	104	NA	NA	NA	60	NA
Total Public	59,718	26,663	14,725	14,835	13,847	8,485	2,708
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	930	980	1,140	1,049	1,106	409	651[a]
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	290	134	110	98	NA	110	NA
Bethany Nazarene College	448	323	230	253	87	37	NA
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	167	62	48	25	NA	NA	NA
Midwest Christian College	53	20	14	12	NA	16	NA
Oklahoma Baptist University	483	366	320	291	NA	64	NA
Oklahoma Christian College	692	330	321	216	NA	5	NA
Oklahoma City University	318	260	296	288	417	715	523
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	9	8	9	11	NA	19	NA
Oral Roberts University	1,014	805	744	870	115	67	391
Phillips University	341	195	166	167	231	19	137
Bacone College	326	148	NA	NA	NA	26	NA
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	75	37	20	8	NA	10	NA
St. Gregory's College	200	124	NA	NA	NA	17	NA
Southwestern College	249	79	19	10	NA	6	NA
Spartan School of Aeronautics	1,114	749	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total Private	6,709	4,619	3,437	3,298	1,956	1,520	1,702
GRAND TOTAL	66,427	31,282	18,162	18,133	15,803	10,005	4,410

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1980, Table 8 and Table 9.

[a] Law

NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 9.14

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1981

Institution	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	5,678	3,804	3,676	3,900	3,539	616	NA
OU Health Sciences Center	NA	NA	457	509	604	NA	1,557
OU College of Law	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	637
Oklahoma State University	5,326	4,793	4,656	4,141	2,756	761	NA
College of Veterinary Medicine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	276
OSU School of Technical Training	2,317	795	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
OSU Technical Institute	1,776	1,338	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Central State University	3,252	1,929	1,964	1,659	3,200	NA	NA
East Central Oklahoma State University	1,266	658	680	684	653	NA	NA
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,474	803	1,014	988	1,157	305	NA
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	783	333	251	271	278	NA	NA
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,379	636	627	529	519	642	NA
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,583	902	725	761	734	225	NA
Cameron University	1,864	979	702	800	NA	261	NA
Langston University	427	222	383	319	NA	171	NA
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	290	203	220	193	NA	307	NA
University of Science & Arts	528	225	161	156	NA	273	NA
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	261
Carl Albert Junior College	704	265	NA	NA	NA	1,009	NA
Claremore Junior College	1,250	524	NA	NA	NA	404	NA
Connors State College	712	393	NA	NA	NA	226	NA
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1,010	442	NA	NA	NA	913	NA
El Reno Junior College	970	389	NA	NA	NA	40	NA
Murray State College	734	225	NA	NA	NA	432	NA
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,611	829	NA	NA	NA	513	NA
Northern Oklahoma College	724	462	NA	NA	NA	852	NA

Note: Excludes enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses.
NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 9.15

Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978/1981

State	All Teachers	Elementary	Secondary
Fall 1978			
Arkansas	$10,000	$ 9,800	$10,200
Kansas	12,100	11,400	13,100
Louisiana	13,900	13,700	14,200
Missouri	12,100	11,900	12,400
New Mexico	12,800	12,600	13,000
Oklahoma	11,400	11,200	11,700
Texas	12,800	12,600	13,100
U.S.	14,200	13,900	14,700
Fall 1979			
Arkansas	11,100	10,800	11,400
Kansas	12,800	12,900	13,000
Louisiana	13,000	12,800	13,300
Missouri	12,900	12,600	13,200
New Mexico	14,200	14,000	14,400
Oklahoma	12,500	12,300	12,800
Texas	13,000	12,700	13,300
U.S.	15,000	14,700	15,500
Fall 1980			
Arkansas	12,400	12,100	12,700
Kansas	14,000	14,000	14,100
Louisiana	13,800	13,600	14,000
Missouri	13,700	13,500	14,000
New Mexico	13,900	13,500	14,300
Oklahoma	13,200	12,900	13,500
Texas	14,000	13,700	14,300
U.S.	16,000	15,700	16,400
Fall 1981			
Arkansas	13,300	12,900	13,600
Kansas	15,100	15,000	15,100
Louisiana	15,000	14,700	15,300
Missouri	15,200	14,900	15,500
New Mexico	15,700	15,500	16,000
Oklahoma	14,600	14,400	15,000
Texas	15,200	14,800	15,600
U.S.	17,300	16,900	17,700

Source U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1978, p. 154; 1979, p. 154; 1980, p. 158 and 1981, p. 151.

TABLE 9.16

Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education

1970/1971-1980/1981

Year	University	Four-Year	Two-Year	All Institution
	Type of Institution			
1970/1971	$13,213	$11,151	$ 9,323	$11,874
1971/1972	13,639	11,663	9,610	12,265
1972/1973	13,904	11,803	9,765	12,457
1973/1974	14,826	12,473	10,058	13,176
1974/1975	15,770	13,203	10,950	13,768
1975/1976	16,884	14,293	11,731	14,806
1976/1977	17,944	15,567	12,541	15,811
1977/1978	18,566	16,928	13,816	16,850
1978/1979	19,900	18,117	15,085	18,054
1979/1980	21,345	19,441	16,046	19,346
1980/1981	23,343	21,998	19,126	21,844

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Faculty Salaries in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education*, 1972/1973 through 1980/1981, pp. 3 and 10.

Note: Includes all full-time faculty salaries on a nine to ten month basis. All eleven to twelve month salaries have been equaled to nine to ten month salaries.

Excludes University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, Law Center, and Geological Survey faculty.

Excludes faculty of the College of Veterinary Medicine, School of Technical Training at Okmulgee, Oklahoma City Technical Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, and Agricultural Experiment Station.

SECTION 10
RESOURCES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 10.01 Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County	204
TABLE 10.02 Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County	206
TABLE 10.03 Mineral Production in Oklahoma	207
TABLE 10.04 Value and Rank of Principal Minerals in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	208
TABLE 10.05 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1979	209
TABLE 10.06 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1980	212
TABLE 10.07 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1981	215
TABLE 10.08 General Statistics on Oil and Gas Field Services in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	218
TABLE 10.09 Crude Oil and Natural Gas Reserves in Oklahoma	219

SECTION 10
RESOURCES

Table of Contents (continued)

Table **Page**

TABLE 10.10
Production and Proved Reserves in Oklahoma by Year of Discovery **219**

TABLE 10.11
Total Wells Drilled in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **220**

TABLE 10.12
Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S. **221**

TABLE 10.13
Fuels Consumed for All Purposes at Refineries Oklahoma and the U.S. **221**

TABLE 10.14
Giant Oil Fields in Oklahoma **222**

TABLE 10.15
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County **223**

TABLE 10.16
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma **226**

TABLE 10.17
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County **229**

TABLE 10.18
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma **233**

TABLE 10.19
National Forest System and Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **233**

TABLE 10.01

Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1977 and 1978 (thousands of dollars)

County[a]	1977	1978	Minerals Produced in 1978 in Order of Value
Adair	$ 21	W	Sand and gravel
Alfalfa	—	W	Sand and gravel
Atoka	W	$ 1,680	Stone, sand and gravel
Beaver	W	W	Sand and gravel, pumice
Blaine	W	W	Gypsum, sand and gravel
Bryan	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Caddo	W	1,035	Gypsum
Canadian	W	W	Sand and gravel, clays, gypsum
Carter	66	—	
Cherokee	W	W	Stone
Choctaw	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Cimarron	W	12,593	Helium
Cleveland	476	393	Sand and gravel
Coal	W	W	Stone
Comanche	W	W	Stone, gypsum
Cotton	775	1,171	Sand and gravel
Craig	523	577	Stone
Creek	W	W	Stone, clays, sand and gravel
Custer	W	W	Sand and gravel, clays
Garfield	W	W	Sand and gravel
Garvin	W	W	Sand and gravel
Greer	W	W	Stone, clays, sand and gravel
Harmon	W	W	Salt
Haskell	—	—	
Hughes	—	W	Sand and gravel
Jackson	W	W	Gypsum
Johnston	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Kay	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Kingfisher	W	W	Sand and gravel
Kiowa	W	3,786	Stone
Latimer	W	1	Sand and gravel
LeFlore	W	380	Stone, sand and gravel, clays
Logan	W	W	Sand and gravel
McClain	725	1,136	Sand and gravel
McCurtain	W	W	Sand and gravel, stone
McIntosh	W	933	Stone
Major	—	W	Sand and gravel
Mayes	19,567	W	Cement, stone, clays, sand and gravel
Murray	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Muskogee	W	W	Sand and gravel, feldspar, stone
Nowata	W	W	Stone
Oklahoma	3,509	3,419	Sand and gravel, clays

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data; included with "Undistributed."

TABLE 10.01 (continued)
Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1977 and 1978 (thousands of dollars)

County[a]	1977	1978	Minerals Produced in 1978 in Order of Value
Okmulgee	W	W	Stone
Osage	W	W	Stone
Ottawa	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel, tripoli
Pawnee	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Payne	$ 566	$ 908	Sand and gravel, stone
Pittsburg	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Pontotoc	26,402	W	Cement, stone, clays, sand and gravel
Pottawatomie	W	317	Sand and gravel
Pushmataha	W	240	Sand and gravel
Rogers	W	W	Cement, stone, clays
Seminole	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel, clays
Sequoyah	W	W	Lime, stone, sand and gravel
Texas	W	W	Sand and gravel
Tillman	350	350	Sand and gravel
Tulsa	W	W	Stone, sand and gravel, clays
Wagoner	355	357	Sand and gravel
Washington	W	680	Stone
Woods	W	W	Salt
Woodward	W	W	Iodine, sand and gravel
Undistributed[b]	109,306	154,750	
TOTAL[c]	162,640	184,707	

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, *The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma*, 1978-1979, p. 2.

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data; included with "Undistributed."

[a] Beckham, Delaware, Dewey, Ellis, Grady, Grant, Harper, Haskell, Jefferson, Lincoln, Love, Marshall, Noble, Okfuskee, Roger Mills, Stephens, and Washita Counties are not listed because no nonfuel mineral production was reported.

[b] Includes some sand and gravel that cannot be assigned to specific counties and values indicated by symbol W.

[c] Data may not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

TABLE 10.02
Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County 1975-1980 (thousands of tons)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Craig	1,253	2,124	2,547	2,269	1,709	1,805
Haskell	285	214	446	393	559	701
Latimer	—	32	234	340	221	253
LeFlore	277	244	267	169	225	303
McIntosh	—	—	25	25	57	11
Mayes	—	—	17	—	—	—
Muskogee	115	96	117	136	125	247
Nowata	37	101	262	143	48	23
Okmulgee	89	220	376	458	332	590
Pittsburg	120	42	—	20	57	80
Rogers	676	492	841	1,051	77	1,099
Sequoyah	—	—	—	9	—	—
Tulsa	—	—	—	56	42	—
Wagoner	—	60	215	360	419	252
TOTAL	2,850	3,627	5,347	5,428	4,797	5,364

Source: Oklahoma Department of Mines, *Annual Report*, 1975, pp. 22-24; 1976, pp. 22-24; 1977, p. 22; 1978, p. 24; 1979, p. 24 and 1980, p. 16

TABLE 10.03

Mineral Production in Oklahoma
1979 and 1980

Mineral	Unit	1979 Quantity	1979 Value (thousands of dollars)	1980 Quantity	1980 Value (thousands of dollars)
Clays	TST	949	$ 1,999	972	$ 2,249
Gypsum	TST	1,480	9,770	1,326	11,230
Helium					
High Purity	MCF	395	9,085	349	8,027
Crude	MCF	35	420	23	[illegible]76
Natural Gas	MMCF	1,499,716	1,719,538	1,520,687	2,341,947
Natural Gas Liquids	MMCF	345,675	343,330	381,470	514,520
Petroleum, Crude	TB	143,642	2,158,526	150,140	4,110,514
Pumice	TST	1	W	1	W
Sand and Gravel	TST	12,101	32,502	11,881	37,267
Stone					
Crushed	TST	28,312	66,666	28,173	76,267
Dimension	TST	38	1,383	16	678
Combined Value of Items That Cannot be Disclosed[a]		W	80,696	W	88,244

Source: U.S. Bureau of Mines Mineral Yearbook, *The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma* and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, unpublished data.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales or marketable production (including consumption by producers), nonfuel mineral production.

TST = Thousand Short Tons
MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet
MMCF = Million Cubic Feet
TB = Thousands of Barrels
W = Withheld to avoid disclosing.

[a] Cement (masonry and portland), feldspar, iodine, lime, salt, tripoli and values indicated by symbol W.

TABLE 10.04

Value and Rank of Principal Minerals in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1975, 1978, 1979 (millions of dollars)

State	1970	1975	1978	1979		
				Value	Rank	Principal Minerals in Order of Value
Arkansas	$ 226	$ 436	$ 629	$ 707	25	Petroleum, bromine, natural gas
Kansas	584	971	1,490	2,138	15	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
Louisiana	5,102	8,513	11,625	14,138	2	Natural gas, petroleum, sulfur
Missouri	393	723	966	1,274	22	Lead, cement, stone
New Mexico	1,060	2,092	2,926	3,986	8	Natural gas, petroleum, uranium
Oklahoma	1,138	2,267	3,554	4,546	5	Petroleum, natural gas, coal
Texas	6,402	15,525	17,847	23,283	1	Petroleum, natural gas, sulfur
U.S.	28,513	59,386	81,917	106,857		Petroleum, natural gas (wet), coal

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 727.

TABLE 9.14 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution

Fall Semester 1981

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Oscar Rose Junior College	5,740	3,049	NA	NA	NA	123	NA
Seminole Junior College	796	340	NA	NA	NA	464	NA
South Oklahoma City Junior College	6,369	772	NA	NA	NA	555	NA
Tulsa Junior College	10,892	2,493	NA	NA	NA	3[illegible]6	NA
Western Oklahoma State College	940	500	NA	NA	NA	369	NA
Sayre Junior College	149	82	NA	NA	NA	38	NA
Total Public	60,546	28,385	15,516	14,900	13,440	9,865	2,731
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	839	1,085	1,129	1,014	1,166	503	636[a]
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	311	140	117	109	NA	144	NA
Bethany Nazarene College	391	335	256	257	105	19	NA
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	137	67	30	24	NA	NA	NA
Midwest Christian College	39	22	14	8	NA	16	NA
Oklahoma Baptist University	417	372	281	294	NA	63	NA
Oklahoma Christian College	717	323	301	271	NA	NA	NA
Oklahoma City University	365	235	303	265	610	722	544
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	21	9	2	4	NA	16	NA
Oral Roberts University	1,184	723	617	814	114	193	NA
Phillips University	351	171	143	148	167	28	463
Bacone College	219	149	NA	NA	NA	30	126
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	81	33	24	17	NA	10	NA
St. Gregory's College	196	109	NA	NA	NA	12	NA
Southwestern College of Christian Ministry	8	12	7	10	NA	5	NA
Spartan School of Aeronautics	763	1,359	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total Private	6,059	5,144	3,224	3,235	2,163	1,761	1,779
GRAND TOTAL	66,605	33,529	18,740	18,135	15,603	11,626	4,510

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1981, Table 8 and Table 9.

[a] Law

NA = Not Applicable

TABLE 10.05

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1979

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Alfalfa	1,049,493	17,682,682	6,869,104	7,593,692	9,420,733	10,956,663
Atoka	229	3,443	0	0	0	0
Beaver	2,794,522	37,343,334	98,508,047	100,913,602	7,067,195	9,910,503
Beckham	110,583	2,014,552	47,735,156	87,847,491	2,871,493	5,544,554
Blaine	1,314,354	16,782,200	84,037,626	98,511,328	2,215,694	4,061,205
Bryan	166,662	2,830,786	5,105,401	7,076,493	865,763	1,164,636
Caddo	4,200,042	55,622,254	40,024,000	69,299,897	4,042,357	6,329,938
Canadian	3,466,817	57,317,000	86,434,192	126,282,500	18,179,844	32,841,955
Carter	16,060,386	241,456,515	5,308,241	5,190,474	16,681,574	15,069,946
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	448,201	5,533,213	21,218,756	15,445,534	1,697,137	1,202,427
Cleveland	1,930,569	28,362,939	1,234,654	1,037,295	2,174,510	1,541,941
Coal	316,881	4,174,977	6,880,339	8,675,687	293,369	215,063
Comanche	164,667	3,458,353	1,955,580	2,941,454	105,485	132,113
Cotton	389,114	7,745,571	146,233	200,379	2,750	275
Craig	5,341	129,981	128,304	318,159	0	0
Creek	5,852,740	108,098,068	1,427,953	1,402,114	2,277,394	2,024,456
Custer	1,606,157	22,279,125	34,689,449	52,954,504	1,051,793	543,535
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	1,770,408	23,973,264	85,593,784	110,517,062	9,645,085	11,356,054
Ellis	683,364	10,263,904	32,932,723	34,815,621	1,207,036	1,710,969
Garfield	3,591,855	68,355,189	29,621,652	30,470,112	46,423,758	45,647,382
Garvin	7,836,512	91,655,731	7,864,208	9,398,465	16,855,713	18,202,940
Grady	7,610,702	101,599,670	95,203,192	169,083,948	11,202,182	9,952,222
Grant	693,262	14,127,689	4,464,872	5,731,962	2,127,409	1,772,471
Greer	8,096	167,364	1,355,263	1,928,282	98,675	108,281
Harmon	24	326	5,499	2,524	0	0

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas on Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1979

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	626,135	$ 8,579,125	90,255,750	$78,490,127	1,467,047	$ 1,633,113
Haskell	0	0	33,344,563	29,522,513	94,332	147,815
Hughes	693,956	13,091,947	9,006,888	11,524,148	661,147	390,300
Jackson	84,429	1,806,992	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	422,715	8,391,886	13,337	23,041	25,864	22,533
Johnston	3,804	78,024	5,444	10,182	0	0
Kay	1,387,183	25,045,329	1,896,940	2,962,407	1,055,210	550,776
Kingfisher	5,495,287	93,437,446	22,151,811	26,686,783	48,823,282	42,492,798
Kiowa	43,102	871,796	233,650	432,596	31,853	60,222
Latimer	0	0	52,612,308	19,582,455	553,380	835,121
LeFlore	0	0	26,855,217	24,460,501	0	0
Lincoln	1,560,356	29,787,071	3,721,032	4,502,019	2,471,837	2,620,548
Logan	2,406,722	42,098,810	4,937,563	6,414,671	14,387,906	16,338,808
Love	951,873	15,365,245	5,431,862	2,900,645	1,775,842	1,803,440
McClain	2,960,221	40,963,465	6,485,013	3,624,111	11,955,336	6,324,867
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	17,618	23,770
McIntosh	247	4,439	3,415,347	3,465,300	0	0
Major	3,886,059	65,043,166	59,274,907	65,629,164	27,803,847	30,180,012
Marshall	1,084,930	18,219,347	1,642,853	1,070,284	1,944,477	925,035
Mayes	2,107	57,183	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,774,335	18,830,733	129,663	88,730	136,966	51,254
Muskogee	195,533	4,191,427	17,750,295	706,013	0	0
Noble	1,903,130	33,008,065	860,418	853,035	3,611,338	4,412,134
Nowata	486,306	10,255,726	683,716	970,608	0	0
Okfuskee	789,459	15,250,913	4,312,599	5,986,394	792,803	716,191
Oklahoma	2,154,624	31,286,918	3,587,345	4,232,682	5,594,531	5,019,432
Okmulgee	1,198,342	23,607,737	5,328,235	6,092,789	431,391	532,577
Osage	10,570,935	196,122,349	4,585,051	4,706,380	9,683,805	5,371,442
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1979

	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
County	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	924,146	$ 18,069,794	630,907	$ 626,158	261,978	$ 280,393
Payne	1,704,799	33,167,430	551,770	545,477	2,326,523	2,730,260
Pittsburg	279	4,309	48,393,314	49,147,504	0	0
Pontotoc	5,254,334	76,423,985	445,636	445,918	795,188	299,247
Pottawatomie	2,208,228	41,031,439	366,875	431,642	1,220,165	787,533
Pushmataha	73	967	44,561	50,226	0	0
Roger Mills	200,353	3,314,429	103,122,988	180,910,885	914,948	1,432,562
Rogers	141,204	2,946,715	317,748	251,858	2,089	2,366
Seminole	4,204,121	70,769,193	981,074	805,366	1,541,637	997,047
Sequoyah	300	1,722	4,379,308	6,242,185	0	0
Stephens	17,273.955	181,667,831	14,743,407	14,929,156	43,218,179	24,467,406
Texas	5,551,126	58,776,756	184,251,696	109,044,817	4,898,025	2,397,561
Tillman	472,023	4,743,481	0	0	0	0
Tulsa	750,977	16,330,455	179,412	180,991	10,279	14,755
Wagoner	56,853	1,225,453	7,515	8,348	0	0
Washington	769,883	16,353,864	126,832	219,369	33,361	37,258
Washita	75,639	1,124,864	10,267,071	17,242,088	1,240,011	2,315,212
Woods	527,463	7,948,580	36,130,199	50,310,118	4,881,725	6,043,580
Woodward	772,248	8,238,410	37,509,605	35,569,285	503,737	783,333
Unknown	889	12,871	0	44	61	113
STATE TOTAL	143,641,717	2,158,525,818	1,499,715,963	1,719,537,589	345,674,667	343,330,340

Source. Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

TABLE 10.06

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1980

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0
Alfalfa	1,118,271	37,438,471	9,368,812	14,572,706	9,742,013	13,754,970
Atoka	358	15,602	0	0	0	0
Beaver	2,819,890	75,892,463	90,494,222	129,069,461	5,529,831	9,417,325
Beckham	179,328	5,872,986	54,619,937	135,074,380	3,653,990	7,819,042
Blaine	1,624,886	41,515,024	86,597,220	120,467,067	3,233,795	7,060,286
Bryan	149,057	4,289,025	3,666,483	5,511,800	1,931,835	3,599,154
Caddo	3,951,631	89,802,343	49,261,603	100,076,049	4,154,636	7,200,637
Canadian	4,860,928	156,590,532	104,926,720	190,527,529	36,471,468	83,150,786
Carter	16,030,481	445,603,541	4,456,181	5,518,439	15,482,928	19,942,897
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	1,032	36,680	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	407,494	9,467,109	22,673,481	26,377,753	5,336,450	1,051,842
Cleveland	2,332,796	68,612,153	1,760,213	2,526,230	2,514,609	2,895,827
Coal	215,015	7,359,169	12,774,514	11,138,920	216,925	130,695
Comanche	203,057	7,099,103	4,082,385	8,656,614	111,398	172,308
Cotton	415,806	15,279,611	158,201	252,890	3,500	350
Craig	8,508	323,386	137,157	303,073	0	0
Creek	5,888,600	199,329,168	2,433,968	2,689,422	2,231,074	2,552,277
Custer	1,705,422	33,076,449	37,852,278	77,717,817	1,319,497	1,137,656
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	2,068,648	57,645,397	74,792,810	135,318,900	9,808,132	12,892,847
Ellis	667,497	17,530,341	28,474,574	41,420,225	878,990	1,607,269
Garfield	3,881,105	134,223,079	28,732,680	34,732,436	45,407,912	63,132,437
Garvin	8,385,809	163,880,769	9,150,694	12,141,465	18,065,220	24,264,970
Grady	7,733,063	162,198,277	113,408,179	238,805,119	9,209,781	10,352,574
Grant	725,948	25,269,609	3,709,696	6,347,414	2,564,721	3,179,360
Greer	7,602	274,089	1,007,657	1,704,243	0	0
Harmon	7,560	255,781	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1980

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	645,939	$ 16,175,731	96,810,385	$91,044,778	716,864	$ 1,526,381
Haskell	0	0	37,724,626	46,807,058	26,521	7,643
Hughes	779,486	26,442,728	9,280,957	13,256,224	1,903,513	403,635
Jackson	75,951	2,886,572	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	428,850	15,148,784	3,042	75,496	18,023	29,714
Johnston	4,263	159,087	19,555	48,195	0	0
Kay	1,500,134	49,502,954	2,784,025	6,012,695	2,010,945	1,043,135
Kingfisher	6,021,566	193,536,568	23,152,136	43,179,338	50,449,579	71,535,972
Kiowa	49,785	1,802,240	171,068	370,611	21,577	44,582
Latimer	7	123	49,376,454	28,441,810	1,908,785	1,765,197
LeFlore	0	0	27,769,897	32,513,323	0	0
Lincoln	2,041,298	72,874,516	4,956,445	7,468,222	2,661,568	3,778,114
Logan	2,347,131	77,120,910	7,142,313	9,452,010	15,293,431	19,137,908
Love	1,378,364	40,528,458	4,273,066	3,069,655	1,296,550	2,284,027
McClain	2,822,902	70,228,210	5,824,991	4,227,840	11,898,076	10,382,533
McCurtain	619	99,668	135,961	38,818	0	0
McIntosh	4,493	168,667	3,244,578	3,582,277	3,189	2,988
Major	4,922,575	151,382,547	52,810,835	81,743,103	36,171,666	49,942,131
Marshall	900,013	26,658,627	5,849,037	10,474,390	2,163,982	2,561,400
Mayes	23,422	922,588	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,776,506	30,223,418	31,061	339,908	239,457	298,085
Muskogee	266,300	10,062,866	1,887,437	3,394,859	0	0
Noble	2,277,328	72,016,590	1,085,385	1,826,772	4,363,018	6,555,552
Nowata	558,016	20,987,721	789,744	1,193,673	0	0
Okfuskee	795,359	28,347,906	4,570,176	6,830,507	1,071,217	1,121,673
Oklahoma	2,132,548	54,556,823	3,373,036	4,547,099	6,458,408	7,119,725
Okmulgee	1,228,545	43,695,197	7,198,693	8,892,046	675,041	922,151
Osage	10,919,431	371,645,259	5,122,050	6,183,171	5,037,080	5,400,640
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1980

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	1,067,453	$ 37,283,879	620,029	$ 720,759	690,800	$ 779,448
Payne	1,993,952	69,234,150	981,365	1,333,226	3,135,811	3,798,446
Pittsburg	682	24,212	55,279,136	76,663,707	32,637	45,233
Pontotoc	5,554,875	140,226,659	408,017	516,438	838,723	521,884
Pottawatomie	2,353,407	82,694,494	390,264	459,898	1,059,246	849,775
Pushmataha	0	0	9,239	10,388	0	0
Roger Mills	306,690	9,640,286	102,074,310	236,391,621	635,024	1,017,299
Rogers	185,494	6,916,319	4,254,271	6,831,843	47,924	65,527
Seminole	4,222,981	129,446,863	917,531	736,662	1,519,275	1,342,473
Sequoyah	1,324	25,059	4,340,888	6,590,402	0	0
Stephens	15,913,634	297,351,052	15,720,498	22,080,127	40,483,881	29,448,990
Texas	6,059,977	96,875,682	156,281,136	129,420,567	4,135,524	3,314,529
Tillman	203,276	7,462,005	0	0	0	0
Tulsa	810,769	30,656,820	305,944	349,218	26,255	32,620
Wagoner	67,879	2,576,323	15,256	17,238	0	0
Washington	771,126	28,935,420	1,574,082	2,537,662	99,792	191,266
Washita	143,149	3,982,443	12,141,875	30,608,886	575,153	1,952,114
Woods	536,999	15,401,480	32,740,703	60,677,170	5,278,225	8,594,968
Woodward	655,857	15,726,511	32,706,097	50,037,350	654,088	1,386,635
STATE TOTAL	150,140,149	4,110,514,573	1,520,687,259	2,341,946,988	381,469,553	514,519,903

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

TABLE 10.09

Crude Oil and Natural Gas Reserves in Oklahoma
1970-1979

Year	Crude Oil Reserves[a]	Natural Gas Reserves[b]
1970	1,351,353	16,954,267
1971	1,404,608	15,712,818
1972	1,303,004	14,492,030
1973	1,270,964	14,098,735
1974	1,232,377	13,390,312
1975	1,239,687	13,083,028
1976	1,186,553	12,435,333
1977	1,121,430	11,712,342
1978	1,073,469	11,463,291
1979	1,005,332	11,191,008

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Reserves of Crude Oil, Natural Gas Liquids and Natural Gas in the United States and Canada as of December 31, 1979*, p. 52 and p. 150.

[a] Thousands of barrels of 42 U.S. gallons.

[b] Millions of cubic feet—14.73 psia at 60°F.

TABLE 10.10

Production and Proved Reserves of Crude Oil in Oklahoma
by Year of Discovery
1955-1980
(thousands of 42 gallon barrels)

Year	Production During Year	Proved Reserves at Year End
1955	200,578	2,016,045
1956	212,312	2,009,798
1957	210,980	1,941,521
1958	198,426	1,898,128
1959	193,764	1,864,749
1960	187,255	1,790,500
1961	188,924	1,787,429
1962	196,468	1,728,268
1963	196,942	1,628,138
1964	200,277	1,585,885
1965	205,151	1,517,490
1966	218,607	1,518,244
1967	221,278	1,458,948
1968	218,270	1,394,653
1969	214,898	1,389,983
1970	212,865	1,351,353
1971	210,372	1,404,608
1972	197,863	1,303,004
1973	181,425	1,270,964
1974	166,146	1,232,377
1975	153,986	1,239,687
1976	151,992	1,186,553
1977	143,882	1,121,430
1978	135,326	1,073,469
1979	128,441	1,005,332

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Reserves of Crude Oil, Natural Gas Liquids and Natural Gas in the United States and Canada as of December 31, 1979*, p. 52.

TABLE 10.12
Active Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970-1980
(yearly average)

Year	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	98	1,028
1971	90	976
1972	90	1.107
1973	115	1,194
1974	146	1,471
1975	177	1,660
1976	186	1,658
1977	233	2,001
1978	258	2,259
1979	247	2,177
1980	397	2,910

Source: The Petroleum Publishing Company, *Oil and Gas Journal*, Hughes Rig Count, January 29, 1979, p. 120 and January 26, 1981, p. 140.

TABLE 10.13
Fuels Consumed for All Purposes at Refineries
Oklahoma and the U.S.
1977 and 1978

		1977		1978	
Fuel	Unit	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
Crude Oil	1,000 bbls	64	394	0	451
Distillate Fuel Oil	1,000 bbls	88	9,527	113	8,868
Residual Fuel Oil	1,000 bbls	110	51,711	423	50,045
Liquified Petroleum Gas	1,000 bbls	185	10,868	243	14,226
Natural Gas	MCF	46,182	913,890	42,688	803,694
Refinery Gas	MCF	47,623	1,205,955	51,418	1,034,771
Petroleum Coke[a]	1,000 s.t.	492	13,297	474	13,108
Coal	1,000 s.t.	0	159	0	142
Purchased Electricity	MKWH	934	27,788[b]	927	27,771
Purchased Steam	mil. lbs.	0	28,767	0	27,386

Source: Department of Energy, *Crude Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Natural Gas Liquids, Final Summary*, 1978, p. 22.

MCF = Million Cubic Feet

s.t. = Short Tons

MKWH = Million Kilowatt Hours

[a] 1978 includes 334,548 short tons of marketable coke and 1977 includes 255,532 short tons.

[b] Revised

TABLE 10.07

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1981

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Adair	1,846	$ 64,930	4,520	$ 192	790,907	$ 2,118,090
Alfalfa	1,295,638	46,755,940	10,162,308	20,533,800	9,280,475	16,324,068
Atoka	3,334	118,495	16,412	49,938	0	0
Beaver	2,818,632	98,474,209	80,059,326	143,601,646	3,927,386	6,990,199
Beckham	336,984	11,676,641	71,931,763	206,840,055	2,368,420	5,739,697
Blaine	1,803,188	61,869,282	76,353,492	127,297,967	7,275,716	18,583,547
Bryan	128,649	4,478,731	3,071,090	4,709,881	1,490,708	2,809,151
Caddo	3,620,357	122,414,269	52,145,199	134,138,535	5,368,904	13,391,425
Canadian	4,548,453	163,304,385	98,557,181	215,144,340	48,507,681	133,322,530
Carter	15,236,433	509,471,202	3,180,292	4,605,653	15,930,170	25,039,482
Cherokee	52	1,814	87	52	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	360,577	12,035,794	19,504,103	31,334,218	1,750,628	1,229,267
Cleveland	3,181,744	112,944,258	1,762,090	3,085,198	4,866,501	9,699,090
Coal	241,094	8,689,791	8,726,623	16,300,384	196,355	130,720
Comanche	231,118	8,092,851	4,193,656	9,341,932	296,047	522,699
Cotton	457,760	16,311,035	74,028	154,994	27,662	62,642
Craig	7,928	282,753	63,567	215,565	0	0
Creek	6,309,662	227,370,907	2,775,081	4,098,782	3,216,866	5,226,800
Custer	1,608,417	55,313,993	62,021,962	163,548,799	2,829,992	5,104,222
Delaware	1,505	53,816	0	0	0	0
Dewey	3,012,146	95,401,722	77,825,661	155,184,966	11,105,196	21,254,051
Ellis	764,652	23,136,700	32,210,061	64,086,180	1,972,626	5,074,869
Garfield	4,601,797	165,657,580	26,791,494	43,780,585	44,043,372	77,723,516
Garvin	6,403,355	250,882,748	8,248,153	13,278,535	18,799,727	29,825,471
Grady	7,298,299	248,098,864	103,723,523	270,338,781	8,904,323	11,804,098
Grant	818,257	29,356,253	4,120,140	8,610,428	2,878,602	4,845,855
Greer	19,848	758,893	2,944,070	1,100,512	3,353	5,079
Harmon	60,639	2,194,963	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.07 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1981

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	665,204	$ 23,143,819	67,143,204	$87,665,844	1,422,982	$ 2,957,074
Haskell	2,704	4,338	36,394,933	62,274,256	0	0
Hughes	1,078,218	38,841,498	11,637,230	18,487,200	853,609	825,048
Jackson	71,511	2,595,763	16,533	38,548	0	0
Jefferson	409,180	13,986,161	17,318	43,577	54,187	91,731
Johnston	3,254	117,190	22,164	62,684	312	882
Kay	1,466,358	52,182,072	19,206,309	7,169,640	781,658	1,590,569
Kingfisher	7,489,622	276,574,795	31,438,988	72,691,848	52,916,913	98,207,976
Kiowa	49,150	1,737,976	157,435	303,352	2,705	6,138
Latimer	2,856	99,881	46,272,220	29,673,282	587,390	905,048
LeFlore	0	0	27,018,626	39,855,847	288	46
Lincoln	1,914,492	68,736,584	5,734,561	10,830,593	4,535,424	6,390,349
Logan	2,653,541	95,020,770	5,748,423	11,645,184	16,249,947	29,892,195
Love	1,747,746	61,905,868	4,224,079	3,895,237	1,257,453	3,096,785
McClain	3,021,105	103,350,690	6,988,598	5,235,095	11,095,239	12,227,601
McCurtain	19,676	690,917	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	19,796	708,508	2,635,693	3,272,063	0	0
Major	5,247,119	187,611,274	51,974,563	87,940,836	41,623,895	78,137,736
Marshall	651,767	22,793,205	9,644,679	28,721,030	2,529,297	3,611,806
Mayes	117,374	4,231,370	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,905,656	63,230,331	6,980	533,360	314,098	559,124
Muskogee	376,884	13,574,518	739,734	1,170,624	535,818	94,307
Noble	2,788,253	99,531,613	2,046,190	3,869,362	5,170,453	9,477,249
Nowata	609,083	21,947,374	847,292	1,600,725	16	27
Okfuskee	982,728	35,503,138	5,197,104	5,500,088	917,563	1,158,025
Oklahoma	2,048,776	70,162,221	2,476,291	3,629,027	6,949,534	9,786,713
Okmulgee	1,379,556	49,727,443	6,462,550	9,016,473	1,179,401	1,665,295
Osage	9,824,874	358,892,157	6,013,729	7,314,781	4,363,759	5,766,967
Ottawa	161	5,641	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.07 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1981

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	1,336,671	$ 47,924,204	816,026	$ 1,028,317	7,268,202	$ 1,901,210
Payne	2,536,136	91,266,593	1,540,453	3,075,350	3,362,835	5,799,031
Pittsburg	6,539	8,810	57,665,589	95,106,897	0	0
Pontotoc	5,560,818	194,472,919	572,846	913,913	814,714	859,632
Pottawatomie	3,500,249	124,466,152	742,165	1,174,270	1,759,811	2,117,419
Pushmataha	154	5,368	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	678,675	24,433,805	131,077,840	351,596,816	1,607,366	1,116,467
Rogers	239,718	8,653,446	1,746,631	996,828	165,744	264,434
Seminole	4,371,989	154,332,456	990,680	1,191,931	1,627,739	1,716,477
Sequoyah	3,471	113,597	3,401,775	5,783,049	10,015	14,508
Stephens	14,300,981	465,289,262	15,909,930	24,292,507	38,339,274	36,685,485
Texas	4,251,485	167,503,272	156,116,813	129,370,688	4,285,173	5,344,720
Tillman	294,238	10,696,325	12,001	20,771	0	0
Tulsa	917,390	33,281,751	1,098,045	1,536,137	116,625	155,970
Wagoner	87,606	3,168,231	7,400	11,732	12	25
Washington	1,039,032	37,427,539	5,650,437	29,375,155	265,936	571,648
Washita	272,260	9,781,953	40,536,948	176,690,073	698,325	3,256,210
Woods	529,752	18,642,010	31,178,213	70,885,978	5,441,829	10,110,196
Woodward	625,603	21,882,049	34,124,993	57,331,163	1,287,055	3,555,598
Unknown	165	3,950	280,752	687,995	0	0
STATE TOTAL	152,251,939	5,355,473,627	1,614,000,845	3,094,892,044	416,224,213	736,744,293

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

TABLE 10.08

General Statistics on Oil and Gas Field Services in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Total Establishments	125	463	849	314	970	2,878	9,182
All Employees							
Number (thousands)	EE	4.5	35.7	6.6	22.6	73.3	196.4
Payroll (millions of dollars)	W	67.1	527.1	95.4	349.6	1,056.3	2,936.0
Production Development and Exploration Workers							
Number (thousands)	W	3.9	30.1	5.4	17.0	59.4	160.3
Wages (millions of dollars)	W	57.5	427.0	78.7	266.7	847.8	2,357.0
Value Added in Mining (millions of dollars)	W	151.0	1,467.9	205.4	650.5	2,453.9	6,973.6
Cost of Supplies, etc., and Purchased Machinery Installed (millions of dollars)	W	88.1	765.1	112.4	349.7	1,242.2	3,784.0
Value of Shipments and Receipts (millions of dollars)	W	209.9	1,825.1	280.3	856.4	3,186.5	9,058.8
Capital Expenditures (millions of dollars)	W	29.3	407.9	37.5	143.9	509.6	1,698.8

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Mineral Industries*, 1977: *Area Series: West South Central States, Mountain States*, and *West North Central States*, Tables 2A.

EE = 1,000 to 2,499 employees

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

TABLE 10.11

Total Wells Drilled in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979 and 1980

State	1979				1980			
	Exploratory	Development	Subtotal[a]	Total[b]	Exploratory	Development	Subtotal[a]	Total[b]
Arkansas	105	394	499	505	111	496	607	612
Kansas	1,078	3,158	4,236	4,306	1,097	3,981	5,078	5,161
Louisiana	678	3,362	4,040	4,078	798	4,064	4,862	4,956
Offshore[c]	116	563	679	679	148	487	635	642
Missouri	15	50	65	81	15	8	23	31
New Mexico	201	1,358	1,559	1,607	292	1,643	1,935	1,966
Oklahoma	484	5,863	6,347	6,362	508	8,533	9,041	9,073
Texas	4,011	11,588	15,599	16,149	4,274	14,423	18,697	19,253
Offshore[c]	119	93	212	212	102	64	166	166
U.S.	10,484	39,332	49,816	51,263	11,916	48,929	60,845	62,462

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, January 1982, Section III, Table 14f.

[a] Excludes service, stratigraphic, and core test wells.

[b] Includes service, stratigraphic, and core test wells.

[c] Included in state total.

TABLE 10.14
Giant Oil Fields in Oklahoma
1980

Field	Production (thousands of barrels)	Cumulative Production (thousands of barrels)	Estimated Reserves (thousands of barrels)	Number of Wells
Burbank	2,398	520,223	22,180	1,032
Eola-Robberson	1,837	122,606	17,369	546
Fitts	3,902	167,921	20,310	632
Golden Trend	3,988	423,007	41,006	1,081
Healdton	2,458	324,552	25,336	1,396
Hewitt	3,162	251,146	35,074	1,251
Oklahoma City	7,096	737,927	10,841	213
Postle	2,758	92,789	27,044	331
Sho-Vel-Tum	21,472	22,615	165,399	8,499
Sooner Trend	7,470	236,088	59,000	4,005

Source: The Petroleum Publishing Company: *Oil and Gas Journal*, January 26, 1981.

Note: To be included in the list a pool must have an ultimate reserve of 100 million bbl. of oil or more.

TABLE 10.15

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1978

	Crop						
	Ground Water		Stream Water		Municipal and Industrial		
County	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Total Water Use[a]
Adair	100	333	3,035	3,735	675	3,548	8,291
Alfalfa	3,213	8,230	424	232	1,650	2,957	13,069
Atoka	0	0	386	254	104	2,234	2,592
Beaver	43,830	104,840	295	409	555	369	106,173
Beckham	3,203	5,768	985	606	2,216	0	8,590
Blaine	1,060	1,653	617	531	1,742	232	4,158
Bryan	1,728	2,021	7,363	7,350	279	6,535	16,185
Caddo	77,529	147,936	7,025	7,964	2,382	34,864	193,146
Canadian	9,375	22,597	1,498	2,792	5,095	129	30,613
Carter	1,885	2,044	2,406	2,789	1,212	10,718	16,763
Cherokee	392	752	678	889	6	7,378	9,025
Choctaw	63	314	1,892	2,840	1,782	5,281	10,217
Cimarron	74,329	122,907	1,485	1,873	503	749	126,032
Cleveland	523	682	293	177	10,268	4,576	15,703
Coal	0	0	966	1,097	37	475	1,609
Comanche	1,441	2,119	1,559	1,649	715	15,715	20,198
Cotton	303	238	1,514	1,549	367	295	2,449
Craig	0	0	0	0	645	1,459	2,104
Creek	0	0	625	722	230	6,482	7,434
Custer	7,332	11,594	1,726	1,510	1,941	26,280	41,325
Delaware	0	0	2	3	137	0	140
Dewey	3,112	6,332	0	0	93	0	6,425
Ellis	17,702	46,745	165	154	346	369	47,614
Garfield	591	1,175	242	334	5,618	88	7,215
Garvin	3,206	4,460	2,926	3,214	1,169	451	9,294
Grady	5,978	10,456	4,787	7,889	371	4,401	23,207
Grant	627	625	20	20	790	0	1,435
Greer	6,290	9,545	566	595	1,813	0	11,953

TABLE 10.15 (continued)

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1978

County	Crop				Municipal and Industrial		
	Ground Water		Stream Water				
	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Total Water Use[a]
Harmon	17,950	23,134	172	137	981	132	24,384
Harper	9,889	25,512	3,085	2,238	2,058	0	29,808
Haskell	0	0	0	0	1	988	989
Hughes	2,617	5,915	5,497	13,219	103	2,308	21,545
Jackson	11,089	13,854	3,048	3,787	1,258	142	19,041
Jefferson	143	88	2,355	1,092	694	179	2,053
Johnston	156	206	1,550	1,563	354	5,510	7,633
Kay	289	256	183	171	13,658	26,469	40,554
Kingfisher	9.938	18,840	717	1,878	6,719	242	27,679
Kiowa	2,687	2,537	1,469	905	539	235	4,216
Latimer	0	0	275	163	0	2,288	2,451
LeFlore	462	501	2,186	1,733	0	2,115	4,349
Lincoln	227	196	295	289	502	831	1,818
Logan	753	1,041	1,001	1,243	3,117	4,712	10,113
Love	2,452	9,880	1,103	1,192	708	0	11,780
McClain	2,799	4,006	719	695	854	76	5,631
McCurtain	0	0	701	832	172	38,152	39,156
McIntosh	0	0	0	0	0	1,565	1,565
Major	9,822	24,137	385	786	10,533	0	35,456
Marshall	150	158	1,104	847	66	892	1,963
Mayes	0	0	0	0	0	1,452	1,452
Murray	40	13	1,804	2,032	2,061	4,450	8,556
Muskogee	790	1,196	963	780	479	27,794	30,249
Noble	0	0	247	121	53	998	1,172
Nowata	0	0	173	101	0	2,119	2,220
Okfuskee	43	57	1,447	1,395	26	908	2,386
Oklahoma	890	5,193	612	677	16,325	114,632	136,827
Okmulgee	450	242	328	636	33	8,102	9,013

TABLE 10.15 (continued)
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County
1978

County	Crop				Municipal and Industrial		Total Water Use[a]
	Ground Water		Stream Water				
	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	
Osage	426	226	769	707	1,164	9,664	11,761
Ottawa	100	52	206	68	5,117	0	5,237
Pawnee	8	36	107	109	692	37,435	38,272
Payne	436	817	238	309	883	2,136	4,145
Pittsburg	128	277	175	214	0	5,045	5,536
Pontotoc	702	1,307	310	221	4,685	4,496	10,709
Pottawatomie	1,560	1,436	3,260	3,477	4,683	453	10,049
Pushmataha	0	0	601	487	0	1,912	2,399
Roger Mills	6,002	9,986	982	1,281	116	0	11,383
Rogers	0	0	1,082	1,447	0	12,717	14,164
Seminole	105	76	870	1,214	5,298	5,655	12,243
Sequoyah	2,110	3,004	1,092	1,339	0	9,056	13,399
Stephens	104	224	817	1,122	2,218	4,920	8,484
Texas	170,891	316,247	340	2,944	5,641	261	325,093
Tillman	8,998	10,082	1,115	878	440	1,497	12,897
Tulsa	436	1,112	87	40	1,233	116,803	119,188
Wagoner	0	0	1,085	939	0	2,671	3,610
Washington	0	0	1,502	1,075	0	3,147	4,222
Washita	8,790	13,655	5,563	4,845	2,147	2,336	22,983
Woods	3,703	8,391	80	53	1,498	0	9,942
Woodward	7,512	23,282	452	609	8,782	260	32,933
STATE TOTAL	549,459	1,040,628	95,632	113,067	148,632	603,340	1,905,667

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Reported Water Use in Oklahoma*, 1978, pp. 1-78.

[a] In acre-feet, one acre by one foot in depth or 325, 851 gallons.

TABLE 10.16

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma 1981 (greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Completed								
Altus	North Fork, Red River	6,575	134,500	90	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1948
Arbuckle	Rock Creek, Tributary Washita River	2,260	72,400	142	34	FC,WC	Bureau of Reclamation	1966
Birch	Birch Creek, Osage County	1,140	19,000	97	97	FC,WC,R	Corps of Engineers	1977
Broken Bow	Mountain Fork River, McCurtain County	14,200	918,800	225	180	WS,P,R,FC	Corps of Engineers	1968
Canton	North Canadian River	7,900	116,000	68	45	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1948
Carl Blackwell	Stillwater Creek, Trib., Cimarron River	3,380	55,000	—	—	WC,R	Dept. of Agriculture	1940
Chouteau	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,190				—	Corps of Engineers	1970
Chickasha		1,950	41,080	—	—	—		
Ellsworth	Cache Creek	5,600	—					
Eufaula	Canadian River	102,500	2,330,000	114	600	P,FC,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1965
Ft. Cobb	Cobb Creek, Tributary Washita River	4,092	80,010	101	43	I,FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1959
Ft. Gibson	Grand (Neosho) River	19,900	365,100	110	225	P,FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1953
Ft. Supply	Wolf Creek, Tributary	1,850	13,900	85	26	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1942
Foss	Washita River	8,800	256,400	134	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1961
Fugua	Wild Horse Creek, Stephens County	1,500	14,600	—	—	WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1963
Grand	Grand (Neosho) River	46,500	311,300	147	—	P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1940

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial).

TABLE 10.16 (continued)
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1981
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage[b] (acre-feet)	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Great Salt Plains	Salt Fork, Arkansas River	8,690	31,420	68	41	FC,R	Corps of Engineers	1941
Heyburn	Polecat Creek	980	6,620	89	50	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1950
Hudson	Grand (Neosho) River	10,900	200,300	90	—	P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1964
Hugo	Kiamichi, Choctaw County	13,250	157,600	101	—	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1974
Hulah	Caney River	3,600	31,100	94	62	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1951
Kaw	Arkansas River, Kay County	17,000	428,600	121	—	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1975
Keystone	Arkansas & Cimarron Rivers	26,000	618,000	121	240	FC,N,P	Corps of Engineers	1965
McAlester	Coal Creek	2,100	45,475					
McMurtry	Stillwater Creek	1,155	13,530	64	—	WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1971
Murray		5,728	153,250	—	—			
Newt Graham	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,490		60			Corps of Engineers	1970
Oalagah	Verdigris River	29,460	544,100	137	209	FC,P,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1963
Optima	North Canadian River, Texas County	5,340	129,000	120	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977
Pine Creek	Little River, McCurtain County	3,800	53,750	124	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1969
Robert S. Kerr	Arkansas River	44,000	493,600	75	250	N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Tenkiller	Illinois River	12,850	654,100	197	130	FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1952
Texoma	Red River	89,000	2,722,000	165	580	FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1944
Thunderbird	Little River Cleveland County	6,070	119,600	101	86	FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	1965

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial).

TABLE 10.16 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1981
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage[b] (acre-feet)	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Tom Steed	Otter Creek	6,800	96,390	81	—	FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1975
Waurika	Beaver Creek	10,100	203,100	106	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977
W.D. Mayo	Arkansas River	1,000	—	—	—	N	Corps of Engineers	1970
Webber Falls	Arkansas River	10,900	165,200	79	151	N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Wister	Poteau River	4,000	27,100	99	115	FC	Corps of Engineers	1949
UNDER CONSTRUCTION								
Arcadia	Deep Fork River, Oklahoma County	1,820	42,100	72		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	
Candy[c]	Candy Creek, Osage County	2,170	43,100	102		FC,WS,WC	Corps of Engineers	
Sardis	Jackfork Creek Latimer County	14,360	302,400	100		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	
Copan	Little Caney Creek Washington County	4,850	43,400	70		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	
McGee Creek	McGee Creek, Osage County	3,350	92,800	156		FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	
Okmulgee	Okfuskee Tributaries	1,055	7,500			WS,FC	Soil Conservation Serv.	
Skiatook	Hominy Creek	10,540	319,400	143		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
AUTHORIZED BUT CONSTRUCTION NOT STARTED								
Boswell[d]	Boggy Creek Choctaw County	5,540	35,800	95		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Sand	Sand Creek, Osage County	1,940	39,300	114		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Shidler	Salt Creek, Osage County	1,120	16,000	117		FC	Corps of Engineers	
Tuskahoma[d]	Kiamichi River, LeFlore County	11,600	231,000	96		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma City, unpublished data.

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial).

[a] Measured at top of power pool or conservation pool.

[c] Delayed.

[d] Deferred.

TABLE 10.17
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1980 (capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Adair County			
Sallisaw Creek, Watershed Site 18[b]	M	188	3,218
Frances	M	570	2,700
Atoka County			
Atoka	M	5,700	123,000
Beckham County			
Upper Elk Creek, Watershed Site 22[b]	R	240	1,335
Blaine County			
American Horse Lake	M	NA	2,200
Caddo County			
Spring Creek	M	1,950	34,500
Public Service	I	170	4,800
Canadian County			
Cedar	M	NA	1,125
Uncle Johns Creek, Watershed Site 10[b]	M	NA	1,080
Carter County			
Mountain	M	133	3,040
Caddo Creek, Watershed Site 13[b]	M,R	462	11,170
Watershed Site 18[b]	M,R	248	5,377
Choctaw County			
Raymond Gary	R	390	3,904
Cimarron County			
Carl Etling	R	159	3,762
Cleveland County			
Stanley Draper	M	2,800	114,500
Comanche County			
Ellsworth	M	5,600	95,200
Elmer Thomas	R	472	12,000
Lawtonka	M	2,398	63,000
Jed Johnson	R	58	1,100
Rush Lake	M	NA	1,080
P.S.O.	M	NA	3,470
Creek County			
Jackson Lake Dam	M	NA	5,500
S.C.S.-Salt-Camp Creek, Watershed Site 12	M	NA	8,800
Mannford Dam	M	NA	5,400
Sahoma (Rock Creek)	M	485	4,850

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.17 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1980
(capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Delaware County			
Eucha (Upper Spavinaw)	M	2,880	79,600
Ellis County			
Lake Floyd Vincent	R	NA	7,200
Garvin County			
Pauls Valley	M	750	8,730
Grady County			
Burtschi	R	180	2,140
Rush Creek,			
Watershed Site 1[b]	M	227	1,372
Watershed Site 15[b]	R	151	1,237
Haskell County			
John Wells	M,R	213	1,352
Hughes County			
Holdenville	M	550	11,000
Wetumka	M	185	1,839
Jackson County			
Altus City	M	183	2,240
Kay County			
Ponca	M	805	15,000
Latimer			
Fourche Maline,			
Watershed Site 5[b]	R	94	1,516
Watershed Site 7[b] (Church)	M,R	160	3,000
S.C.S. Rock Creek,			
Watershed Site 2	M,R	NA	2,739
LeFlore County			
New Spiro	M	445	2,160
Cedar	R	93	1,000
Lincoln County			
S.C.S Quapaw Creek,			
Watershed Site 15	M,R	NA	2,350
Chandler	M,R	NA	2,778
Logan County			
Guthrie	M	184	2,246
Liberty	M	201	2,740
Love County			
Murray	R	5,728	153,250
McClain County			
Purcell	M,R,	NA	2,600

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.17 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1980 (capacity: 1,000 acre feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Mayes County			
Chimney Rock	M,R	NA	48,000
Muskogee County			
Greenleaf	R	920	14,720
Noble County			
Perry	M	338	7,096
McMurtry	M,R	1,155	13,530
Okfuskee County			
Okemah	M	720	13,100
Stanley Lake	NA	NA	1,200
Cohee Lake	NA	NA	1,500
Oklahoma County			
Hefner	M	2,580	74,400
Hiwassee Lake	NA	NA	2,400
Overholser	M	1,700	16,620
Okmulgee County			
Henryetta	M	616	6,660
Okmulgee	M	611	14,170
S.C.S-Okmulgee Creek, Watershed Site 2	M,R	NA	1,000
Walter Marler	M,R	NA	1,000
Osage County			
Hudson	M	335	4,000
Fairfax	M	101	1,795
Pawhuska	M	95	3,600
Shell Creek	I	640	9,500
Waxhoma	M	140	2,000
City of Hominy	M	200	5,000
Bluestem	M	800	17,000
W.W.Wheeler	NA	NA	1,200
W.W.Wheeler	NA	NA	2,800
Lake Higo (Wah-Shah-She)	NA	NA	1,080
T. Holcombe	NA	NA	1,200
Lookout Lake	NA	NA	1,080
Oklahoma Land and Cattle Co.	NA	NA	2,200
Oklahoma Land and Cattle Co.	NA	NA	1,200
Adams Lake	NA	NA	1,000
Clyde Lake	NA	NA	1,200
Pawnee County			
Cleveland	M	64	2,200
Pawnee	M	257	3,855
Sooner Lake	M,R	NA	236,500
Payne County			
Cushing	M	440	3,044
Boomer	M	260	3,200
Carl Blackwell	M,R	3,380	61,500

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.17 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1980
(capacity: 1,000 acre feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Pittsburg County			
McAlester	M	1,240	13,398
Talawanda,			
No. 1	M	124	1,200
No. 2	M	244	2,750
Brown (USNAD)	M,I,R	550	4,525
Pottawatomie County			
Shawnee	M	1,336	22,600
Shawnee No. 2	M	1,100	11,400
Tecumseh	M	127	1,118
Roger Mills County			
Upper Washita, Watershed Site 57[b]	R	99	1,082
Dead Indian Creek, Watershed Site 2[b]	R	110	1,148
Sandstone Creek, Watershed Site 16[b]	R	118	1,539
Rogers County			
Ciaremore City	M	431	7,900
Seminole County			
S.C.S Big Wewoka, Watershed Site 22	M,R	NA	5,340
Wewoka	M	200	3,301
Konawa	I	1,100	24,000
Stephens County			
Duncan	M	400	7,200
Clear Creek	M	560	6,000
Comanche	M	201	2,455
Wildhorse Creek,			
Watershed Site 22[b] (Humphries)	M	882	3,360
Watershed Site 39[b] (Fuqua)	M,R	1,500	8,520
Tillman County			
Deep Red Run-Coffin Creek, Watershed Site 1[b]	M,R	925	2,455
Tulsa County			
Yehola	M	425	6,445
Wagoner County			
Bixhoma Dam	M,R	NA	9,000
Washita County			
S.C.S. Cobb Creek, Watershed Site 1	M,R	NA	2,094
Clinton	M	355	3,980
Rocky	M	450	4,210

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board.

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

[b] Reservoirs built by U.S. Soil Conservation are referred to by site number.

TABLE 10.18
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
1978

Use	Ground Water		Surface Water	
	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]
CROPS				
Alfalfa	53,899	194,468	16,802	26,873
Grain Corn	32,256	74,003	794	690
Silage Corn	16,486	33,948	934	1,149
Cotton	32,979	35,785	5,147	3,863
Horticulture	1,885	3,659	2,573	3,211
Pasture	27,820	38,100	25,024	21,578
Peanuts	54,966	131,435	13,023	24,618
Wheat	158,420	213,716	9,232	8,249
Small Grain	18,471	21,588	2,641	1,691
Soybeans	6,620	9,800	6,256	5,983
Grain Sorghum	102,737	202,002	2,605	2,186
Forage Sorghum	21,968	35,892	3,581	3,439
Other Crops	20,952	46,232	7,020	9,537
Total	549,459	1,040,628	95,632	113,067
MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL				
Municipal		113,746		331,541
Industrial		21,297		192,381
Recreation and Wildlife		298		26,021
Secondary Oil		4,051		936
Other		9,240		52,461
Total		148,632		603,340
GRAND TOTAL	549,459	1,189,260	95,632	716,407
STATE TOTAL				
Acres Irrigated	645,091			
Water Use[a]	1,905,667			

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Reported Water Used in Oklahoma*, 1978, p. 78.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

TABLE 10.19
National Forest System and Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980
(thousands of acres)

State	Gross Area Within Unit Boundaries[a]	National Forest System Lands	Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries
Arkansas	3,502	2,476	1,026
Kansas	108	108	—
Louisiana	1,023	598	425
Missouri	3,082	1,463	1,619
New Mexico	10,271	9,244	1,027
Oklahoma	461	293	168
Texas	1,994	783	1,212
U.S.	226,380	187,328	39,052

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 704.

[a] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forestry, purchase units, experimental areas and land utilization projects.

SECTION 11
GOVERNMENT

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 11.01 Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party	236
TABLE 11.02 Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma by County	238
TABLE 11.03 Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.	239
TABLE 11.04 Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature	240
TABLE 11.05 Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature	242
TABLE 11.06 Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature	245

TABLE 11.01

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party October 31, 1980

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Libertarian	Independent	Total
Adair	22	5.397	3,032	0	59	8,488
Alfalfa	16	2,117	2,164	1	50	4,332
Atoka	17	5,770	218	1	36	6,025
Beaver	14	2,184	1,439	2	24	3,649
Beckham	25	8,148	1,007	7	107	9,269
Blaine	19	3,947	2,623	4	84	6,658
Bryan	38	13,224	608	0	80	13,912
Caddo	38	14,327	1,541	0	65	15,933
Canadian	53	17,195	7,416	26	537	25,174
Carter	39	18,601	2,415	7	182	21,205
Cherokee	24	12,776	2,593	3	338	15,710
Choctaw	28	7,969	232	0	17	8,218
Cimarron	7	1,695	499	0	30	2,224
Cleveland	94	41,391	18,439	90	2,875	62,795
Coal	12	3,299	80	0	4	3,383
Comanche	54	27,072	5,649	16	607	33,344
Cotton	18	3,677	184	1	9	3,871
Craig	19	6,343	1,003	1	37	7,384
Creek	45	17,931	6,703	15	356	25,005
Custer	27	9,691	2,645	5	202	12,543
Delaware	24	11,730	3,725	5	182	15,642
Dewey	10	2,706	791	4	16	3,517
Ellis	15	1,924	1,150	4	25	3,103
Garfield	56	14,074	14,453	12	518	29,057
Garvin	35	12,567	1,074	2	55	13,698
Grady	35	15,096	2,590	3	199	17,888
Grant	18	2,407	1,649	0	70	4,126
Greer	11	3,792	218	1	25	4,036
Harmon	10	2,209	35	0	15	2,259
Harper	10	1,713	973	0	21	2,707
Haskell	22	7,006	310	0	18	7,334
Hughes	30	7,170	288	0	36	7,494
Jackson	27	10,574	910	9	76	11,569
Jefferson	15	4,605	92	0	6	4,703
Johnston	17	5,620	189	4	20	5,833
Kay	66	16,003	12,067	48	611	28,729
Kingfisher	19	4,214	3,469	0	47	7,730
Kiowa	15	6,038	529	0	42	6,609
Latimer	21	5,350	335	0	48	5,733
LeFlore	56	16,776	1,418	3	192	18,389
Lincoln	34	8,549	3,285	3	125	11,962
Logan	26	8,488	4,116	56	260	12,920
Love	17	3,831	168	0	30	4,029
McClain	19	8,556	961	3	91	9,611

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party October 31, 1980

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Libertarian	Independent	Total
McCurtain	39	17,829	327	0	66	18,222
McIntosh	24	8,306	559	0	57	8,922
Major	16	1,775	2,720	0	49	4,544
Marshall	17	5,201	338	1	51	5,591
Mayes	26	11,901	3,386	6	144	15,437
Murray	15	6,657	258	0	9	6,924
Muskogee	68	27,655	4,092	14	297	32,058
Noble	19	3,800	2,314	9	71	6,194
Nowata	22	3,805	1,651	1	51	5,508
Okfuskee	29	5,623	334	2	30	5,989
Oklahoma	315	175,129	83,371	142	8,886	267,528
Okmulgee	48	15,860	2,462	5	172	18,499
Osage	51	13,488	4,230	13	299	18,030
Ottawa	36	12,405	3,233	0	168	15,806
Pawnee	20	5,199	2,384	5	101	7,689
Payne	48	21,541	13,416	39	1,361	36,357
Pittsburg	62	21,101	1,137	2	128	22,368
Pontotoc	37	14,202	1,541	2	97	15,842
Pottawatomie	52	22,922	3,926	19	423	27,290
Pushmataha	22	7,165	146	0	5	7,316
Roger Mills	17	2,920	160	0	7	3,087
Rogers	29	18,219	5,156	3	433	23,811
Seminole	31	12,783	1,577	8	122	14,490
Sequoyah	36	13,677	1,837	5	75	15,594
Stephens	41	20,848	2,573	11	88	23,520
Texas	20	5,655	2,579	3	73	8,310
Tillman	22	5,405	276	0	22	5,703
Tulsa	231	128,941	96,128	226	7,743	233,038
Wagoner	40	13,197	4,926	2	251	18,376
Washington	52	13,369	13,350	15	719	27,453
Washita	16	6,530	713	2	52	7,297
Woods	31	3,294	2,671	0	110	6,075
Woodward	25	5,067	3,455	4	126	8,652
TOTAL	2,774	1,055,221	382,511	875	30,713	1,469,320

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1980, pp. 111-112.

TABLE 11.02

Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma by County November 4, 1980

County	Total Votes Cast	County	Total Votes Cast
Adair	6,470	LeFlore	14,053
Alfalfa	3,680	Lincoln	9,696
Atoka	4,315	Logan	10,182
Beaver	3,243	Love	3,117
Beckham	7,215	McClain	7,625
Blaine	5,347	McCurtain	11,372
Bryan	10,759	McIntosh	6,885
Caddo	11,144	Major	3,782
Canadian	21,323	Marshall	4,278
Carter	16,399	Mayes	12,522
Cherokee	11,429	Murray	5,175
Choctaw	6,248	Muskogee	26,028
Cimarron	1,864	Noble	5,342
Cleveland	51,096	Nowata	4,508
Coal	2,481	Okfuskee	4,483
Comanche	28,189	Oklahoma	212,475
Cotton	3,268	Okmulgee	14,444
Craig	6,022	Osage	14,367
Creek	20,024	Ottawa	13,083
Custer	10,064	Pawnee	6,259
Delaware	10,049	Payne	26,044
Dewey	2,903	Pittsburg	16,030
Ellis	2,572	Pontotoc	12,829
Garfield	25,078	Pottawatomie	21,487
Garvin	11,030	Pushmataha	4,891
Grady	14,170	Roger Mills	2,191
Grant	3,421	Rogers	18,950
Greer	3,154	Seminole	10,304
Harmon	1,835	Sequoyah	11,462
Harper	2,247	Stephens	18,173
Haskell	4,990	Texas	7,167
Hughes	5,606	Tillman	4,789
Jackson	8,748	Tulsa	199,525
Jefferson	3,398	Wagoner	14,870
Johnston	3,904	Washington	23,765
Kay	22,541	Washita	5,463
Kingfisher	6,523	Woods	5,265
Kiowa	5,292	Woodward	7,357
Latimer	4,024	TOTAL	1,172,303

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1980, p. 110.

TABLE 11.03

Composition of State Legislature by P
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern S
1976, 1978 and 1

State	1976	
	Democrat	Republican
LOWER HOUSE		
Arkansas	95	5
Kansas	65	60
Louisiana	101	4
Missouri	112	51
New Mexico	48	22
Oklahoma	79	22
Texas	131	19
U.S.	3,772	1,783
UPPER HOUSE		
Arkansas	34	1
Kansas	19	21
Louisiana	38	1
Missouri	22	12
New Mexico	33	9
Oklahoma	39	9
Texas	27	4
U.S.	1,306	618

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 494.

olitical Party Affiliation
tates, and the U.S.
980

1978		1980	
ocrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
4	6	93	7
6	69	53	72
5	8	95	10
7	46	111	52
1	29	41	29
5	26	73	28
8	22	114	35
3	2,008	3,298	2,181
5	0	34	1
8	22	16	24
7	1	39	0
1	11	23	10
3	9	22	20
9	9	37	11
7	4	23	7
6	655	1,185	737

TABLE 11.04

Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature

1981

Members	County	District	Political Party
Boatner, Roy A.	Atoka,[a] Bryan,[a] Johnston,[a] Latimer, Marshall,[a] Pittsburg	6	D
Branch, Bill	Cleveland, Garvin,[a] Grady, McClain[a]	15	D
Cain, Bernest	Oklahoma	46	D
Capps, Gilmer N.	Beckham,[a] Comanche, Ellis,[a] Washita, Greer, Harmon, Kiowa,[a] Roger Mills[a]	26	D
Cate, Lee	Cleveland	16	D
Clifton, John L.	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	17	D
Combs, Mike	Oklahoma	40	D
Crow, Herschal H., Jr.	Greer, Harmon, Jackson, Tillman[a]	25	D
Crutcher, Bill J.	Delaware, Mayes,[a] Rogers[a]	2	D
Cullison, Robert V.	Tulsa, Osage, Washington	34	D
Cummins, Don	Tulsa, Wagoner	54	D
Dahl, John	Garfield, Logan, Noble,[a] Osage Pawnee	10	D
Dennis, Gerald C.	Choctaw,[a] McCurtain,[a] Pushmataha[a]	5	D
Giles, Ray A.	Caddo,[a] Grady	23	D
Green, Warren E.	Tulsa	35	R
Howard, Gene C.	Tulsa	36	D
Howell, James F.	Oklahoma	42	D
Johnson, Joe	LeFlore,[a] Muskogee, Sequoyah	4	D
Johnston, Jeff	Lincoln, Logan, Pottawatomie, Seminole[a]	50	D
Keating, Frank	Tulsa	38	R
Keller, E.W.	Oklahoma	52	R
Kilpatrick, Don	Cleveland, Oklahoma	43	D
Lamb, Norman A.	Garfield, Grant	19	R
Landis, Kenneth K.	Cotton,[a] Grady, Jefferson, Stephens[a]	24	D
Leonard, Tim	Alfalfa, Beaver,[a] Cimarron,[a] Harper,[a] Major, Texas[a]	49	R
Luton, John D.	Muskogee	9	D
McCune, John R.	Canadian, Logan, Oklahoma	47	R
McDaniel, James W.	Coal,[a] Hughes,[a] Murray, Okfuskee, Pontotoc[a]	13	D
Martin, Ernest D.	Carter,[a] Jefferson, Love,[a] Murray	14	D
Miller, Robert L.	Haskell, McIntosh,[a] Muskogee, Okmulgee[a]	8	D

TABLE 11.04 (continued)

Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature

1981

Members	County	District	Political Party
Moore, Ed	Canadian, Oklahoma	45	R
O'Connor, William P.	Kay,[a] Grant	20	R
Pierce, Jerry T.	Craig, Nowata,[a] Washington	29	R
Porter, E. Melvin	Oklahoma	48	D
Randle, Roger A.	Osage, Tulsa	33	D
Rozell, Herbert	Adair,[a] Cherokee,[a] Muskogee, Sequoyah, Wagoner	3	D
Schuelein, William M.	Craig, Delaware, Ottawa[a]	1	D
Shedrick, Bernice	Lincoln, Payne	21	D
Smith, Finis W.	Pawnee, Tulsa	37	D
Smith, Jerry L.	Tulsa	39	R
Stipe, Gene	Haskell, Latimer, Pittsburg	7	D
Taliaferro, Paul	Comanche	31	D
Terrill, Al	Comanche	32	D
Tinsley, Gideon	Blaine, Canadian, Kingfisher[a]	22	D
Watson, Phil	Oklahoma	41	R
Winn, Wayne	Alfalfa, Blaine, Custer,[a] Dewey,[a] Major, Washita, Woods	27	D
York, Marvin	Oklahoma	44	D
Young, John W.	Creek,[a] Lincoln, Okfuskee, Payne	12	D

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Directory of Oklahoma*, 1981, pp. 153-154.

[a] Entire County

TABLE 11.05

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature 1981

Members	County	District	Political Party
Abbott, Lonnie L.	Pontotoc	25	D
Anderson, Don	Creek, Kay, Noble, Osage, Pawnee[a]	35	D
Anderson, Robert E.	Garfield	41	R
Arnold, Helen	Tulsa	71	R
Atkinson, Gean	Oklahoma	83	R
Baker, Alene B.	Tulsa	75	D
Barker, Jim L.	Muskogee	13	D
Baughman, Marvin L.	Comanche	63	D
Blodgett, J.D. Jay	Stephens	50	D
Bradley, W.D.	Carter, Cotton,[a] Jefferson[a]	49	D
Brown, Ben	Oklahoma	93	D
Caldwell, E.A. Red	Haskell, Latimer,[a] LeFlore, Pittsburg	17	D
Camp, George	Oklahoma	85	R
Choate, Ralph J. Butch	Blaine, Caddo, Canadian, Kingfisher	42	R
Cole, Helen	Cleveland	54	R
Conaghan, Dorothy D.	Grant, Kay	38	R
Cotner, Howard	Jackson, Kiowa	52	D
Cox, Kevin	Oklahoma	97	D
Craighead, David C.	Oklahoma	95	D
Cunningham, Oval H.	Creek, Okfuskee, Okmulgee	29	D
Davis, Frank W.	Kingfisher, Logan, Noble	31	R
Davis, Guy	Bryan	21	D
Deatherage, Cleta	Cleveland	44	D
Denman, Don	Oklahoma	88	D
Draper, Daniel D., Jr.	Payne	34	D
Duckett, Ross	Oklahoma, Canadian	98	D
Duke, Don	Carter	48	D
Dunn, Vernon	Carter, Garvin, Stephens[a]	51	D
Fair, Mike	Oklahoma, Canadian	100	R
Feddersen, Donald D.	Canadian	43	D
Fitzgibbon, Joseph E.	Ottawa	7	D
Ford, Charles R.	Tulsa, Wagoner	80	R
Fried, Jim	Oklahoma	92	D
Glover, Jim R.	Comanche	65	D
Graves, Bill	Oklahoma	84	R
Gray, Charles	Oklahoma	91	D
Hamilton, Rebecca	Oklahoma	89	D
Haney, Enoch Kelly	Seminole[a]	28	D
Harbin, Frank	Pittsburg	18	D
Hargrave, Rodney George	Tulsa	74	D
Harper, Bob E.	Comanche, Harmon, Jackson, Kiowa, Tillman[a]	53	D

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature 1981

Members	County	District	Political Party
Harris, Kenny D.	Comanche	62	D
Hastings, Joan	Tulsa	67	R
Henry, Robert H.	Pottawatomie	26	D
Henshaw, James E.	Tulsa	79	R
Hill, Walter E.	Beaver, Cimmaron,[a] Texas[a]	61	R
Hobson, Cal	Cleveland	45	D
Holden, A.C.	Osage, Washington	10	D
Holt, James Doepel	Kay	37	R
Hooper, Roy B.	Comanche	64	D
Hopkins, Robert E.	Tulsa	68	D
Johnson, Don	Kay, Osage	36	D
Joiner, Fred C.	Oklahoma	94	D
Kamas, Lewis M.	Major, Woods,[a] Woodward	58	R
Kelly, Jack	Atoka, Coal, Johnston, Murray,[a] Pontotoc	22	D
Kincheloe, Maxine	Oklahoma	96	R
Koppel, Donald T.	Nowata, Washington	11	R
Lancaster, Bill	Muskogee, Wagoner	12	D
Lawter, J. Mike	Oklahoma	90	D
Lewis, Stephen C.	Cleveland, Oklahoma, Pottawatomie	27	D
Little, Nelson	Tulsa	69	R
McCaleb, Neal A.	Oklahoma	81	R
McCorkell, Don, Jr.	Tulsa	72	D
McIntyre, Bernard J.	Tulsa	73	D
Manar, Tom J.	Caddo, Comanche, Grady	56	D
Manning, Joe R., Jr.	Payne	33	R
Mason, Twyla	Tulsa, Wagoner	23	D
Mentzer, Don	Adair, Sequoyah[a]	2	D
Milacek, Robert	Alfalfa,[a] Blaine, Garfield, Grant, Major	39	R
Monks, John	Muskogee	14	D
Morgan, Charlie O.	Lincoln,[a] Logan, Okfuskee	32	D
Murphy, Mike	McCurtain	1	D
Osborne, George H.	Oklahoma	82	R
Peterson, Charles R.	Haskell, McIntosh,[a] Muskogee, Pittsburg	15	D
Pitezel, Frank F.	Tulsa	78	R
Poulos, William F.	Tulsa	77	D
Reimer, Rollin	Beaver, Beckham, Dewey,[a] Ellis,[a] Harper,[a] Roger Mills,[a] Woodward	59	D
Rieger, Homer	Garfield	40	R
Riggs, David M.	Tulsa	66	D
Robinson, Bill	Coal, Hughes,[a] Okfuskee, Okmulgee, Pittsburg	24	D

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature 1981

Members	County	District	Political Party
Rogers, Willie	Beckham, Greer,[a] Harmon	60	D
Sanders, E.C. Sandy	Oklahoma	87	D
Sherrer, Gary L.	Choctaw,[a] Pittsburg, Pushmataha[a]	19	D
Shurden, Frank	Okmulgee	16	D
Smith, Jerry F.	Garvin, Grady, McClain	46	D
Sparkman, Wiley	Adair, Delaware	5	D
Stahl, Rick	Oklahoma	86	R
Talley, Denver	Grady, McClain	47	D
Taylor, Stratton	Nowata, Rogers	9	D
Thompson, Mick	LeFlore, McCurtain	3	D
Trent, Bob A.	Atoka, Bryan, Johnston, Love,[a] Marshall[a]	20	D
Twidell, Carl Jr.	Oklahoma	101	D
Vanatta, Benny F.	Creek	30	D
Vaughn, George	Craig,[a] Mayes, Ottawa, Rogers	6	D
Weichel, Jerry	Caddo, Kiowa, Washita[a]	55	D
Whorton, J.D.	Delaware, Mayes, Rogers	8	R
Widener, Bill	Beckham, Custer[a]	57	D
Williams, Freddye H.	Oklahoma	99	D
Williams, Penny	Tulsa	70	D
Williamson, James A.	Tulsa	76	R
Willis, William P.	Adair, Cherokee[a]	4	D

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Directory of Oklahoma*, 1981, pp. 217-220.

[a] Entire County

TABLE 11.06

Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature 1973-1981

Year	Introduced	Carried Over	Enacted or Adopted	Vetoed
1973				
Senate	585	0	298	1
House	629	0	279	0
TOTAL	1,214	0	577	1
1974				
Senate	521	260	352	6
House	544	325	276	3
TOTAL	1,065	585	628	9
1975				
Senate	609	0	264	5
House	718	0	262	3
TOTAL	1,327	0	526	8
1976				
Senate	417	313	229	2
House	468	413	199	4
TOTAL	885	726	428	6
1977				
Senate	495	0	201	5
House	512	0	148	2
TOTAL	1,007	0	349	7
1978				
Senate	288	271	190	3
House	476	338	194	8
TOTAL	764	609	384	11
1979				
Senate	481	NA	218	0
House	666	NA	217	2
TOTAL	1,147	NA	435	2
1980				
Senate	397	236	229	0
House	477	402	272	2
TOTAL	874	638	501	2
1981				
Senate	426	209	187	2
House	550	271	243	4
TOTAL	976	480	430	6

Source: Oklahoma Business News Company, *The Oklahoma Legislative Reporter*, Final Legislative Summary, June 22, 1978; July 30, 1980 and July 30, 1981.

NA = not available

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 12.01 Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank	248
TABLE 12.02 Oklahoma Government Revenue by Source	249
TABLE 12.03 Oklahoma Government Expenditures by Function	249
TABLE 12.04 Number of Employees in Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	250
TABLE 12.05 Number of Employees in State Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	251
TABLE 12.06 Payrolls of Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	252
TABLE 12.07 Payrolls of State Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	253
TABLE 12.08 Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver	254
TABLE 12.09 State Direct Distribution of Funds to Local City and Town Governments in Oklahoma by County	255
TABLE 12.10 State Direct Distribution of Funds to OklahomaCounties for Schools	257

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table	Page
TABLE 12.11 **State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads**	**260**
TABLE 12.12 **State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma**	**263**
TABLE 12.13 **Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County**	**265**
TABLE 12.14 **Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County**	**267**
TABLE 12.15 **Oklahoma Financial Survey by County, 1979**	**306**
TABLE 12.16 **Oklahoma Financial Survey by County, 1980**	**309**
TABLE 12.17 **Oklahoma State Retail Sales Tax Collections by Class of Business**	**312**
TABLE 12.18 **Total State Tax Collections by County**	**313**
TABLE 12.19 **Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities**	**315**

TABLE 12.01

Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank 1978, 1979 and 1980

State	1978		1979		1980	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Alabama	$ 424.58	43	$ 463.61	43	$ 477.32	44
Alaska	1,398.25	1	2,011.60	1	3,594.02	1
Arizona	555.37	15	618.70	15	619.72	15
Arkansas	423.72	44	456.22	44	507.99	39
California	673.62	6	720.54	6	818.23	5
Colorado	453.97	36	519.78	28	516.06	37
Connecticut	500.30	20	551.56	22	591.92	21
Delaware	771.48	3	845.20	3	866.75	3
Florida	438.01	39	484.31	40	493.25	42
Georgia	429.53	42	478.43	41	499.44	40
Hawaii	841.33	2	957.33	2	1,034.59	2
Idaho	479.31	26	515.33	30	519.43	36
Illinois	513.60	19	563.07	20	619.47	16
Indiana	456.77	33	494.18	37	491.03	43
Iowa	484.18	23	540.78	25	599.67	18
Kansas	447.67	38	501.54	35	537.31	33
Kentucky	526.63	18	588.53	17	585.89	23
Louisiana	499.30	21	557.55	21	570.22	25
Maine	483.41	24	505.36	34	550.36	29
Maryland	580.55	13	638.18	13	654.84	12
Massachusetts	571.67	14	626.82	14	684.56	11
Michigan	592.55	11	653.60	12	642.43	13
Minnesota	688.46	4	771.86	4	785.52	6
Mississippi	455.14	35	492.58	39	498.98	41
Missouri	367.16	48	413.61	48	425.98	47
Montana	430.90	41	509.61	31	553.69	27
Nebraska	434.64	40	471.77	42	520.23	35
Nevada	591.82	12	658.95	11	596.50	20
New Hampshire	275.99	50	297.75	50	290.44	50
New Jersey	469.48	29	508.63	32	597.28	19
New Mexico	627.95	9	681.22	9	712.34	9
New York	616.08	10	659.21	10	724.31	7
North Carolina	467.71	30	519.97	27	547.39	30
North Dakota	474.83	27	494.35	36	569.47	26
Ohio	384.67	47	430.52	45	441.48	46
Oklahoma	456.76	34	524.18	26	587.12	22
Oregon	474.17	28	547.88	23	552.74	28
Pennsylvania	533.24	16	578.11	19	610.16	17
Rhode Island	490.12	22	578.93	18	581.61	24
South Carolina	467.60	31	519.43	29	538.01	31
South Dakota	324.06	49	356.36	49	392.06	49
Tennessee	391.08	46	420.98	47	411.02	48
Texas	414.17	45	428.88	46	475.03	45
Utah	463.63	32	508.34	33	537.82	32
Vermont	480.17	25	542.54	24	521.17	34
Virginia	453.72	37	493.31	38	513.15	38
Washington	648.66	8	692.38	7	706.40	10
West Virginia	527.29	17	612.38	16	625.38	14
Wisconsin	660.23	7	690.77	8	715.48	8
Wyoming	682.75	5	761.83	5	824.04	4

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in . . . (year)*, 1978, 1979 and 1980, Table 4.

TABLE 12.02

Oklahoma Government Revenue by Source 1977-1980 (thousands of dollars)

Source	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total Tax	$1,139,000	$1,315,468	$1,515,918	$1,776,044
Individual Income Tax	216,833	252,127	334,110	361,895
Corporation Income Tax	70,635	91,375	94,501	89,869
Motor Fuel Tax	123,826	126,978	137,800	129,545
Other Tax[a]	727,706	844,988	949,507	1,194,735
Federal Aid	606,314	643,359	680,380	775,742
Other Revenue[b]	537,802	667,002	769,896	881,340
TOTAL	2,283,116	2,625,829	2,966,194	3,433,126

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in . . .* (year) 1977, 1978, 1979, and 1980, Table 7.

[a] Includes sales and gross receipts, licenses, property, death and gift, severance, document and stock transfer and other taxes.

[b] Includes insurance trust revenue from local governments, charges and miscellaneous general revenue.

TABLE 12.03

Oklahoma Government Expenditures by Function 1960, 1970-1980 (thousands of dollars)

Year	Education	Highway	Public Welfare	All Others[a]	Total
1960	$ 131,294	$103,648	$127,496	$ 94,878	$ 457,316
1970	390,213	211,017	240,440	239,930	1,081,600
1971	441,622	204,339	269,551	289,994	1,205,506
1972	478,909	205,666	303,865	329,048	1,317,488
1973	502,751	234,113	316,466	362,817	1,416,147
1974	551,423	242,071	284,755	401,388	1,479,637
1975	609,894	253,649	296,484	477,417	1,637,444
1976	755,344	257,312	334,276	621,602	1,968,534
1977	857,453	265,640	360,597	654,442	2,138,132
1978	954,148	269,739	402,822	688,723	2,315,432
1979	1,075,826	324,866	489,630	842,637	2,732,959
1980	1,243,058	375,192	552,963	1,077,783	3,248,996

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in* ... (year), 1960, 1970-1980, Table 9.

[a] Includes expenditures on hospitals, health, natural resources, corrections, police, employment security administration, general control, insurance trust expenditures, and miscellaneous.

TABLE 12.04

Number of Employees in Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977-1980

State	Total	Full-Time Only	Full-Time Equivalent
October 1977			
Arkansas	76,205	58,602	63,860
Kansas	108,728	78,661	85,603
Louisiana	141,827	125,409	131,219
Missouri	179,298	141,513	151,720
New Mexico	45,823	38,779	40,590
Oklahoma	104,637	84,707	90,419
Texas	525,809	441,509	467,605
U.S.	9,090,729	7,095,450	7,595,993
October 1978			
Arkansas	77,513	60,799	65,175
Kansas	109,632	79,668	87,577
Louisiana	148,748	132,523	139,586
Missouri	180,270	144,197	157,753
New Mexico	46,031	39,085	39,889
Oklahoma	107,660	87,385	94,689
Texas	547,600	464,034	484,593
U.S.	9,203,963	7,210,275	7,740,898
October 1979			
Arkansas	81,029	63,920	67,990
Kansas	112,742	80,382	86,663
Louisiana	154,210	136,601	141,576
Missouri	193,871	153,323	164,160
New Mexico	48,038	41,029	42,784
Oklahoma	112,674	93,608	99,309
Texas	556,764	475,916	498,635
U.S.	9,403,223	7,354,368	7,871,199
October 1980			
Arkansas	80,157	65,272	68,746
Kansas	112,527	82,850	88,912
Louisiana	154,910	138,236	142,431
Missouri	193,531	153,393	163,438
New Mexico	47,695	41,270	42,869
Oklahoma	118,174	96,430	102,238
Texas	591,734	498,857	525,997
U.S.	9,561,944	7,446,082	7,940,618

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in . . .* (year), 1977 and 1978, Table 8, pp. 14-18; 1979 and 1980, Tat 9, pp. 15-19.

TABLE 12.05

Number of Employees in State Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977-1980

State	Total	Full-Time Only	Full-Time Equivalent
October 1977			
Arkansas	37,742	30,031	31,946
Kansas	49,698	34,905	38,026
Louisiana	79,698	64,698	68,025
Missouri	75,052	57,119	61,486
New Mexico	32,740	25,308	27,922
Oklahoma	59,870	43,727	49,622
Texas	193,231	151,980	162,987
U.S.	3,467,236	2,679,219	2,092,191
October 1978			
Arkansas	39,109	30,947	33,000
Kansas	50,436	34,954	38,001
Louisiana	80,524	65,180	68,134
Missouri	74,652	57,957	63,695
New Mexico	35,092	26,265	27,962
Oklahoma	60,404	44,852	50,787
Texas	193,950	151,621	165,587
U.S.	3,539,325	2,735,889	2,965,961
October 1979			
Arkansas	41,749	33,030	35,815
Kansas	52,428	36,155	39,911
Louisiana	92,943	78,134	80,184
Missouri	74,949	57,958	63,972
New Mexico	38,905	29,604	31,027
Oklahoma	64,281	46,633	53,133
Texas	198,336	154,175	167,635
U.S.	3,699,147	2,838,690	3,072,402
October 1980			
Arkansas	45,145	34,922	37,577
Kansas	49,763	34,396	37,815
Louisiana	93,704	78,481	81,292
Missouri	76,523	59,355	65,268
New Mexico	41,787	31,168	33,730
Oklahoma	67,806	49,880	56,220
Texas	200,496	155,172	168,995
U.S.	3,753,106	2,868,316	3,106,291

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in . . .* (year), 1977 and 1978, Table 8, pp. 14-18; 1979 and 1980, Table 9, pp. 15-19.

TABLE 12.06

Payrolls of Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977-1980

State	Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Average Earnings Per Month of Full-Time Employees	
		All	Not in Education
October 1977			
Arkansas	$ 45,683	$ 727	$ 627
Kansas	74,171	875	808
Louisiana	109,504	839	713
Missouri	140,428	936	894
New Mexico	36,073	894	862
Oklahoma	72,904	814	743
Texas	423,648	913	858
U.S.	8,078,898	1,071	1,025
October 1978			
Arkansas	49,573	767	688
Kansas	77,535	903	829
Louisiana	118,275	862	771
Missouri	148,206	972	942
New Mexico	39,695	975	923
Oklahoma	80,871	869	797
Texas	463,407	956	944
U.S.	8,656,064	1,128	1,075
October 1979			
Arkansas	57,719	856	752
Kansas	84,871	984	912
Louisiana	131,706	935	808
Missouri	166,302	1,028	1,024
New Mexico	44,348	1,041	983
Oklahoma	99,739	951	888
Texas	522,014	1,053	1,051
U.S.	9,480,017	1,215	1,165
October 1980			
Arkansas	63,272	927	830
Kansas	96,662	1,092	1,013
Louisiana	144,836	1,022	895
Missouri	179,715	1,112	1,123
New Mexico	48,492	1,136	1,044
Oklahoma	104,339	1,029	971
Texas	610,444	1,168	1,159
U.S.	10,445,402	1,323	1,265

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in . . .* (year), 1977 and 1978, Table 8, pp. 14-18; 1979 and 1980, Table 9, pp 15-19.

TABLE 12.07

Payrolls of State Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1977-1980

State	Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Average Earnings Per Month of Full-Time Employees: All	Average Earnings Per Month of Full-Time Employees: Not in Education
October 1977			
Arkansas	$ 29,326	$ 914	$ 856
Kansas	39,410	1,034	931
Louisiana	61,897	910	849
Missouri	59,383	954	887
New Mexico	27,100	974	935
Oklahoma	45,662	914	818
Texas	164,387	1,007	944
U.S.	3,200,481	1,098	1,033
October 1978			
Arkansas	32,603	984	881
Kansas	42,519	1,113	1,047
Louisiana	64,735	948	877
Missouri	65,501	1,018	955
New Mexico	29,966	1,068	1,039
Oklahoma	49,824	978	891
Texas	181,727	1,091	995
U.S.	3,483,042	1,167	1,102
October 1979			
Arkansas	38,279	1,063	985
Kansas	48,046	1,203	1,118
Louisiana	86,720	1,080	1,029
Missouri	72,834	1,130	1,065
New Mexico	34,622	1,111	1,075
Oklahoma	57,245	1,076	993
Texas	199,277	1,185	1,102
U.S.	3,869,282	1,257	1,193
October 1980			
Arkansas	41,662	1,097	1,023
Kansas	49,364	1,309	1,241
Louisiana	94,735	1,163	1,087
Missouri	81,099	1,231	1,151
New Mexico	42,350	1,262	1,217
Oklahoma	66,985	1,190	1,097
Texas	215,519	1,272	1,175
U.S.	4,284,687	1,373	1,305

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in . . .* (year), 1977 and 1978, Table 8, pp. 14-18; 1979 and 1980, Table 9, pp. 15-19.

TABLE 12.08

Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver Fiscal Years 1979, 1980, and 1981 (thousands of dollars)

Receiver	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981
Cities and Towns	$ 18,803	$ 18,752	$ 18,695
Counties for County Government	1,228	2,375	2,234
Counties for Highways	84,859	94,095	106,045
Counties for Schools	94,989	108,292	129,538
Department of Corrections	610	1,361	963
Department of Public Safety	1,913	2,091	2,110
General Revenue Fund	670,738	878,898	1,130,582
Higher Education Capital Improvement Fund	252	9	82
Income Tax Adjustment Fund	3,992	4,943	5,951
Interstate Oil Compact Fund	145	236	343
Motor Vehicle Drivers Education Fund	1,500	1,500	1,500
Motor Vehicle Registration Mailing Fund	352	350	341
Occupational Health & Safety Fund	227	293	375
Oil Conservation Fund	2,768	4,413	6,364
Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission Fund	36	36	36
Oklahoma Building Bond Sinking Fund	47,241	47,924	49,218
Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement Fund[a]	1,590	1,805	1,541
Oklahoma Tax Commission Revolving Fund	—	386	473
Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund	17,986	21,115	25,296
Oklahoma Teacher Retirement System	67,663	93,460	125,718
Oklahoma Turnpike Authority Trust Fund	3,000	2,555	—
Railroad Maintenance Fund	300	618	885
Special Conservation Fund	39,289	28,577	21,860
Salvage Dealer (Copper) Fund	4	4	4
Special Indemnity Fund	1,090	1,406	1,797
State Assistance Fund	252,389	288,450	345,041
State Auditor and Inspector Fund	299	314	351
State Fire Marshal Fund	19	18	22
State Highway Fund	82,869	81,176	82,845
Surplus Sales Fund	45	13	1
Technical and Scientific Education Special Fund	4,349	4,489	4,552
Used Pipeline Equipment Fund	6	6	7
Vehicle Registration Fund	15	15	14
Workers' Compensation Fund	2,535	3,482	4,252
Total Revenue Apportioned	1,403,100	1,693,455	2,069,034
Refunded	73,626	108,336	111,953
Reserves[b]	270,286	313,653	404,455
Total to Account for	1,747,012	2,115,444	2,585,441

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981, pp. 10-11.

[a] Previously Department of Public Safety Pension Fund.

[b] Undistributed apportioned June collections and other funds held in litigation or for other disposition.

TABLE 12.09

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Local City and Town Governments in Oklahoma by County
Fiscal Year 1981

County	Commercial Vehicle License	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Gasoline Excise Tax 4¢	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Adair	$ 53,299	$ 45,079	$ 5,469	$ 220	$104,066
Alfalfa	25,430	49,602	7,383	105	82,519
Atoka	38,623	59,198	6,727	159	104,708
Beaver	22,114	90,309	4,112	91	116,626
Beckham	55,456	61,290	18,973	229	135,948
Blaine	41,517	57,478	12,850	171	112,016
Bryan	89,947	74,566	25,234	371	190,118
Caddo	101,842	94,698	25,982	420	222,942
Canadian	113,507	81,571	55,066	468	250,613
Carter	131,474	85,120	46,298	542	263,434
Cherokee	81,576	64,943	15,724	336	162,580
Choctaw	53,299	55,390	13,038	220	121,947
Cimarron	14,591	89,650	4,128	60	108,429
Cleveland	288,086	128,082	120,775	1,188	538,131
Coal	19,449	31,023	4,674	80	55,226
Comanche	380,683	185,443	128,849	1,570	696,546
Cotton	24,050	38,388	7,215	99	69,752
Craig	51,824	53,445	11,550	214	117,032
Creek	160,280	101,735	45,260	661	307,936
Custer	79,784	74,251	30,840	329	185,203
Delaware	62,543	57,945	8,003	258	128,748
Dewey	19,910	53,780	4,840	82	78,612
Ellis	18,055	63,340	4,922	74	86,391
Garfield	194,893	117,621	81,111	804	394,429
Garvin	87,560	68,447	25,198	361	181,566
Grady	103,331	86,979	31,938	426	222,674
Grant	25,053	55,059	6,540	103	86,756
Greer	28,087	39,228	9,767	116	77,199
Harmon	18,079	31,406	5,668	75	55,229
Harper	18,132	54,156	4,993	75	77,356
Haskell	33,716	40,451	6,775	139	81,081
Hughes	46,565	54,003	13,570	192	114,330
Jackson	108,780	75,811	43,509	449	228,548
Jefferson	25,081	44,666	8,156	103	78,007
Johnston	27,704	39,962	7,355	114	75,135
Kay	171,752	104,716	65,880	708	343,055
Kingfisher	45,259	57,526	12,711	187	115,682
Kiowa	44,115	63,076	14,896	182	122,269
Latimer	30,277	44,544	5,016	125	79,961
LeFlore	113,127	112,736	31,843	466	258,173
Lincoln	68,580	68,982	16,944	283	154,789
Logan	69,153	59,058	20,843	285	149,340
Love	19,843	31,301	3,838	82	55,064
McClain	49,835	43,984	13,739	205	107,764
McCurtain	100,824	121,742	20,361	416	243,343
McIntosh	43,903	48,611	9,537	181	102,233

TABLE 12.09 (continued)
State Direct Distribution of Funds to Local City and Town Governments in Oklahoma by County
Fiscal Year 1981

County	Commercial Vehicle License	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Gasoline Excise Tax 4¢	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Major	$ 26,503	$ 53,559	$ 6,163	$ 109	$ 86,334
Marshall	27,042	28,912	6,548	112	62,613
Mayes	82,027	60,704	19,699	338	162,768
Murray	37,556	32,972	12,233	155	82,916
Muskogee	209,597	113,089	72,518	864	396,068
Noble	35,353	46,807	11,036	146	93,342
Nowata	34,402	38,679	8,757	142	81,980
Okfuskee	37,606	42,613	8,507	155	88,882
Oklahoma	1,854,434	692,112	853,185	7,647	3,407,378
Okmulgee	124,466	76,486	40,699	513	242,164
Osage	104,725	142,972	20,336	432	268,464
Ottawa	104,901	59,445	36,444	433	201,222
Pawnee	39,912	41,692	10,683	165	92,451
Payne	178,310	95,500	67,111	735	341,655
Pittsburg	132,080	109,715	44,709	545	287,049
Pontotoc	98,096	68,024	28,751	404	195,276
Pottawatomie	151,838	90,805	57,897	626	301,166
Pushmataha	33,037	76,963	6,226	136	116,362
Roger Mills	15,672	57,818	2,939	65	76,493
Rogers	100,060	68,310	21,341	413	190,124
Seminole	88,511	60,444	26,048	365	175,367
Sequoyah	82,266	61,935	16,016	339	160,556
Stephens	126,381	85,920	43,768	521	256,590
Texas	57,562	114,970	20,287	237	193,056
Tillman	45,413	57,489	15,832	187	118,922
Tulsa	1,413,915	529,840	597,267	5,830	2,546,852
Wagoner	78,017	55,016	14,295	322	147,650
Washington	148,821	72,409	57,137	614	278,981
Washita	42,738	61,487	12,022	176	116,423
Woods	41,960	74,408	15,373	173	131,915
Woodward	54,693	76,966	18,510	226	150,395
Total	9,008,878	6,408,450	3,240,441	37,147	18,694,916

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1981, pp. 8-9.

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1981

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Mobile Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Boat and Motor License	Total
Pawnee	$ 323,165	$ 3,098	$ 227,335	$ 58,127	$ 141,809	$ 11,240	$ 764,774
Payne	1,252,389	7,896	417,800	114,339	127,903	12,021	1,932,348
Pittsburg	759,423	6,632	442,026	43,027	62,226	18,331	1,331,665
Pontotoc	686,325	5,409	849,449	38,081	62,696	7,796	1,649,757
Pottawatomie	1,317,615	9,522	483,079	83,115	74,746	18,017	1,986,094
Pushmataha	185,973	1,916	—	10,882	59,243	3,225	261,240
Roger Mills	122,279	738	1,507,654	10,783	32,698	1,173	1,675,324
Rogers	1,180,088	9,612	63,294	157,828	77,347	23,977	1,512,146
Seminole	588,344	4,738	718,139	42,664	48,556	8,132	1,410,574
Sequoyah	529,369	4,639	31,850	40,330	101,188	11,064	718,441
Stephens	1,236,512	8,504	2,097,750	79,246	246,432	22,585	3,691,029
Texas	543,577	3,629	1,336,849	67,321	67,469	5,276	2,024,121
Tillman	270,259	1,683	48,677	7,790	110,715	5,900	445,024
Tulsa	14,001,422	59,021	162,602	594,573	89,177	233,660	15,140,456
Wagoner	480,379	4,231	14,441	47,697	58,805	26,429	631,982
Washington	1,406,182	7,925	180,752	83,649	54,164	19,816	1,752,489
Washita	350,418	2,209	314,448	26,267	67,241	3,250	763,834
Woods	320,958	1,839	465,938	16,601	85,737	2,257	893,332
Woodward	586,060	5,077	383,471	75,123	183,973	8,371	1,242,076
TOTAL	76,545,519	485,638	39,874,005	4,553,836	6,871,364	1,207,212	129,537,575

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1981, pp. 4-5.

TABLE 12.10

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1981

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Mobile Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Boat and Motor License	Total
Adair	$ 269,644	$ 2,904	$ 16	$ 15,067	$107,371	$ 2,672	$ 397,674
Alfalfa	194,134	1,292	374,753	11,598	86,624	1,207	669,607
Atoka	189,447	1,844	129	9,356	28,593	2,229	231,597
Beaver	197,785	1,226	1,202,894	20,074	82,376	1,948	1,506,302
Beckham	564,405	3,935	881,083	67,693	65,849	6,709	1,589,676
Blaine	352,314	2,838	934,943	44,292	105,366	6,273	1,446,025
Bryan	601,146	5,092	65,229	21,459	61,893	13,041	767,861
Caddo	758,980	5,046	1,078,016	51,547	287,237	8,831	2,189,657
Canadian	1,556,750	8,712	2,365,949	75,315	112,060	20,610	4,139,396
Carter	1,103,943	8,423	2,519,793	62,414	20,475	21,256	3,736,304
Cherokee	450,205	4,325	—	35,788	133,836	15,468	639,622
Choctaw	259,875	2,535	183	8,958	42,049	4,434	318,034
Cimarron	114,466	637	206,601	13,049	38,056	524	373,333
Cleveland	3,469,864	15,897	473,146	181,024	193,226	50,052	4,383,209
Coal	94,276	998	113,547	4,535	49,151	769	263,277
Comanche	1,886,795	10,656	89,864	100,324	166,929	28,432	2,283,001
Cotton	188,196	1,197	82,914	8,346	113,013	3,070	396,736
Craig	352,596	2,644	3,059	28,533	52,189	5,893	444,915
Creek	1,248,725	11,819	1,130,199	184,927	189,895	24,751	2,790,316
Custer	681,555	4,454	761,981	68,082	110,980	9,091	1,636,144
Delaware	458,708	4,197	289	88,811	99,268	62,077	713,349
Dewey	191,173	1,508	1,219,336	19,875	109,498	2,717	1,544,107
Ellis	172,162	1,221	362,961	17,756	60,326	1,465	615,892
Garfield	1,750,872	11,655	1,221,543	101,586	13,021	22,055	3,120,733
Garvin	717,708	5,910	1,188,772	54,290	167,074	9,269	2,143,023
Grady	869,082	6,501	2,289,242	70,045	229,575	12,194	3,476,638
Grant	188,214	1,205	183,834	11,982	51,771	1,523	438,529
Greer	155,314	993	9,398	4,522	48,655	1,412	220,294
Harmon	102,173	683	3,512	3,038	33,076	1,077	143,559

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1981

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Mobile Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Boat and Motor License	Total
Harper	$ 164,845	$ 1,141	$ 613,884	$ 14,019	$ 80,623	$ 1,151	$ 875,663
Haskell	160,419	1,824	280,168	11,648	70,649	3,125	527,833
Hughes	248,208	2,250	231,640	18,274	55,118	2,546	558,037
Jackson	556,272	4,142	14,216	24,239	93,248	7,275	699,393
Jefferson	154,008	1,146	73,817	8,742	89,912	2,131	329,757
Johnston	160,840	1,340	896	10,344	36,388	2,110	211,917
Kay	1,306,281	8,513	292,214	69,828	51,851	23,320	1,752,006
Kingfisher	461,947	3,612	1,800,682	53,568	112,946	6,555	2,439,310
Kiowa	308,922	2,049	10,966	17,555	89,486	3,933	432,910
Latimer	147,546	1,443	164,735	10,547	17,867	2,150	344,287
LeFlore	751,551	7,741	188,056	40,740	72,891	10,390	1,071,370
Lincoln	516,409	4,835	443,712	38,136	129,708	5,217	1,138,017
Logan	527,724	3,861	586,577	50,293	52,887	5,685	1,227,027
Love	151,879	1,229	297,339	8,740	76,040	2,656	537,884
McClain	475,125	3,747	495,484	40,243	135,247	6,302	1,156,149
McCurtain	638,719	5,774	877	27,805	72,681	13,095	758,950
McIntosh	328,167	2,925	18,649	36,287	73,660	16,742	476,431
Major	228,622	2,124	1,633,764	33,010	101,617	3,226	2,002,363
Marshall	223,068	2,030	238,392	28,436	41,684	13,413	547,024
Mayes	599,548	5,397	8,210	53,173	51,645	18,239	736,213
Murray	282,983	2,361	227,740	19,213	14,579	4,949	551,826
Muskogee	1,568,923	10,727	64,563	120,075	144,095	24,750	1,933,133
Noble	293,813	2,295	452,928	30,547	56,525	3,667	839,776
Nowata	236,991	2,530	120,538	39,830	48,237	4,261	452,387
Okfuskee	185,509	1,584	190,677	13,283	73,873	2,175	467,101
Oklahoma	17,926,812	100,665	366,026	594,051	28,008	192,506	19,208,067
Okmulgee	748,897	6,362	288,932	55,656	116,448	12,748	1,229,044
Osage	1,147,742	8,235	2,259,578	67,335	213,156	13,915	3,709,961
Ottawa	762,509	5,067	—	36,490	58,740	15,415	878,221

TABLE 12.11

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads Fiscal Year 1981

County	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Commercial Vehicle	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Adair	$ 417,877	$ 16	$154,381	$ 637	$ 572,910
Alfalfa	525,474	373,504	220,562	909	1,120,449
Atoka	483,623	128	187,920	775	672,446
Beaver	853,174	1,198,884	363,925	1,501	2,417,484
Beckham	532,228	878,146	224,924	927	1,636,226
Blaine	571,981	931,826	230,729	951	1,735,488
Bryan	572,199	65,012	231,173	953	869,338
Caddo	885,440	1,074,423	354,931	1,464	2,316,258
Canadian	633,835	2,358,063	282,779	1,166	3,275,843
Carter	592,187	2,511,394	247,381	1,020	3,351,983
Cherokee	519,996	—	208,837	861	729,693
Choctaw	441,913	183	182,135	751	624,982
Cimarron	758,810	205,912	321,889	1,327	1,287,939
Cleveland	591,551	471,569	295,774	1,220	1,360,114
Coal	254.767	113,169	99,563	411	467,909
Comanche	1,064,794	89,565	461,302	1,902	1,617,563
Cotton	386,213	82,638	158,191	652	627,693
Craig	472,820	3,049	196,803	811	673,483
Creek	760,794	1,126,432	284,950	1,175	2,173,351
Custer	610,209	759,441	272,750	1,125	1,643,525
Delaware	540,263	288	203,299	838	744,688
Dewey	497,454	1,215,272	207,743	857	1,921,325
Ellis	572,390	361,751	241,012	994	1,176,147
Garfield	855,967	1,217,471	401,572	1,656	2,476,666
Garvin	576,136	1,184,810	220,367	909	1,982,222
Grady	714,646	2,281,611	297,719	1,228	3,295,204
Grant	632,441	183,221	270,818	1,117	1,087,597
Greer	383,471	9,366	154,192	636	547,666
Harmon	318,266	3,500	131,431	542	453,739

TABLE 12.11 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads Fiscal Year 1981

County	Gasoline, Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Harper	$ 473,936	$ 611,838	$ 196,964	$ 812	$1,283,550
Haskell	342,686	279,234	130,375	538	752,833
Hughes	451,717	230,868	186,881	771	870,237
Jackson	559,506	14,169	252,819	1,042	827,537
Jefferson	376,295	73,571	149,636	617	600,119
Johnston	322,426	893	123,957	511	447,787
Kay	763,137	291,240	340,208	1,403	1,395,988
Kingfisher	620,344	1,794,680	252,507	1,041	2,668,572
Kiowa	649,609	10,929	264,825	1,092	926,455
Latimer	332,251	164,186	125,137	516	622,089
LeFlore	899,200	187,429	342,810	1,414	1,430,853
Lincoln	697,290	442,233	271,898	1,121	1,412,542
Logan	521,393	584,621	220,333	909	1,327,256
Love	252,261	296,348	97,977	404	646,990
McClain	383,136	493,832	139,700	576	1,017,245
McCurtain	907,485	875	350,678	1,446	1,260,484
McIntosh	435,503	18,587	166,476	686	621,253
Major	515,967	1,628,318	213,340	880	2,358,505
Marshall	236,269	237,597	87,306	360	561,533
Mayes	512,901	8,183	200,174	825	722,082
Murray	225,830	226,981	90,786	374	543,971
Muskogee	778,801	64,348	331,668	1,368	1,176,185
Noble	443,437	451,418	193,078	796	1,088,730
Nowata	361,330	120,136	140,066	578	622,110
Okfuskee	387,156	190,041	149,065	615	726,876
Oklahoma	2,203,158	364,806	1,315,666	5,425	3,889.055
Okmulgee	542,752	287,969	230,146	949	1,061,816
Osage	1,107,969	2,253,358	418,009	1,724	3,781,059
Ottawa	454,040	—	180,923	746	635,709

TABLE 12.12

State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1979, 1980 and 1981
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981
Aircraft License Fees	$ 331	$ 462	$ 594
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	20,642	20,033	22,609
Amateur Radio Operator License	2	3	3
Auto and Farm Truck License	75,796	71,323	88,848
Beverage License	407	486	500
Beverage Tax	16,821	17,353	18,625
Boat and Motor Excise Tax	926	1,194	902
Boat and Motor License	1,770	3,472	2,654
Bus Mileage Tax	136	170	157
Cigarette License	203	205	192
Cigarette Tax	50,944	71,979	75,217
Coin Service License	611	866	665
Commercial Vehicle License	36,215	41,301	43,535
Conservation Excise Tax	36,031	27,629	21,775
Copper Salvage Dealer License	4	4	4
Diesel Fuel Excise Tax	7,146	20,348	20,997
Documentary Stamp Tax	4,533	4,541	4,778
Drivers License	6,703	7,646	6,617
Estate Tax	25,996	26,950	37,250
Fireworks License	23	28	26
Franchise Tax	13,351	16,381	17,898
Freight Car Tax	489	619	885
Gasoline Tax & Fuels Excise Tax	119,655	110,309	107,346
Gift Tax	1,179	1,668	2,178
Gross Production Tax	244,796	404,824	573,144
Income & Withholding Tax	498,264	587,194	732,491
Miscellaneous Receipts	19	3	2
Mobile Home License	3,041	5,640	4,967
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	45,765	52,047	62,423
National Guard License Plates	1	0.3	0.2
Oversize Truck Permits	668	743	932
Overweight Truck Permits	1,044	1,288	1,888
Personalized Auto License Plates	128	118	140
Petroleum Excise Tax	2,963	4,853	6,927
Registered Agents' Fees	331	367	439
Rural Electric Co-op License	3	3	3
Rural Electric Co-op Tax	4,971	5,685	7,488
Sales Tax	257,966	295,038	356,759
Special Fuel Use Tax	11,518	338	421
Special Fuel In Lieu Fee	177	522	822
Title Fees	1,167	2,148	2,291
Tobacco Products License	0.4	0.4	0.4
Tobacco Products Tax	4,173	4,437	4,052
Unclassified Receipts	250	17	77
Used Pipeline Equipment License	6	6	7
Use Tax	17,214	20,831	25,950
Total Tax Collections	1,514,379	1,831,075	2,255,479

TABLE 12.12 (continued)
State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1979, 1980 and 1981
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981
SPECIAL ACCOUNTS			
Industrial Judiciary Fund	$ 83	$ 5	$ 0.4
MLA School Fund	—	—	1
Motor Vehicle Escrow Account	2,796	5,386	7,367
Occupational Health and Safety Fund	224	312	387
Special Indemnity Fund	1,075	1,459	1,886
Special Printing Account	22	46	57
Surplus Sales	45	13	1
Tax Security Fund	15	35	174
Unclaimed Property	135	300	343
Vehicle Inventory Stamps	15	15	14
Workers' Compensation Fund	2,424	3,569	4,188
Total Special Accounts	6,833	11,140	14,418
Grand Total Collections	1,521,212	1,842,215	2,269,898
Cancelled Vouchers	236	2,943	1,937
Amount on Hand, July 1	225,564	270,286	313,653
Adjustment	(47)		
Total to Account For	1,747,012	2,115,444	2,585,441

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Years 1980, 1981, pp. 6-9.

TABLE 12.13

Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County 1978-1981 (dollar per thousand dollars assessed valuation)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981
Adair	69.47	68.64	66.25	67.74
Alfalfa	59.58	63.86	62.77	62.33
Atoka	71.23	69.60	75.38	71.88
Beaver	50.39	51.63	51.59	51.03
Beckham	67.20	74.76	80.15	71.48
Blaine	59.23	59.09	60.02	59.67
Bryan	68.30	70.91	67.81	73.14
Caddo	69.82	70.89	75.55	74.70
Canadian	96.49	88.96	80.91	87.43
Carter	84.05	86.39	85.49	84.78
Cherokee	65.14	69.55	66.19	63.24
Choctaw	79.18	76.32	79.72	73.42
Cimarron	62.09	59.55	62.14	61.74
Cleveland	94.25	94.12	91.64	93.57
Coal	67.83	65.82	69.26	67.13
Comanche	83.36	82.16	78.97	80.59
Cotton	63.22	62.18	62.36	61.85
Craig	64.95	64.26	64.21	63.20
Creek	74.48	77.71	79.18	75.20
Custer	70.18	66.67	74.71	72.84
Delaware	70.57	68.17	66.72	65.09
Dewey	57.22	61.08	62.74	72.37
Ellis	60.01	63.10	67.52	66.34
Garfield	65.68	75.48	71.13	70.13
Garvin	69.65	66.65	73.78	74.00
Grady	76.46	74.24	75.95	77.17
Grant	57.93	57.40	55.34	53.80
Greer	57.39	59.09	61.57	61.03
Harmon	60.39	59.91	59.64	58.63
Harper	48.66	49.63	49.77	52.43
Haskell	66.91	70.91	70.48	67.28
Hughes	62.47	65.54	70.60	68.38
Jackson	70.11	69.19	69.62	68.89
Jefferson	73.71	72.54	73.18	69.64
Johnston	66.83	66.46	71.26	68.74
Kay	70.05	69.01	75.47	73.74
Kingfisher	56.99	61.78	62.02	60.61
Kiowa	64.51	66.74	67.11	65.66
Latimer	76.20	75.59	79.95	75.44
LeFlore	74.32	75.27	82.46	79.07
Lincoln	72.90	73.85	79.14	74.93
Logan	78.43	77.41	73.57	73.56
Love	74.16	72.77	80.30	79.52
McClain	68.94	74.30	78.74	77.52
McCurtain	73.61	80.20	80.52	76.74
McIntosh	68.21	67.14	65.48	63.80

TABLE 12.13 (continued)
Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County 1978-1981
(dollar per thousand dollars assessed valuation)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981
Major	70.36	72.01	70.58	71.57
Marshall	66.60	65.94	79.51	73.41
Mayes	70.44	67.26	70.15	70.27
Murray	72.80	78.62	76.77	72.34
Muskogee	78.23	77.07	81.45	80.28
Noble	60.82	65.88	59.71	59.15
Nowata	72.94	72.42	75.28	70.88
Okfuskee	61.36	60.50	59.61	63.22
Oklahoma	93.62	95.20	94.60	90.72
Okmulgee	67.12	67.10	69.81	69.06
Osage	67.27	65.43	67.58	65.55
Ottawa	66.15	65.80	66.27	64.65
Pawnee	67.60	67.25	66.67	72.13
Payne	73.31	81.75	81.66	75.29
Pittsburg	74.40	73.27	76.06	71.08
Pontotoc	68.15	67.69	66.22	64.44
Pottawatomie	82.60	83.63	81.16	78.86
Pushmataha	65.25	63.27	68.55	68.59
Roger Mills	56.57	60.72	59.72	57.89
Rogers	69.13	71.17	69.54	72.28
Seminole	74.95	73.89	77.33	75.27
Sequoyah	75.73	79.86	76.69	75.38
Stephens	75.68	74.78	78.71	71.93
Texas	58.10	58.10	55.84	56.46
Tillman	61.08	64.57	63.70	64.17
Tulsa	87.56	80.89	79.94	80.91
Wagoner	75.15	72.93	74.96	75.91
Washington	81.60	71.96	72.75	67.63
Washita	61.72	63.38	69.73	63.48
Woods	64.05	65.99	64.42	64.07
Woodward	66.78	66.80	74.01	76.41
General Average	79.63	78.65	78.79	77.79

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Ad Valorem Division, unpublished data

TABLE 12.11 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads Fiscal Year 1981

County	Gasoline, Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Bus Mileage Tax	Total
Pawnee	$ 391,034	$ 226,577	$ 150,189	$ 619	$ 768,420
Payne	627,688	416,407	287,341	1,185	1,332,622
Pittsburg	758,146	440,553	306,803	1,265	1,506,767
Pontotoc	498,337	846,618	205,443	847	1,551,245
Pottawatomie	650,557	481,469	272,207	1,122	1,405,355
Pushmataha	560,067	—	219,952	907	780,926
Roger Mills	524,565	1,502,628	221,463	913	2,249,569
Rogers	554,999	63,083	213,767	881	832,730
Seminole	470,741	715,745	195,379	806	1,382,671
Sequoyah	538,767	31,744	189,708	782	761,001
Stephens	646,583	2,090,758	269,606	1,112	3,008,059
Texas	1,096,525	1,332,393	476,647	1,965	2,907,530
Tillman	554,500	48,514	239,518	988	843,520
Tulsa	1,975,533	162,060	1,053,635	4,345	3,195,573
Wagoner	506,561	14,393	179,599	741	701,294
Washington	418,120	180,150	182,953	754	781,976
Washita	658,320	313,400	270,626	1,116	1,243,462
Woods	624,819	464,385	271,954	1,121	1,362,280
Woodward	633,433	382,193	274,216	1,131	1,290,973
TOTAL	46,468,002	39,742,404	19,753,466	81,452	106,[illegible],324

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1981, pp. 6-7.

TABLE 12.14

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
ADAIR					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 60,586	$ 72,767	$ 86,430	$ 79,913	$ 92,508
Collections	288,236	243,281	251,373	274,947	281,388
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	90,765	92,579	105,148	109,044	114,874
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,153	4,698	4,974	4,783	4,379
County Clerk Fees	13,372	18,856	17,140	38,172	31,659
Auto Stamps	1,905	2,147	2,254	2,602	2,078
Boat Licenses	1,194	2,140	1,021	1,844	4,551
All Other Items	175,846	122,861	120,835	118,502	123,847
Grand Total for Financing	348,822	316,048	337,803	354,859	373,896
ALFALFA					
Opening Cash Surplus	51,764	71,133	80,598	93,570	131,038
Collections	345,229	377,456	432,947	485,527	545,933
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	302,653	319,970	352,872	381,157	389,892
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	754	521	1,196	744	934
County Clerk Fees	12,399	13,979	15,085	30,302	32,263
Auto Stamps	597	85	331	5,426	442
Boat Licenses	663	643	934	919	1,531
All Other Items	28,163	42,258	62,529	66,980	120,871
Grand Total for Financing	396,993	448,590	463,545	579,097	676,971

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
ATOKA					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 3,930	$ 7,886	$ 20,028	$ 30,336	$ 29,127
Collections	194,271	203,919	263,411	248,203	283,564
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	111,785	118,293	145,277	153,595	179,023
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,191	3,252	2,556	4,459	4,394
County Clerk Fees	19,292	17,013	22,433	44,951	44,678
Auto Stamps	884	971	1,068	1,117	1,191
Boat Licenses	1,312	1,623	895	1,480	3,609
All Other Items	58,807	62,766	91,18[illegible]	42,601	50,670
Grand Total for Financing	198,201	211,805	283,4[illegible]	278,539	312,691
BEAVER					
Opening Cash Surplus	189,280	187,251	191,725	142,682	70,325
Collections	474,174	491,409	515,131	580,977	709,186
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	402,049	427,452	438,707	508,584	580,545
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	1,333	1,076	1,779	867	2,168
County Clerk Fees	15,883	24,395	24,966	42,448	58,200
Auto Stamps	958	1,133	1,230	755	1,993
Boat Licenses	1,093	1,148	1,105	1,395	2,181
All Other Items	52,857	36,205	47,344	26,930	64,100
Grand Total for Financing	[illegible]63,454	678,660	706,856	723,659	779,511

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
BECKHAM					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 74,251	$ 88,174	$103,409	$102,853	$150,410
Collections	389,364	422,565	473,750	581,508	698,335
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	296,028	311,587	339,875	371,681	408,052
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,556	3,337	3,453	2,820	5,791
County Clerk Fees	19,208	39,489	47,907	86,864	110,464
Auto Stamps	2,099	978	2,447	3,362	1,623
Boat Licenses	1,740	2,616	1,577	4,002	6,385
All Other Items	65,732	4,558	78,492	112,778	166,021
Grand Total for Financing	463,615	510,739	577,158	684,361	848,745
BLAINE					
Opening Cash Surplus	61,692	67,491	93,464	107,042	134,399
Collections	390,081	448,359	489,910	586,817	723,231
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	308,100	341,312	362,879	418,498	445,221
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,405	3,866	3,970	5,250	4,647
County Clerk Fees	19,595	28,401	32,798	56,775	62,338
Auto Stamps	1,231	1,161	1,314	1,553	1,343
Boat Licenses	1,963	2,448	3,138	5,572	7,666
All Other Items	54,787	71,172	85,810	99,170	202,016
Grand Total Financing	451,774	515,850	583,375	693,860	857,629

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
BRYAN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 45,388	$ 78,528	$ 67,516	$ 124,204	$ 156,189
Collections	549,373	615,954	651,283	654,485	694,972
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	270,503	288,745	323,360	361,725	386,828
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,173	3,321	3,319		5,851
County Clerk Fees	25,636	34,745	41,665	96,212	98,870
Auto Stamps	3,860	3,785	3,912	4,041	5,503
Boat Licenses	5,237	7,698	1,705	8,011	17,470
All Other Items	240,964	277,660	277,322	144,013	197,920
Grand Total for Financing	594,760	694,482	718,799	778,690	851,161
CADDO					
Opening Cash Surplus	98,056	135,943	140,396	199,195	216,548
Collections	655,561	709,836	817,101	906,240	1,038,540
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	456,072	476,654	512,427	581,231	669,829
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,510	3,484	4,429	5,015	5,089
County Clerk Fees	46,214	65,023	69,017	122,150	118,912
Auto Stamps	2,080	2,370	2,798	2,899	2,409
Boat Licenses	4,164	5,783	4,047	7,176	12,557
All Other Items	142,523	156,522	224,383	187,769	229,744
Grand Total for Financing	753,618	845,779	957,497	1,105,435	1,225,088

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
CANADIAN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 90,931	$ 151,910	$ 268,701	$ 336,647	$ 389,255
Collections	1,058,074	1,144,008	1,273,722	1,524,516	1,781,545
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	873,638	957,280	1,047,447	1,176,403	1,373,212
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	15,624	10,707	9,846	13,867	19,068
County Clerk Fees	57,465	86,413	118,805	247,093	235,414
Auto Stamps	12,142	5,538	12,059	11,102	9,255
Boat Licenses	8,149	14,089	9,363	16,523	28,701
All Other Items	91,056	69,981	76,201	59,527	115,894
Grand Total for Financing	1,149,005	1,295,918	1,542,422	1,861,164	2,170,800
CARTER					
Opening Cash Surplus	75,293	158,097	198,283	149,000	141,480
Collections	783,950	852,054	839,939	950,156	1,146,588
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	497,388	539,452	571,901	589,213	628,228
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	11,204	9,424	6,630	7,242	11,837
County Clerk Fees	56,019	58,189	67,794	124,712	137,778
Auto Stamps	4,685	6,931	5,143	2,513	5,473
Boat Licenses	12,916	17,143	9,268	17,211	27,835
All Other Items	201,737	220,914	179,204	209,266	335,436
Grand Total for Financing	859,244	1,010,151	1,038,222	1,099,156	1,288,068

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
CHEROKEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 51,408	$ 56,075	$ 50,251	$ 64,200	$148,629
Collections	303,468	319,255	366,614	470,417	584,020
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	175,957	186,338	198,447	214,846	232,555
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,273	8,027	9,804	9,723	11,303
County Clerk Fees	27,615	34,707	36,710	80,856	79,315
Auto Stamps	1,707	2,129	2,206	2,200	2,400
Boat Licenses	10,746	7,765	13,440	11,703	18,817
All Other Items	80,170	80,289	106,008	151,089	239,629
Grand Total for Financing	354,875	375,330	416,865	534,618	732,649
CHOCTAW					
Opening Cash Surplus	16,736	6,610	41,506	58,929	59,166
Collections	227,210	225,183	287,427	320,115	383,676
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	109,296	115,557	122,736	135,094	143,811
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,412	3,000	4,578	3,611	3,874
County Clerk Fees	14,414	15,263	18,859	44,072	45,198
Auto Stamps	2,020	1,625	2,036	2,126	1,166
Boat Licenses	3,015	3,548	2,490	4,334	5,703
All Other Items	94,053	86,190	136,727	130,880	183,924
Grand Total for Financing	243,946	231,793	328,933	379,044	442,842

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
CIMARRON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 62,309	$ 56,602	$ 63,540	$ 62,566	$ 89,161
Collections	237,786	243,514	250,762	281,117	372,848
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	205,141	209,703	207,693	206,433	239,778
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,020	3,496	3,274	3,879	1,825
County Clerk Fees	6,664	8,377	10,850	23,012	25,317
Auto Stamps	508	475	500	515	502
Boat Licenses	324	307	276	556	458
All Other Items	19,129	21,157	28,169	46,721	104,968
Grand Total for Financing	300,096	300,116	314,302	343,683	462,009
CLEVELAND					
Opening Cash Surplus	70,698	83,215	192,558	266,517	315,004
Collections	1,510,130	1,648,438	1,816,181	2,225,650	2,712,193
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,265,557	1,347,168	1,457,378	1,588,700	1,803,809
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	22,136	23,358	22,167	23,257	41,304
County Clerk Fees	95,342	139,274	160,776	418,058	278,652
Auto Stamps	11,383	14,107	15,381	18,679	19,629
Boat Licenses	23,843	23,530	32,256	34,091	72,315
All Other Items	91,869	101,002	128,223	142,865	496,483
Grand Total for Financing	1,580,829	1,731,653	2,008,739	2,492,167	3,027,198

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
COAL					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 14,495	$ 10,926	$ 14,200	$ 20,329	$ 23,262
Collections	119,892	131,728	165,839	195,713	225,208
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	73,353	101,946	127,759	144,324	154,533
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,322	2,025	2,670	4,329	4,311
County Clerk Fees	12,730	14,616	17,339	25,791	33,189
Auto Stamps	212	157	202	225	225
Boat Licenses	644	609	467	520	916
All Other Items	31,631	12,375	17,402	20,523	32,133
Grand Total for Financing	134,387	142,653	180,039	216,042	248,570
COMANCHE					
Opening Cash Surplus	140,827	223,664	255,800	201,661	349,865
Collections	1,308,356	1,358,637	1,417,967	1,645,797	1,895,011
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	951,811	986,618	1,040,168	1,091,157	1,174,683
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	18,674	9,684	7,726	10,421	12,717
County Clerk Fees	93,152	112,682	123,476	268,235	244,506
Auto Stamps	13,428	13,081	12,408	13,480	12,592
Boat Licenses	18,656	19,658	16,739	17,876	37,715
All Other Items	212,636	216,915	217,450	244,627	412,797
Grand Total for Financing	1,449,183	1,582,301	1,673,767	1,847,459	2,244,875

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
COTTON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 19,259	$ 13,882	$ 25,541	$ 52,878	$ 76,820
Collections	144,680	158,036	191,289	226,461	263,233
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	114,620	119,076	128,009	132,807	145,681
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,868	2,976	1,447	2,052	1,674
County Clerk Fees	909	10,578	10,802	22,505	23,500
Auto Stamps	8,281	1,720	1,163	1,132	1,002
Boat Licenses	1,681	1,941	1,363	1,731	5,203
All Other Items	17,321	21,744	48,504	66,234	86,174
Grand Total for Financing	163,940	171,918	216,830	279,339	340,053
CRAIG					
Opening Cash Surplus	28,692	31,093	47,631	55,796	94,011
Collections	273,250	292,238	316,048	380,444	447,275
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	218,233	226,454	239,788	257,023	287,169
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,663	3,588	3,037	4,003	4,731
County Clerk Fees	13,670	15,601	18,510	44,463	39,287
Auto Stamps	1,675	2,082	1,955	2,234	2,381
Boat Licenses	4,170	4,839	4,444	4,438	8,954
All Other Items	31,839	39,673	48,315	68,283	104,753
Grand Total for Financing	301,943	323,331	363,680	436,240	541,287

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
CREEK					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 54,687	$ 69,912	$ 87,116	$ 142,475	$ 190,725
Collections	823,230	906,923	1,027,450	1,197,415	1,435,836
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	635,780	690,515	747,744	840,560	905,357
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	12,946	13,845	12,102	16,640	18,686
County Clerk Fees	61,318	76,472	86,463	178,404	180,692
Auto Stamps	3,272	7,938	5,058	4,428	4,441
Boat Licenses	12,519	15,921	12,445	18,987	28,162
All Other Items	97,394	102,232	163,638	138,395	298,499
Grand Total for Financing	877,916	976,835	1,114,566	1,339,890	1,626,562
CUSTER					
Opening Cash Surplus	84,202	73,472	99,118	140,910	192,287
Collections	489,825	530,655	567,101	680,379	757,225
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	432,012	451,074	469,013	510,222	552,204
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,587	2,090	1,734	2,356	2,187
County Clerk Fees	23,076	41,630	44,874	85,874	93,114
Auto Stamps	2,637	4,660	3,239	3,305	3,477
Boat Licenses	3,770	5,355	3,220	7,343	12,766
All Other Items	26,743	25,846	45,020	71,281	93,477
Grand Total for Financing	574,027	604,128	666,219	821,290	949,512

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
DELAWARE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 39,398	$ 44,967	$ 71,147	$ 57,539	$129,785
Collections	346,219	396,525	443,920	572,496	669,111
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	218,957	243,475	276,208	304,203	336,464
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,938	7,607	4,898	7,026	10,997
County Clerk Fees	25,002	33,317	46,928	92,593	73,352
Auto Stamps	2,826	3,105	3,967	3,987	3,509
Boat Licenses	46,816	59,820	42,342	59,986	86,384
All Other Items	47,681	49,202	69,577	104,700	158,405
Grand Total for Financing	385,617	441,493	515,067	630,035	798,896
DEWEY					
Opening Cash Surplus	30,322	16,310	46,547	84,629	89,500
Collections	255,908	307,383	366,832	398,433	422,541
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	220,099	238,706	266,476	271,523	298,825
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,019	1,382	1,674	1,594	688
County Clerk Fees	14,723	26,330	29,064	44,625	58,047
Auto Stamps	274	340	346	431	318
Boat Licenses	654	1,161	502	1,277	2,415
All Other Items	19,139	39,465	68,771	78,984	62,250
Grand Total for Financing	286,230	323,693	413,380	483,062	512,040

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
ELLIS					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 34,259	$ 46,951	$ 58,093	$ 51,838	$ 44,593
Collections	225,990	253,276	270,919	303,626	330,607
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	201,837	216,720	228,919	241,911	257,542
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,116	1,347	1,516	1,451	1,489
County Clerk Fees	11,742	21,371	25,987	41,471	47,667
Auto Stamps	607	724	876	810	671
Boat Licenses	547	792	490	956	1,554
All Other Items	10,141	12,321	13,131	17,027	21,683
Grand Total for Financing	260,249	300,226	329,012	355,465	375,200
GARFIELD					
Opening Cash Surplus	256,314	247,474	352,033	322,413	430,013
Collections	1,284,317	1,451,893	1,595,994	1,889,992	2,011,218
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,006,063	1,130,992	1,225,793	1,280,730	1,346,637
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	8,493	8,591	8,624	13,935	11,737
County Clerk Fees	59,400	86,236	94,878	206,211	221,472
Auto Stamps	6,782	7,398	7,456	7,616	8,648
Boat Licenses	6,138	18,436	12,652	17,129	31,144
All Other Items	197,442	200,241	241,591	341,859	391,580
Grand Total for Financing	1,540,631	1,699,367	1,943,027	2,212,405	2,441,230

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
GARVIN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 25,640	$ 39,175	$ 56,235	$ 44,463	$ 114,343
Collections	555,490	586,568	646,930	713,057	699,500
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	386,148	400,088	427,368	429,498	466,541
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	9,407	8,843	6,050	8,609	11,262
County Clerk Fees	32,692	43,630	52,432	114,435	123,355
Auto Stamps	1,933	1,033	970	1,269	2,294
Boat Licenses	5,631	7,446	4,633	7,956	10,731
All Other Items	119,679	125,527	155,477	151,290	85,316
Grand Total for Financing	581,130	625,742	703,165	757,520	813,843
GRADY					
Opening Cash Surplus	82,974	106,994	152,199	216,722	251,020
Collections	653,460	732,979	835,821	943,190	1,083,753
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	505,642	552,748	588,654	633,998	683,160
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	6,715	8,422	6,257	8,921	10,825
County Clerk Fees	58,310	83,611	98,151	200,102	207,194
Auto Stamps	2,766	3,448	3,476	4,127	3,495
Boat Licenses	5,011	7,114	5,490	9,446	15,797
All Other Items	75,016	77,636	133,794	86,596	163,282
Grand Total for Financing	736,434	839,973	988,020	1,159,912	1,334,773

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
GRANT					
Opening Cash Surplus	$110,905	$ 67,826	$ 63,042	$ 56,570	$ 83,469
Collections	337,187	351,515	372,360	437,435	462,304
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	307,878	322,656	344,757	377,125	401,221
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,821	2,848	2,079	1,974	3,116
County Clerk Fees	9,650	12,655	14,037	27,393	36,597
Auto Stamps	906	332	697	809	774
Boat Licenses	725	1,051	816	1,632	2,420
All Other Items	15,206	11,973	9,972	28,502	18,177
Grand Total for Financing	448,092	419,341	435,401	494,006	545,773
GREER					
Opening Cash Surplus	17,274	22,862	33,698	40,249	66,397
Collections	150,053	163,566	181,732	216,058	260,622
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	129,430	135,901	150,520	155,058	161,613
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	1,814	1,496	2,333	1,005	5,042
County Clerk Fees	7,352	14,716	9,700	17,518	21,133
Auto Stamps	546	559	619	559	556
Boat Licenses	614	918	976	1,119	2,424
All Other Items	10,297	9,977	17,584	40,799	69,854
Grand Total for Financing	167,327	186,428	215,430	256,307	327,019

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
HARMON					
Opening Cash Cash Surplus	$ 20,891	$ 22,991	$ 42,089	$ 58,065	$ 53,663
Collections	106,601	144,893	138,475	141,447	180,619
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	94,034	97,707	103,581	109,802	118,604
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	755	556	670	683	934
County Clerk Fees	4,894	6,014	5,783	10,644	13,967
Auto Stamps	167	214	573	565	578
Boat Licenses	544	888	545	638	1,533
All Other Items	6,207	39,514	27,323	19,115	45,005
Grand Total for Financing	127,492	167,885	180,564	199,512	234,283
HARPER					
Opening Cash Surplus	129,551	93,891	123,423	131,774	138,606
Collections	241,108	278,851	295,802	318,845	331,929
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	213,857	243,413	253,894	263,933	267,716
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	354	536	1,447	708	489
County Clerk Fees	9,178	15,296	18,301	30,692	33,836
Auto Stamps	436	535	496	573	591
Boat Licenses	734	785	512	780	1,387
All Other Items	16,549	18,286	21,152	22,160	27,910
Grand Total for Financing	370,659	372,742	419,225	450,619	470,535

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
HASKELL					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 22,270	$ 18,815	$ 26,628	$ 34,227	$ 58,404
Collections	168,715	169,085	236,367	263,470	294,459
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	109,533	120,046	132,834	138,067	159,822
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	615	831	1,296	970	1,779
County Clerk Fees	14,863	20,446	25,554	56,502	51,513
Auto Stamps	995	916	1,073	907	838
Boat Licenses	2,022	2,535	1,641	2,456	4,121
All Other Items	40,687	24,311	73,969	64,568	76,386
Grand Total for Financing	190,985	187,900	262,995	297,698	352,863
HUGHES					
Opening Cash Surplus	20,092	60,823	99,523	74,124	137,935
Collections	227,676	323,775	286,296	346,931	359,364
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	192,820	203,167	207,613	229,691	236,235
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,584	2,575	2,798	3,570	3,574
County Clerk Fees	21,393	31,669	40,110	75,002	74,908
Auto Stamps	933	912	952	1,077	938
Boat Licenses	2,023	2,619	1,527	2,919	4,391
All Other Items	7,923	82,833	33,296	34,673	39,318
Grand Total for Financing	247,768	384,598	385,819	421,055	497,299

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
JACKSON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 21,350	$ 72,372	$ 65,219	$ 78,165	$ 82,171
Collections	413,261	429,044	456,907	490,612	529,821
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	309,135	317,464	327,053	336,660	352,638
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,500	9,419	7,440	6,140	5,870
County Clerk Fees	25,227	32,062	36,063	67,067	66,797
Auto Stamps	4,286	4,008	4,360	4,421	6,713
Boat Licenses	2,914	5,161	4,207	5,837	4,046
All Other Items	65,200	60,929	77,783	70,487	93,751
Grand Total for Financing	434,611	501,416	522,126	568,777	611,992
JEFFERSON					
Opening Cash Surplus	24,143	30,345	31,257	153,850	55,219
Collections	176,092	177,414	197,338	220,610	280,713
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	134,015	136,790	148,094	153,850	161,657
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,322	1,390	1,337	1,438	1,565
County Clerk Fees	8,951	12,979	15,717	34,294	45,520
Auto Stamps	847	808	852	875	942
Boat Licenses	780	1,202	403	899	4,128
All Other Items	30,176	24,245	30,935	29,255	66,902
Grand Total for Financing	200,234	207,759	228,595	255,270	335,933

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
JOHNSTON					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 23,627	$ 15,448	$ 2,306	$ 55,396	$ 74,980
Collections	148,821	176,274	181,874	238,640	265,527
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	104,331	115,112	130,609	159,032	172,285
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,731	0	0	18,304	1,346
County Clerk Fees	10,833	13,935	12,251	28,280	23,451
Auto Stamps	221	527	451	510	533
Boat Licenses	1,082	1,484	1,112	1,454	2,550
All Other Items	30,622	45,216	37,452	31,061	65,362
Grand Total for Financing	172,448	191,721	184,180	294,035	340,507
KAY					
Opening Cash Surplus	214,713	179,756	194,210	145,454	171,983
Collections	1,274,829	1,416,218	1,552,738	1,578,804	1,824,584
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	945,667	1,012,931	1,110,508	1,143,118	1,174,207
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	10,008	3,763	4,671	8,406	7,696
County Clerk Fees	49,516	61,719	67,813	147,526	161,664
Auto Stamps	6,298	6,591	6,903	7,028	7,331
Boat Licenses	13,095	18,405	14,228	18,739	32,018
All Other Items	250,246	312,807	348,614	253,987	441,666
Grand Total for Financing	1,489,542	1,595,974	1,746,948	1,724,257	1,996,567

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
KINGFISHER					
Opening Cash Surplus	$105,627	$145,487	$179,571	$162,899	$195,223
Collections	529,638	553,486	572,002	677,950	794,817
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	436,197	460,196	470,592	521,156	546,710
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,795	2,666	1,864	3,128	2,733
County Clerk Fees	20,528	28,426	31,736	69,739	96,178
Auto Stamps	1,465	1,890	2,283	2,646	2,754
Boat Licenses	2,701	4,110	3,282	4,753	8,655
All Other Items	66,952	56,198	62,245	76,527	137,786
Grand Total for Financing	635,265	698,972	751,574	840,849	990,039
KIOWA					
Opening Cash Surplus	40,124	80,987	87,019	103,031	101,815
Collections	301,093	331,152	366,349	388,149	443,293
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	251,250	260,000	271,686	283,695	299,214
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,144	2,173	1,266	1,117	828
County Clerk Fees	12,151	15,715	16,601	30,818	32,262
Auto Stamps	1,466	1,713	1,466	1,693	1,450
Boat Licenses	1,672	2,712	1,425	2,966	4,849
All Other Items	32,410	48,838	73,904	67,860	104,609
Grand Total for Financing	341,217	412,138	453,368	491,180	545,108

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
LATIMER					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 26,797	$ 46,327	$ 59,302	$ 83,846	$ 133,498
Collections	183,210	200,405	236,246	290,526	343,586
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	134,559	139,783	153,120	160,069	165,894
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	748	1,578	1,506	1,705	1,373
County Clerk Fees	10,812	15,535	20,504	35,991	45,682
Auto Stamps	1,070	603	563	456	389
Boat Licenses	298	863	401	1,698	2,500
All Other Items	35,722	42,044	60,152	90,607	127,747
Grand Total for Financing	210,007	246,732	295,547	374,372	477,084
LeFLORE					
Opening Cash Surplus	65,632	91,554	88,847	184,886	309,035
Collections	445,820	485,798	626,428	794,479	850,899
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	267,522	288,121	317,487	337,263	351,697
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,473	4,176	7,487	7,003	8,382
County Clerk Fees	37,435	49,220	59,323	118,163	95,512
Auto Stamps	7,753	5,116	5,681	5,983	5,099
Boat Licenses	6,883	9,108	6,045	9,571	19,069
All Other Items	121,753	130,057	230,405	316,558	371,141
Grand Total for Financing	511,452	577,351	715,275	979,364	1,159,934

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
LINCOLN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 2,576	$ 5,387	$ 1,396	$ 31,210	$ 34,729
Collections	316,734	334,848	452,905	627,425	604,674
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	250,262	256,321	331,150	371,608	383,416
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,805	3,446	3,521	7,513	5,627
County Clerk Fees	30,490	42,379	57,967	99,909	130,005
Auto Stamps	1,300	1,698	1,884	2,095	2,058
Boat Licenses	2,734	3,980	2,278	4,628	8,836
All Other Items	28,143	27,025	56,106	141,671	74,733
Grand Total for Financing	319,310	340,235	454,301	658,634	639,403
LOGAN					
Opening Cash Surplus	46,853	73,317	38,637	96,796	175,181
Collections	445,264	486,903	574,723	670,689	739,934
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	332,122	355,112	373,316	456,089	506,862
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,466	5,497	5,805	7,134	7,649
County Clerk Fees	2,591	49,272	60,051	105,154	117,154
Auto Stamps	1,085	1,159	1,536	2,430	1,904
Boat Licenses	31,586	3,702	2,485	4,434	7,155
All Other Items	71,414	72,161	131,530	95,447	99,210
Grand Total for Financing	492,117	560,220	613,360	767,485	915,115

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
LOVE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 39,673	$ 18,835	$ 42,047	$ 25,768	$ 80,168
Collections	141,638	181,320	165,767	216,189	259,705
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	97,142	108,818	109,135	117,598	129,252
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,059	13,331	1,909	10,662	11,087
County Clerk Fees	12,184	17,446	13,615	40,280	66,430
Auto Stamps	612	593	845	662	681
Boat Licenses	935	1,529	272	1,814	3,839
All Other Items	29,705	39,603	39,990	45,175	48,415
Grand Total for Financing	181,311	200,155	207,814	241,957	339,873
McCLAIN					
Opening Cash Surplus	4,528	24,167	36,507	32,208	48,458
Collections	336,187	369,741	409,778	469,665	569,295
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	257,696	271,418	294,752	305,785	321,133
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,157	3,799	3,770	5,424	6,986
County Clerk Fees	24,128	34,592	42,756	86,914	95,416
Auto Stamps	1,153	1,346	1,583	1,546	1,523
Boat Licenses	3,620	4,945	3,021	5,097	10,031
All Other Items	46,433	53,643	63,897	64,899	134,206
Grand Total for Financing	340,715	393,908	446,285	501,873	617,753

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
McCURTAIN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$170,376	$174,886	$269,272	$ 304,104	$ 414,654
Collections	458,878	542,997	578,144	711,323	614,641
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	236,456	250,465	273,992	289,639	303,054
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,940	1,340	5,524	5,204	7,205
County Clerk Fees	32,397	40,280	40,165	91,636	68,459
Auto Stamps	3,595	3,721	6,804	4,434	4,308
Boat Licenses	10,468	13,262	4,948	14,021	21,439
All Other Items	172,022	233,929	246,712	306,389	210,175
Grand Total for Financing	629,254	717,883	847,416	1,015,427	1,029,295
McINTOSH					
Opening Cash Surplus	16,676	20,033	20,238	68,051	127,148
Collections	203,326	214,382	302,181	371,635	386,483
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	128,007	132,410	146,846	156,862	176,789
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,699	2,527	3,409	2,930	3,956
County Clerk Fees	16,246	19,551	27,563	70,196	63,694
Auto Stamps	1,100	1,240	1,397	1,547	1,420
Boat Licenses	9,735	1,240	7,922	13,597	19,986
All Other Items	45,537	57,414	115,043	126,504	120,638
Grand Total for Financing	220,002	234,415	322,419	439,687	513,631

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
MAJOR					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 30,226	$ 44,982	$ 86,294	$121,590	$191,827
Collections	323,562	370,137	455,028	488,527	606,399
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	285,121	318,771	377,102	375,055	412,052
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,062	2,211	2,701	2,556	2,542
County Clerk Fees	16,164	24,642	27,469	49,394	56,569
Auto Stamps	1,024	1,039	1,065	990	931
Boat Licenses	1,451	2,478	2,052	2,826	4,648
All Other Items	17,740	20,997	44,638	57,707	129,657
Grand Total for Financing	353,788	415,119	541,321	610,117	798,226
MARSHALL					
Opening Cash Surplus	40,246	55,674	82,102	143,109	186,012
Collections	195,135	210,539	276,088	327,171	368,838
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	109,363	117,852	130,233	141,126	149,612
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	1,656	2,198	1,482	2,352	2,200
County Clerk Fees	14,559	20,089	18,244	45,949	47,420
Auto Stamps	945	1,011	323	2,202	1,121
Boat Licenses	8,358	13,823	6,357	14,414	18,961
All Other Items	60,254	55,565	119,449	114,759	149,525
Grand Total for Financing	235,380	266,212	358,190	470,280	554,851

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
MAYES					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 27.458	$ 47.933	$ 64.231	$ 61.628	$ 95.281
Collections	420,672	454,150	507.961	628,975	751,051
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	273,431	288,642	315.941	354,716	421,642
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,971	2,922	4.267	4.614	5.155
County Clerk Fees	29,484	15,224	41.510	89,700	93.756
Auto Stamps	2,675	39,728	3,018	2,935	2.727
Boat Licenses	12,411	2,989	10,852	14.857	23.318
All Other Items	99,701	104,645	132,373	162.153	204,452
Grand Total for Financing	448,131	502;083	572.192	690.604	846,332
MURRAY					
Opening Cash Surplus	112	10.615	7.877	8,647	12.270
Collections	231,240	244,035	293.642	307.416	336,293
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	159,708	171,400	182.100	190.730	226.321
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,747	1.388	1.121	1.157	770
County Clerk Fees	12,879	15,655	18.424	37.196	35,866
Auto Stamps	612	1.256	1.490	1,675	1.640
Boat Licenses	3,935	4,764	3,076	5.102	8.567
All Other Items	52,359	49,572	87,431	71,557	63.130
Grand Total for Financing	231,353	254,649	301,518	316,063	348.564

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
MUSKOGEE					
Opening Cash Cash Surplus	$ 53,583	$ 85,081	$ 186,192	$ 171,834	$ 307,522
Collections	1,050,958	1,177,046	1,232,414	1,615,864	1,923,938
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	823,348	862,081	926,480	1,195,640	1,389,236
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	14,156	9,981	10,664	12,310	13,489
County Clerk Fees	62,597	79,046	89,790	182,741	186,092
Auto Stamps	6,754	7,526	3,970	11,803	7,087
Boat Licenses	—	15,774	17,367	17,916	33,663
All Other Items	144,103	202,637	184,144	195,454	294,371
Grand Total for Financing	1,104,542	1,262,127	1,418,606	1,787,698	2,231,460
NOBLE					
Opening Cash Surplus	23,940	57,021	67,048	73,506	116,846
Collections	323,639	331,941	350,645	440,701	497,881
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	270,585	274,371	286,666	353,343	383,584
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,753	3,046	3,414	2,943	2,464
County Clerk Fees	14,447	20,780	20,191	40,324	52,071
Auto Stamps	1,036	1,004	1,038	540	1,809
Boat Licenses	1,416	2,743	1,599	1,890	5,453
All Other Items	31,402	29,997	37,737	41,661	52,555
Grand Total for Financing	347,578	388,962	417,693	514,207	614,727

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
NOWATA					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 15,926	$ 19,948	$ 20,547	$ 25,904	$ 42,895
Collections	184,637	189,093	236,542	295,450	329,959
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	135,520	141,672	166,733	177,588	194,568
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,802	4,255	3,744	4,858	4,169
County Clerk Fees	11,677	15,255	18,410	41,349	45,054
Auto Stamps	1,646	1,795	1,060	1,411	1,597
Boat Licenses	2,035	2,250	1,230	2,648	5,597
All Other Items	29,957	23,866	45,366	67,596	78,974
Grand Total for Financing	200,563	209,042	257,089	321,354	372,853
OKFUSKEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	24,832	28,922	41,334	49,601	68,919
Collections	196,408	222,278	286,970	302,510	347,703
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	157,339	178,842	236,004	228,340	237,973
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,569	5,231	4,872	1,984	6,529
County Clerk Fees	15,803	21,106	24,731	49,793	65,192
Auto Stamps	572	426	555	582	594
Boat Licenses	1,416	1,915	812	2,607	5,690
All Other Items	15,708	14,758	19,997	19,205	31,725
Grand Total for Financing	221,240	251,200	328,304	352,111	416,622

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
OKLAHOMA					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 616,171	$ 804,860	$ 1,060,752	$ 1,632,738	$ 3,093,443
Collections	12,475,061	14,691,717	17,056,234	20,940,614	22,981,879
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	8,846,383	9,229,338	10,134,125	10,845,520	11,286,232
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	181,702	186,826	171,885	151,782	181,827
County Clerk Fees	772,947	97,381	1,126,732	2,595,877	2,057,955
Auto Stamps	62,215	60,275	70,159	78,390	75,161
Boat Licenses	138,459	168,201	130,898	148,761	265,247
All Other Items	2,473,356	4,949,696	5,422,435	7,120,284	9,115,457
Grand Total for Financing	13,091,233	15,496,577	18,116,986	22,573,351	26,075,323
OKMULGEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	6,807	27,894	40,624	39,315	26,804
Collections	568,762	565,375	607,573	658,891	750,218
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	364,437	399,103	418,033	436,547	464,374
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	8,993	7,217	8,382	7,172	10,121
County Clerk Fees	37,115	50,591	58,589	121,514	120,207
Auto Stamps	2,656	2,996	3,218	3,620	3,254
Boat Licenses	6,589	7,992	6,095	8,586	14,290
All Other Items	148,972	97,475	113,257	81,452	137,973
Grand Total for Financing	575,569	593,269	648,197	698,206	777,023

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
OSAGE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$112,195	$ 132,544	$ 184,547	$ 267,257	$ 293,456
Collections	845,041	958,565	1,043,355	1,193,104	1,295,118
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	530,134	571,638	595,120	632,129	672,206
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	11,943	14,894	12,373	17,018	11,108
County Clerk Fees	35,202	49,241	52,807	108,322	102,906
Auto Stamps	3,096	2,140	2,308	2,463	1,923
Boat Licenses	8,090	—	8,253	13,538	18,393
All Other Items	256,577	320,652	372,493	419,634	488,583
Grand Total for Financing	957,237	1,091,110	1,227,901	1,460,361	1,588,574
OTTAWA					
Opening Cash Surplus	71,832	71,015	71,415	92,327	112,099
Collections	522,464	543,179	574,210	645,946	688,622
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	386,258	395,616	406,816	415,128	434,056
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,851	5,149	5,264	6,548	9,115
County Clerk Fees	35,881	42,836	37,895	82,025	70,134
Auto Stamps	4,571	5,016	5,390	6,036	5,145
Boat Licenses	5,167	14,181	6,912	14,192	17,779
All Other Items	84,736	80,382	111,933	122,017	152,392
Grand Total for Financing	594,296	614,194	645,625	738,273	800,721

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
PAWNEE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 42,006	$ 47,108	$ 72,310	$ 82,463	$ 127,607
Collections	245,349	269,173	302,026	373,608	432,934
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	190,959	202,637	216,537	224,608	281,570
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,750	2,864	2,105	3,404	3,780
County Clerk Fees	15,633	20,541	22,089	44,214	49,559
Auto Stamps	627	1,367	1,299	1,524	1,337
Boat Licenses	5,697	6,761	8,339	5,774	11,797
All Other Items	29,684	35,004	51,656	94,084	84,891
Grand Total for Financing	287,355	316,281	374,336	456,071	560,540
PAYNE					
Opening Cash Surplus	98,551	184,651	276,652	321,241	351,112
Collections	826,103	882,001	942,753	1,148,317	1,280,799
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	597,499	703,474	759,531	804,894	868,262
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,877	6,552	6,548	7,538	8,116
County Clerk Fees	43,248	63,362	72,222	153,092	153,063
Auto Stamps	4,376	6,322	5,169	5,705	5,946
Boat Licenses	7,015	—	10,441	12,872	15,467
All Other Items	167,088	102,291	88,842	164,216	229,946
Grand Total for Financing	924,654	1,066,652	1,219,405	1,469,558	1,631,911

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
PITTSBURG					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 81,331	$135,373	$118,956	$ 185,664	$ 293,159
Collections	519,943	618,001	742,675	894,966	830,978
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	332,856	349,499	399,942	426,462	448,007
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,388	3,951	3,301	6,321	6,958
County Clerk Fees	45,721	53,644	62,075	142,947	127,784
Auto Stamps	3,945	4,200	4,526	4,190	4,304
Boat Licenses	9,090	11,634	7,893	9,892	22,875
All Other Items	123,943	195,073	264,938	305,154	221,050
Grand Total for Financing	601,274	753,374	861,631	1,080,630	1,124,137
PONTOTOC					
Opening Cash Surplus	86,448	129,154	127,430	175,713	253,102
Collections	552,244	556,277	626,067	695,462	745,904
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	416,164	426,310	465,685	511,479	552,809
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,171	5,742	6,707	7,339	7,518
County Clerk Fees	32,488	41,674	46,523	94,057	93,315
Auto Stamps	2,732	4,333	3,393	3,167	3,373
Boat Licenses	5,799	7,544	4,603	8,069	14,485
All Other Items	90,890	70,674	99,155	71,350	74,405
Grand Total for Financing	638,692	685,431	753,497	871,175	999,007

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
POTTAWATOMIE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 18,714	$78,567	$ 84,184	$ 70,674	$ 172,027
Collections	633,236	680,804	730,113	899,797	982,384
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	505,824	539,131	579,083	626,259	689,090
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	16,643	15,766	12,956	7,446	14,520
County Clerk Fees	54,488	74,667	90,932	90,670	192,611
Auto Stamps	4,106	4,193	4,508	4,346	4,326
Boat Licenses	11,182	14,417	9,734	17,518	23,216
All Other Items	40,993	32,630	32,900	53,558	58,622
Grand Total for Financing	651,950	759,371	814,296	970,471	1,154,410
PUSHMATAHA					
Opening Cash Surplus	16,941	21,401	19,859	40,677	40,830
Collections	156,550	148,846	191,551	225,007	238,338
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	114,201	118,034	123,327	127,313	132,714
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,115	2,491	4,097	3,204	4,429
County Clerk Fees	13,487	14,589	15,211	36,275	37,380
Auto Stamps	1,022	1,023	1,113	1,284	1,440
Boat Licenses	1,853	1,260	1,788	2,355	4,002
All Other Items	22,874	11,449	46,014	54,577	58,374
Grand Total for Financing	173,490	170,247	211,410	265,684	279,168

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
ROGER MILLS					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 31,830	$ 39,732	$ 243,195	$ 612,899	$ 632,786
Collections	166,804	381,462	607,723	494,668	919,797
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	129,177	143,592	162,109	180,506	201,132
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,016	1,080	1,038	1,647	1,282
County Clerk Fees	15,159	29,046	37,974	55,039	69,782
Auto Stamps	496	451	461	475	612
Boat Licenses	219	227	243	3,001	928
All Other Items	20,825	207,066	405,898	254,000	646,063
Grant Total for Financing	198,634	421,195	850,917	1,107,567	1,552,583
ROGERS					
Opening Cash Surplus	32,852	37,228	81,466	102,423	63,286
Collections	825,007	956,134	1,097,948	1,259,766	1,502,504
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	622,074	671,567	729,127	792,323	927,475
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,943	5,765	7,662	6,891	9,359
County Clerk Fees	44,931	60,443	70,867	168,550	143,695
Auto Stamps	3,280	4,403	4,799	7,092	5,034
Boat Licenses	9,389	12,874	8,643	14,760	28,220
All Other Items	138,391	201,082	276,850	270,150	388,722
Grand Total for Financing	857,859	993,362	1,179,414	1,362,189	1,565,790

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
SEMINOLE					
Opening Cash Surplus	$127,000	$154,381	$137,854	$177,129	$184,673
Collections	501,453	643,126	682,829	750,079	774,134
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	410,711	542,609	557,790	591,406	592,288
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,667	4,253	4,164	3,823	3,624
County Clerk Fees	30,123	37,276	46,840	88,076	90,260
Auto Stamps	1,741	1,862	1,804	554	1,815
Boat Licenses	3,462	3,023	3,717	6,951	10,551
All Other Items	50,748	54,104	68,513	59,269	75,595
Grand Total for Financing	628,453	797,507	820,683	927,209	958,807
SEQUOYAH					
Opening Cash Surplus	26,689	40,635	53,880	65,075	108,701
Collections	240,230	266,405	310,459	385,548	442,765
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	152,356	160,271	174,368	192,479	202,140
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	2,531	3,047	3,080	3,432	5,017
County Clerk Fees	27,005	33,341	38,419	85,257	68,756
Auto Stamps	3,736	3,653	4,048	4,168	3,655
Boat Licenses	8,692	10,760	7,029	12,910	15,687
All Other Items	46,911	55,333	83,515	87,303	147,510
Grand Total for Financing	266,918	307,040	364,339	450,623	551,467

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
STEPHENS					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 41,954	$ 60,585	$ 110,372	$ 56,784	$ 108,695
Collections	634,820	776,574	801,770	929,467	1,076,755
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	516,752	539,030	566,736	598,640	624,201
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	6,067	5,439	2,151	6,505	6,941
County Clerk Fees	64,543	74,648	83,721	167,442	160,297
Auto Stamps	5,365	5,667	6,257	8,073	5,712
Boat Licenses	10,677	15,075	10,658	16,033	26,579
All Other Items	31,415	136,714	132,247	132,773	253,025
Grand Total for Financing	676,413	837,159	912,143	986,250	1,185,450
TEXAS					
Opening Cash Surplus	258,121	347,236	439,832	481,508	606,700
Collections	806,063	900,643	883,118	958,475	1,049,863
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	617,632	650,950	685,995	706,181	755,724
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,203	9,006	7,716	4,594	6,131
County Clerk Fees	23,871	31,987	31,009	61,583	59,075
Auto Stamps	3,223	3,359	3,707	3,299	3,088
Boat Licenses	2,835	3,879	2,151	4,515	6,553
All Other Items	153,299	201,461	152,540	178,304	219,293
Grand Total for Financing	1,064,185	1,247,879	1,322,950	1,439,982	1,656,563

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
TILLMAN					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 42,624	$ 47,333	$ 53,209	$ 50,075	$ 69,890
Collections	276,479	286,492	300,567	363,014	405,174
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	248,435	252,789	262,233	276,294	475,064
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,543	2,428	3,584	4,736	310,131
County Clerk Fees	11,688	13,937	16,623	36,772	2,884
Auto Stamps	1,111	1,031	1,007	1,022	35,023
Boat Licenses	2,586	2,808	1,302	3,615	1,173
All Other Items	10,386	13,498	15,818	40,575	55,963
Grand Total for Financing	319,103	333,825	353,776	413,089	475,064
TULSA					
Opening Cash Surplus	149,827	662,199	961,104	1,270,336	1,699,667
Collections	12,069,847	14,325,819	15,777,879	17,669,867	19,258,968
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	9,424,706	10,143,599	11,523,923	12,270,930	12,918,651
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	211,196	253,195	187,986	162,650	145,697
County Clerk Fees	403,342	—	636,924	1,426,596	1,418,245
Auto Stamps	54,025	59,872	64,403		69,551
Boat Licenses	103,537	184,068	119,635	134,596	248,364
All Other Items	1,873,040	3,685,085	3,245,008	3,675,095	4,458,460
Grand Total for Financing	12,219,674	14,988,017	16,738,982	18,940,202	20,958,635

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
WAGONER					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 58,556	$ 77,372	$ 97,821	$ 174,429	$ 257,967
Collections	398,160	440,868	539,433	631,805	823,205
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	261,957	289,368	330,793	384,806	454,810
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,399	6,220	7,131	9,372	10,998
County Clerk Fees	35,022	50,995	58,898	128,938	114,962
Auto Stamps	1,377	1,327	676	2,069	1,429
Boat Licenses	10,704	14,780	15,304	16,200	30,814
All Other Items	83,700	78,179	126,631	90,421	210,192
Grand Total for Financing	456,716	518,241	637,254	806,233	1,081,172
WASHINGTON					
Opening Cash Surplus	176,320	171,644	204,182	152,193	234,204
Collections	928,985	1,049,496	1,097,397	1,256,162	1,546,334
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	808,033	900,290	905,758	1,002,010	1,067,793
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	3,446	4,598	3,689	3,739	6,166
County Clerk Fees	39,968	55,797	54,484	122,129	123,054
Auto Stamps	5,306	12,585	6,092	6,081	6,290
Boat Licenses	11,384	13,648	10,906	16,016	29,987
All Other Items	60,848	62,577	116,469	106,186	313,045
Grand Total for Financing	1,105,304	1,221,140	1,301,579	1,408,355	1,780,538

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
WASHITA					
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 82,527	$ 66,658	$ 57,676	$100,187	$117,634
Collections	273,230	306,226	361,196	404,920	486,325
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	234,669	239,058	253,303	269,326	295,790
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	3,699	1,051	3,641	3,000	14,584
County Clerk Fees	17,147	35,082	41 370	71,870	80,113
Auto Stamps	346	499	972	489	607
Boat Licenses	1,306	1,281	930	3,070	49,334
All Other Items	16,063	29,255	60,979	57,165	90,298
Grand Total for Financing	355,757	372,883	418,872	505,107	603,959
WOODS					
Opening Cash Surplus	61,207	61,627	82,424	94,261	110,679
Collections	383,079	433,168	459,127	506,563	576,781
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	324,811	371,098	381,144	393,443	407,459
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	766	609	901	751	698
County Clerk Fees	19,547	28,908	28,029	49,829	56,735
Auto Stamps	1,235	1,392	1,514	1,539	1,411
Boat Licenses	1,092	1,261	1,212	2,118	2,361
All Other Items	35,629	29,900	46,327	58,884	108,115
Grand Total for Financing	444,286	494,795	541,551	600,824	687,459

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1976-1980

County and Source of Funds	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1979-1980
WOODWARD					
Opening Cash Surplus	$123,073	$107,324	$145,754	$130,853	$ 259,964
Collections	500,064	570,054	625,798	853,134	966,730
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	422,420	479,480	523,501	662,568	666,337
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,264	2,534	2,120	3,641	3,134
County Clerk Fees	26,505	39,321	49,508	96,473	83,712
Auto Stamps	3,146	2,824	3,443	3,141	3,698
Boat Licenses	1,825	2,794	3,315	4,985	8,929
All Other Items	43,904	43,102	43,911	82,327	200,920
Grand Total for Financing	623,137	677,378	771,552	983,987	1,226,694

Source: Robert W. Burch, Public Accountant, *Abstract of General Funds of Oklahoma Counties*, 1977, 1978, and 1979, pp. 6-82; 1980, pp. 8-84; 1981, pp. 6-82.

TABLE 12.15

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1979
(dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1978-1979 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Adair	$ 15,408	$ 12,201	$ 310	$ 21	2.37	$ 13	$ 13
Alfalfa	41,264	39,208	1,290	131	2.95	170	172
Atoka	21,103	18,565		0	0	0	0
Beaver	59,701	58,132	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	45,831	41,467	975	193	1.88	0	0
Blaine	48,198	45,201	735	209	1.16	0	17
Bryan	46,236	39,780	1,554	269	3.22	112	112
Caddo	75,280	69,168	592	203	2.00	0	0
Canadian	152,175	140,184	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	73,431	64,072	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	30,856	24,784	580	62	2.09	41	40
Choctaw	18,254	14,722	70	38	.22	15	15
Cimarron	25,739	24,845	1,020	118	3.63	58	60
Cleveland	208,563	184,852	0	0	0	0	0
Coal	17,030	15,668	165	19	.93	21	21
Comanche	135,244	119,171	5,856	648	4.36	288	287
Cotton	16,644	14,924	0	0	0	0	0
Craig	33,702	29,914	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	104,324	92,794	1,416	264	1.24	0	0
Custer	60,523	55,623	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	39,712	34,334	725	203	1.52	71	71
Dewey	31,190	29,581	290	0	.98	0	0
Ellis	27,478	26,014	340	46	1.12	0	0
Garfield	158,844	144	2,760	624	1.50	0	0
Garvin	54,182	47,395	374	50	.68	0	0
Grady	78,541	69,922	2,671	143	3.61	197	198

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1979 (dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1978-1979 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Grant	$ 42,627	$ 40,753	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Greer	18,761	16,615	100	2	.59	0	0
Harmon	13,186	11,949	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	28,262	26,962	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	19,146	16,626	123	33	.54	0	0
Hughes	27,801	24,444	450	26	1.73	16	16
Jackson	41,255	36,188	365	124	.66	70	70
Jefferson	18,596	16,755	320	30	1.73	52	52
Johnston	19,476	17,330	274	93	1.04	0	0
Kay	131,176	118,336	0	0	0	0	0
Kingfisher	60,787	57,452	340	85	.44	0	0
Kiowa	33,062	30,129	780	217	1.87	40	40
Latimer	18,535	16,584	50	19	.19	12	12
LeFlore	44,787	36,003	626	132	1.37	0	0
Lincoln	44,737	38,813	915	123	2.00	0	0
Logan	57,998	52,612	2,814	305	4.77	165	165
Love	14,993	13,266	161	36	.94	39	38
McCLain	37,209	32,840	0	0	0	0	1
McCurtain	38,928	31,339	1,965	208	5.6	17	17
McIntosh	21,750	18,145	0	0	0	0	0
Major	43,765	41,656	333	18	.76	0	0
Marshall	17,896	15,317	75	35	.26	0	0
Mayes	50,752	43,602	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	25,265	22,298	720	75	2.89	47	47
Muskogee	155,455	140,952	1,300	269	.73	101	101
Noble	41,308	38,675	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County
June 30, 1979
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1978-1979 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Nowata	$ 22,725	$ 19,969	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Okfuskee	27,214	24,601	585	169	1.69	40	40
Oklahoma	1,289,374	1,159,852	17,655	1,588	1.39	1,782	1,288
Okmulgee	56,389	47,664	135	14	.25	28	28
Osage	81,593	73,057	1,670	391	1.75	0	0
Ottawa	52,152	44,471	1,220	123	2.47	56	55
Pawnee	31,820	28,686	0	0	0	0	0
Payne	97,900	87,706	1,890	492	1.59	82	82
Pittsburg	54,678	45,691	0	0	0	0	0
Pontotoc	63,508	56,144	855	113	1.32	10	11
Pottawatomie	82,660	70,439	0	0	0	0	0
Pushmataha	16,372	13,690	0	1	0	0	0
Roger Mills	21,358	20,258	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	105,175	94,730	775	73	.74	9	10
Seminole	66,175	60,249	153	34	.20	0	0
Sequoyah	27,817	20,762	134	47	.42	41	40
Stephens	75,353	64,332	2,445	569	2.92	0	0
Texas	80,467	76,878	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	34,210	31,433	275	48	.72	0	0
Tulsa	1,443,693	1,337,103	9,215	1,933	.54	1,364	962
Wagoner	55,171	46,639	0	0	0	0	1
Washington	119,693	107,123	2,475	588	1.76	257	259
Washita	32,810	29,997	520	173	1.16	0	0
Woods	43,692	40,867	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	75,697	71,360	0	0	0	0	0

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., *Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings*, pp. 1-61.

TABLE 12.16

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1980 (dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1979-1980 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Adair	$ 16,937	$ 13,641	$ 290	$ 20	1.98	$ 13	$ 13
Alfalfa	41,573	39,518	1,185	130	2.67	157	157
Atoka	21,849	19,256		0	0	0	0
Beaver	60,967	59,346	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	48,606	44,152	920	199	1.63	0	0
Blaine	52,870	49,834	700	218	.97	0	0
Bryan	48,847	42,221	1,446	277	2.77	115	117
Caddo	79,517	73,268	1,506	225	1.75	0	0
Canadian	172,658	159,976	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	82,920	73,439	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	33,827	27,422	540	130	1.50	103	99
Choctaw	19,630	15,934	50	35	.09	13	13
Cimarron	26,134	25,240	975	132	3.34	56	54
Cleveland	243,555	218,612	0	0	0	0	0
Coal	17,638	16,230	150	18	.81	20	20
Comanche	151,654	135,511	5,585	635	3.65	256	255
Cotton	17,577	15,789	0	0	0	0	0
Craig	34,520	30,431	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	113,893	101,899	1,366	486	.86	244	238
Custer	65,879	60,915	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	43,939	38,362	690	204	1.27	25	23
Dewey	32,490	30,879	290	69	.72	78	78
Ellis	28,442	26,954	340	57	1.05	0	0
Garfield	169,950	155,048	2,630	588	1.32	0	0
Garvin	57,114	[illegible],141	355	55	.60	0	0
Grady	83,001	74,043	2,692	172	3.40	187	187

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1980 (dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1979-1980 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Grant	$ 43,108	$ 41,252	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Greer	20,674	18,507	100	19	.44	16	15
Harmon	13,562	12,311	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	28,739	27,430	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	20,640	18,044	117	21	.53	0	0
Hughes	30,346	26,885	430	31	1.48	16	15
Jackson	43,094	38,063	435	112	.85	67	67
Jefferson	19,265	17,401	280	25	1.47	49	48
Johnston	20,118	17,859	450	82	2.06	0	0
Kay	141,059	127,932	0	0	0	0	0
Kingfisher	64,066	60,641	330	90	.40	0	0
Kiowa	36,485	33,466	240	60	.54	39	39
Latimer	20,079	18,082	40	20	.11	12	12
LeFlore	49,690	40,485	595	99	1.23	0	0
Lincoln	51,797	45,523	873	124	1.64	0	0
Logan	64,518	58,871	2,965	445	4.28	158	155
Love	15,246	13,453	486	39	3.32	32	34
McClain	39,952	35,414	0	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	54,224	46,554	1,915	267	3.54	150	146
McIntosh	23,258	19,538	0	0	0	0	0
Major	45,160	43,017	333	121	.49	100	99
Marshall	19,080	16,410	415	41	2.28	0	1
Mayes	60,471	52,956	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	28,900	25,864	700	112	2.27	91	93
Muskogee	162,494	147,659	1,145	265	.60	92	92
Noble	75,209	72,429	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.17

Oklahoma State Retail Sales Tax Collections
by Class of Business
Fiscal Years 1978-1981
(dollar figures in thousands)

Classification	Number of Returns	Amount
1977-1978		
Food	110,641	$50,671
Apparel	24,536	7,776
General Merchandise	81,176	44,364
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	43,549	12,870
Motor Vehicle	97,136	17,698
Lumber and Materials	36,044	22,996
Service	48,961	9,190
Public Utility and Transportation	4,657	22,637
Miscellaneous	116,407	35,976
1978-1979		
Food	107,680	57,711
Apparel	24,335	8,779
General Merchandise	80,335	50,427
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	43,716	15,076
Motor Vehicle	93,514	20,342
Lumber and Materials	35,553	26,853
Service	48,080	10,596
Public Utility and Transportation	5,614	25,896
Miscellaneous	114,201	42,286
1979-1980		
Food	105,230	64,996
Apparel	24,969	9,974
General Merchandise	79,699	56,485
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	43,409	17,253
Motor Vehicle	89,920	23,532
Lumber and Materials	36,144	30,081
Service	49,045	12,054
Public Utility and Transportation	6,789	28,637
Miscellaneous	115,640	51,205
1980-1981		
Food	105,597	74,398
Apparel	25,003	11,329
General Merchandise	79,754	64,375
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	44,000	19,906
Motor Vehicle	87,777	28,110
Lumber and Materials	36,309	34,164
Service	48,871	14,144
Public Utility and Transportation	6,570	29,206
Miscellaneous	122,755	81,946

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes: Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1979, pp. 10-11, Fiscal Year 1981, pp. 8-9.

TABLE 12.18
Total State Tax Collections by County Fiscal Years 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977-1978[a]	1978-1979[a]	1979-1980	1980-1981
Adair	$ 342	$ 366	$ 422	$ 410
Alfalfa	202	202	224	214
Atoka	374	389	420	453
Beaver	139	152	162	168
Beckham	926	1,126	1,352	1,882
Blaine	526	600	630	718
Bryan	846	970	1,063	1,058
Caddo	1,018	1,117	1,173	1,323
Canadian	1,316	1,511	1,734	2,033
Carter	1,971	2,307	2,702	3,591
Cherokee	860	971	1,027	1,091
Choctaw	352	386	449	455
Cimarron	133	135	137	137
Cleveland	3,018	3,626	4,002	5,006
Coal	116	128	138	160
Comanche	3,270	3,586	3,899	4,096
Cotton	192	199	215	209
Craig	526	560	609	667
Creek	1,643	1,916	2,281	2,781
Custer	1,081	1,208	1,437	1,953
Delaware	602	680	755	758
Dewey	206	234	263	316
Ellis	169	173	192	216
Garfield	3,086	3,521	4,402	5,637
Garvin	1,072	1,184	1,359	1,570
Grady	1,170	1,360	1,489	1,742
Grant	204	202	206	244
Greer	217	209	221	219
Harmon	114	122	123	118
Harper	132	136	147	169
Haskell	334	380	442	461
Hughes	392	413	492	600
Jackson	2,066	2,223	2,511	2,841
Jefferson	245	270	297	303
Johnston	215	238	264	312
Kay	2,243	2,553	2,993	3,378
Kingfisher	672	782	1,006	1,353
Kiowa	331	339	380	408
Latimer	240	285	356	410
LeFlore	997	1,092	1,205	1,241
Lincoln	702	853	990	1,198
Logan	455	504	582	637
Love	133	162	191	261
McClain	504	625	748	817
McCurtain	1,251	1,260	1,347	1,429
McIntosh	491	547	622	688

TABLE 12.18 (continued)
Total State Tax Collections by County Fiscal Years 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977-1978[a]	1978-1979[a]	1979-1980	1980-1981
Major	$ 302	$ 364	$ 436	$ 556
Marshall	296	333	396	406
Mayes	908	1,094	1,184	1,239
Murray	466	505	565	616
Muskogee	2,557	2,770	2,878	3,112
Noble	351	367	477	572
Nowata	326	356	442	562
Okfuskee	213	240	272	295
Oklahoma	62,964	72,635	81,934	102,181
Okmulgee	1,230	1,403	1,630	1,897
Osage	551	677	892	1,168
Ottawa	1,193	1,312	1,375	1,369
Pawnee	404	441	512	592
Payne	2,238	2,481	2,830	3,166
Pittsburg	1,170	1,308	1,492	1,717
Pontotoc	1,319	1,520	1,705	1,977
Pottawatomie	2,244	2,579	2,922	3,963
Pushmataha	296	334	381	415
Roger Mills	120	133	139	180
Rogers	1,057	1,217	1,424	1,534
Seminole	1,206	1,337	1,781	2,363
Sequoyah	725	816	897	981
Stephens	2,551	2,978	3,637	4,969
Texas	718	746	780	828
Tillman	373	404	436	429
Tulsa	44,876	49,748	54,980	62,453
Wagoner	441	502	512	590
Washington	2,318	2,714	3,388	5,107
Washita	273	307	361	822
Woods	420	476	516	571
Woodward	1,084	1,220	1,436	1,925
Out-of-State	51,894	62,847	73,953	93,296
Unclassified			820	(820)
TOTAL	224,178	257,966	295,038	356,759

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes: Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1981, pp. 6-7.

[a] Revised figures

TABLE 12.19

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
City	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Ada	12/68	7/77	12/81	$2,133.6	$2.435.8
Adair		1/79		19.1	24.4
Afton	2/69	6/80		24.3	43.8
Agra		12/78		7.3	9.1
Alex		5/77		19.8	21.5
Aline	2/74			8.6	8.4
Allen	7/69	11/78		83.9	54.6
Altus	12/70	10/76	9/81	1,676.5	1,808.1
Alva	2/68	1/80		427.8	743.6
Ames	1/75			8.0	8.2
Anadarko	8/69	1/72		708.8	790.3
Antlers	9/69	9/74	1/80	345.2	489.0
Apache	8/69	1/78	5/81	84.1	90.1
Arapaho	1/70	2/78		13.0	19.8
Ardmore[b]	2/66	9/76	1/81	2,982.9	3,790.5
Arkoma	5/79			11.9	14.6
Arnett	4/71	10/76	5/81	43.0	50.7
Asher	1/76	11/79		11.3	15.8
Atoka	11/77	4/78		458.0	512.7
Avant		5/79		3.8	4.6
Barnsdall		7/75		84.3	104.0
Bartlesville[b]	12/66	12/73	12/78	5,820.0	6,847.2
Beaver	10/68	9/80		80.3	149.3
Beggs	12/67	2/76		69.1	99.3
Bennington	8/71		7/80	3.6	8.3
Bernice	6/73	12/76		7.8	9.8
Bessie		8/81			1.7
Bethany	2/66	10/76		1,269.5	1,450.3
Big Cabin	10/79			14.9	29.9
Billings	7/69			15.2	17.0
Binger	8/69	11/76		50.9	53.5
Bixby	12/69	11/73	12/79	566.5	822.2
Blackwell	3/71	1/76	10/81	664.3	728.7
Blair	9/72	5/79		35.0	38.1
Blanchard	1/69	5/76	6/81	154.6	173.3
Boise City	3/73			78.7	86.2
Bokchito	8/69	2/77	9/81	36.2	36.9
Bokoshe	1/79	10/80		5.4	8.7
Boley	11/69	7/81		2.7	2.9
Boswell	6/70	9/78		40.6	42.2
Boynton	12/69	7/81		7.2	7.0
Braggs	6/79	7/81		3.9	5.0
Braman		1/79		14.2	16.7
Bristow	8/67	5/76		411.6	480.1
Broken Arrow	3/67	8/72	10/79	3,400.2	4,541.1
Broken Bow	7/68	7/77		454.4	481.9

TABLE 12.19 (continued)

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
City	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Buffalo	8/67	8/75		$ 94.4	$ 107.5
Burbank		11/77		1.1	1.1
Burlington	11/74			5.1	5.5
Burns Flat	10/74	6/77		60.8	91.8
Butler	7/69	4/77		10.7	12.3
Byng		8/78		5.2	6.5
Cache	1/70		5/80	23.1	65.5
Caddo	5/69	2/79	4/80	36.5	53.8
Calera	3/74		11/79	21.3	36.0
Calumet	9/69	10/79		16.4	25.5
Calvin	1/75	4/80		7.5	16.1
Camargo	12/74	7/80		4.1	8.6
Canton	3/69	2/79		77.9	85.8
Canute	6/73	1/76		26.0	37.0
Carmen	7/73			13.4	12.5
Carnegie[b]	12/68	8/72	7/78	181.8	157.3
Carney		12/76		20.6	22.9
Carter	7/69	7/75		10.1	14.4
Cashion		9/78		20.1	25.1
Catoosa	11/69	4/77		260.3	310.5
Cement	5/69	4/76		49.9	62.0
Chandler	10/69	3/75	5/80	240.5	386.5
Chattanooga		7/78		14.2	13.4
Checotah	9/69	12/79		231.1	375.8
Chelsea	12/74	1/80		85.0	134.1
Cherokee	5/70	1/79		173.8	186.4
Cheyenne		9/75		83.9	106.1
Chickasha	4/66	1/73		1,674.2	1,873.4
Choctaw	5/67	5/77	9/81	351.4	392.5
Chouteau	5/73	12/77		91.7	102.7
Claremore	4/70	11/72		1,588.9	1,812.4
Clayton	3/74	10/81		25.6	30.1
Cleo Springs	1/75	9/80		6.7	17.8
Cleveland	12/67	3/75	5/78	582.7	661.6
Clinton	8/67	6/73	6/81	1,044.1	1,277.6
Coalgate	8/67	2/77		139.9	153.9
Colbert	7/69	11/78		39.3	39.4
Colcord	11/69	11/80		4.3	6.1
Cole	10/76			1.4	1.9
Collinsville	3/67	7/77	4/81	243.6	249.1
Comanche	11/71	8/78		122.6	130.3
Commerce	8/69			47.5	50.3
Copan		6/76		27.8	31.3
Cordell	9/69	6/74		325.1	384.1
Corn	9/72	12/74		14.9	17.0
Cornish		9/81			.4

TABLE 12.19 (continued)

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981
(dollar figures in thousands)

City	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Covington	11/69	6/81		$ 10.3	$ 12.0
Coweta	10/69	5/76		230.4	269.3
Coyle	6/73	5/78		16.7	18.0
Crescent	7/67	12/76	8/80	115.7	173.6
Cushing	7/72	9/74	7/79	1,328.2	1,542.9
Custer City	11/68	5/79		24.0	26.4
Cyril	8/68	7/75		91.2	101.1
Davenport	6/70	12/76	10/81	58.2	72.5
Davidson		9/80			8.6
Davis	5/78	9/79		156.2	208.1
Deer Creek	6/76	2/79		11.6	13.9
Del City	1/67	9/78		1,610.0	1,842.1
Depew	6/71	5/78		13.3	15.3
Dewar	1/72			4.9	5.3
Dewey	10/68	7/76	1/81	234.2	314.1
Dibble		8/79		4.3	5.8
Dickson		6/77		10.9	15.1
Dill City	2/72	1/82		8.3	9.8
Disney	12/67	9/76		22.7	27.4
Douglas		8/80			1.0
Dover	9/73	5/81		9.8	15.0
Drummond	5/75			8.9	10.2
Drumright	7/67	10/75		261.0	327.5
Duke	12/71	11/78		26.9	26.2
Duncan	10/69	11/76		2,722.7	3,323.4
Durant	9/68	5/76	11/78	1,860.6	2,053.1
Dustin	5/68	7/81		6.1	6.6
Eakley	5/71	9/76		16.8	18.8
Edmond	1/73	5/77		2,872.7	3,591.9
El Reno	1/67	12/77		1,378.4	1,609.8
Eldorado		7/74		17.6	21.8
Elgin	2/69	11/76		73.1	89.2
Elk City	8/68	11/73	9/81	1,381.9	1,886.0
Elmore City		8/76		33.6	41.3
El Reno	1/67	2/78		1,378.4	1,609.4
Enid	5/66			3,175.7	7,051.6
Erick	12/69	11/74		82.8	94.5
Eufaula	2/67	2/73		308.0	342.9
Fairfax	1/70	2/76		118.7	132.7
Fairland	7/69	6/79		47.9	53.3
Fairview	11/74	1/81		197.1	323.2
Fargo		2/77		13.3	15.6
Fletcher	9/68	8/78		40.2	44.8
Forest Park	1/71	1/78		9.4	10.7
Forgan	5/73	12/80		10.2	16.5
Fort Cobb[b]	1/71	10/73	8/80	52.5	73.8

TABLE 12.19 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981 (dollar figures in thousands)

City	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Fort Gibson	10/67	4/76		$ 104.1	$ 118.0
Fort Supply	1/70	7/75		17.2	17.5
Fort Towson	4/69	1/79		22.2	25.0
Foss		8/78		10.7	22.1
Francis		5/79		3.8	5.0
Frederick	3/74	3/80		269.5	468.5
Freedom		8/77		15.6	16.1
Gage	9/71	8/76		18.9	21.8
Garber	10/69			20.4	24.1
Garvin		6/80			2.0
Geary	5/73		11/79	80.6	141.5
Geronimo		5/75		9.5	12.0
Glencoe	4/74		8/81	7.4	8.3
Glenpool		9/73		84.6	110.4
Goldsby		8/80			45.8
Goltry	4/75			4.2	4.4
Goodwell		7/76		15.6	16.6
Gore	6/68	1/82		38.9	41.6
Gotebo		12/75	10/79	15.0	19.6
Gould		5/81			2.5
Gracemont	12/71	4/76		13.9	15.2
Grandfield	11/68			32.3	27.8
Granite		1/74		49.2	58.9
Greenfield	6/75			2.3	2.6
Grove[b]	9/67	5/79	6/81	586.9	637.6
Guthrie	10/66	1/78	12/79	1,051.0	1,386.5
Guymon	11/68	8/75		1,008.4	1,104.5
Haileyville	5/67	5/77		18.8	17.0
Hall Park	6/73			6.5	6.3
Hammon	10/71	12/77		22.0	26.1
Hanna	5/72			2.5	2.7
Harrah	10/68	9/79		123.5	204.1
Hartshorne	10/66	9/75	8/80	120.0	198.1
Haskell	7/68	1/79	1/82	98.1	111.6
Haworth					2.2
Healdton	4/66	5/76		327.2	408.0
Heavener	1/76	5/80		97.2	198.7
Helena	5/73			14.2	16.3
Hennessey	7/69	6/79		355.3	545.0
Henryetta	8/66	4/72	3/78	1,029.6	1,110.7
Hillsdale	6/79			.8	1.0
Hinton	5/68	10/76		137.2	151.2
Hitchcock			12/79	1.0	3.4
Hobart	7/68	8/76		399.4	439.1
Holdenville	7/67	8/77		492.4	538.4
Hollis	4/69	10/79		140.0	181.7

TABLE 12.19 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981
(dollar figures in thousands)

City	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Hominy	1/67	5/74		236.3	286.4
Hooker	5/69	10/77		114.6	120.6
Howe		11/73		7.5	7.5
Hugo	3/68	7/71	10/78	934.5	998.0
Hulbert	9/73	10/76	12/78	42.8	46.4
Hunter	4/70			2.5	2.7
Hydro	12/67	7/76		49.3	52.4
Idabel	7/68	6/72		848.1	884.3
Indiahoma		10/73		7.7	8.5
Inola	8/68	5/74	5/81	65.9	72.4
Jay	9/67			81.9	112.0
Jenks	9/67	5/73		431.0	479.0
Jennings		10/81			1.3
Jet	9/70			8.5	9.4
Jones	8/75	7/77		60.6	61.3
Kansas	2/71			11.8	13.4
Kaw City		7/72		9.6	12.0
Kelleyville	8/68	11/74		44.8	50.1
Kendrick		5/77		1.5	2.0
Keota	5/68	12/80		16.6	24.1
Ketchum	7/73	6/76		36.0	40.3
Keyes		4/75		22.8	24.8
Kiefer	10/70			42.1	55.6
Kingfisher[b]	2/69	1/79	12/80	563.5	834.0
Kingston	2/69	12/79	12/80	50.4	81.3
Kinta	6/73			4.4	4.0
Kiowa	11/67	12/76		27.5	28.2
Konawa	3/69	5/77		105.2	130.0
Krebs	11/66	7/71	4/80	66.6	106.1
Kremlin	7/70		1/82	4.0	4.8
Lahoma	7/75	6/80		7.4	15.0
Lake Aluma	3/72			1.2	1.3
Lamont	3/72	5/79		19.3	21.6
Langley	9/69	12/77	5/81	75.0	79.9
Langston	1/73		6/81	4.7	5.2
Laverne	7/68	10/73		111.5	129.9
Lawton	10/67	1/72		6,343.8	6,740.1
Leedey	1/72			23.6	28.9
LeFlore	9/70			1.6	1.5
Lehigh	7/77			1.6	1.6
Lexington	1/72	9/80		39.8	65.3
Lindsay	5/70	9/74	11/78	666.3	766.6
Locust Grove	7/68	11/77	11/80	126.5	179.3
Lone Grove	11/70	12/76	11/81	80.8	100.1
Lone Wolf	7/69	11/76	4/82	19.0	21.4
Longdale	11/69	8/77		14.4	17.2

TABLE 12.19 (continued)

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Return to Cities Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981 (dollar figures in thousands)

City	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Luther	4/68	9/79	8/81	$ 30.3	$ 38.7
Madill	7/69	9/74	4/79	561.5	628.6
Mangum		8/73		232.0	242.6
Mannford	7/67	4/76		193.9	205.4
Mannsville	10/70		6/81	5.8	6.4
Marble City	11/71	1/82		2.4	4.9
[illegible]	[illegible]	7/80		100.5	197.6
[illegible]			1/79	7.6	6.9
[illegible]	[illegible]	10/79		281.0	406.3
[illegible]	[illegible]	5/81		5.2	6.7
[illegible]	[illegible]	7/76		47.8	57.3
[illegible]	[illegible]	2/76	5/81	80.9	93.0
Mc[illegible]	2/66	9/70	10/79	2,504.7	3,136.5
McC[illegible]	6/73			6.0	6.6
McLoud	7/70	12/77		83.3	91.0
Mead		10/79		.3	1.3
Medford	5/69	5/80		56.8	114.6
Meeker	5/70	12/75		56.7	64.0
Meno	5/76			4.8	5.5
Miami	1/69	6/77		1,519.5	1,607.9
Midwest City	1/66	8/76		4,744.4	5,275.8
Milburn		2/81			1.6
Millerton		11/79		3.7	8.2
Minco	11/67	6/78		52.2	57.4
Moffett	5/80				2.2
Moore	7/67	7/79		1,655.0	2,315.7
Mooreland	12/68	3/75		75.9	75.5
Morris	1/72	5/76		79.6	100.2
Morrison		9/76		18.5	20.7
Mounds	2/68	7/80		14.3	30.7
Mountain Park	5/70	3/77		7.7	7.2
Mountain View	10/69	11/76		58.3	59.4
Muldrow	3/68	7/81		65.8	72.5
Muskogee	3/66	7/74	8/80	4,232.2	6,099.8
Mustang	11/66	5/78	2/82	326.2	387.4
Nash	11/72			4.2	4.5
New Prue		1/74		9.1	10.4
Newcastle	8/69	3/77	8/81	170.1	219.9
Newkirk	5/69	7/76		140.1	165.1
Nichols Hills	1/66	8/75	6/80	347.2	588.4
Nicoma Park	12/68		1/82	80.9	89.0
Ninnekah	11/78			25.4	29.8
Noble	1/69	8/77		164.0	181.3
Norge	5/73			1.0	1.4
Norman	1/66	11/76	6/81	5,736.3	6,735.5
North Enid		5/80			26.8

TABLE 12.19 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
City	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
North Miami		2/78		$ 6.9	$ 6.7
Nowata	10/68	10/79		353.4	528.1
Ochelata		3/77		12.7	11.7
Oilton	3/69	2/74	2/82	84.4	95.8
Okarche	5/80	11/81		38.9	48.2
Okay		5/79		12.2	14.9
Okeene	12/72	7/81		55.8	63.5
Okemah	8/67			139.1	156.4
Oklahoma City	1/66	6/76		53,917.4	64,604.2
Okmulgee	12/66	6/74	9/81	1,344.1	1,443.5
Oologah	1/72	10/76		35.8	43.1
Orlando	1/69			1.4	2.1
Owasso	10/68	4/73		715.8	833.9
Paden	7/75	7/78		18.6	19.5
Panama	4/70			30.6	40.7
Paoli		11/78		9.4	8.2
Pauls Valley	4/68	10/75	7/81	725.1	788.8
Pawhuska	6/68	5/73		428.0	543.0
Pawnee	2/67	12/75		203.0	225.0
Perkins	7/69	11/75		78.7	96.4
Perry	1/78	10/79		454.3	635.0
Picher	12/70	8/77		43.5	41.1
Piedmont	7/75	11/78		57.3	59.2
Pocola	1/69	1/78		62.2	72.2
Ponca City	10/77	10/79		2,204.9	3,153.6
Pond Creek[c]	1/72	10/76		53.0	59.7
Porter	7/69	3/76		26.8	31.8
Porum	7/69	10/81		11.4	13.5
Poteau	3/66	7/71		795.9	850.5
Prague	1/71	11/74	1/80	241.0	391.1
Pryor	12/72	10/76		971.7	1,103.5
Purcell	9/68	7/79	5/81	505.9	636.4
Quapaw	11/69	12/79		18.2	28.4
Quinton	8/67	6/77		71.0	71.1
Ralston	6/70	5/77		8.4	8.1
Ramona	4/70	6/78		15.8	24.2
Ratliff City	8/70	10/76		64.0	82.1
Rattan		9/80			6.3
Ravia		7/79	5/80	3.8	13.1
Red Oak	2/69			14.1	13.7
Red Rock		1/77		5.1	5.0
Renfrow	6/73			.4	.5
Reydon		5/76		12.7	14.2
Ringlin	6/68	5/77		76.6	83.9
Ringwood	5/75	5/81		21.3	25.5
Ripley	1/77	5/78	5/80	8.0	11.4

TABLE 12.19 (continued)

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
City	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Rocky		9/76		$ 5.9	$ 5.2
Roff		6/78		15.5	16.2
Roland	3/70	7/81		43.5	57.7
Roosevelt	12/74	3/77		15.5	17.6
Rush Springs	7/71	5/79		58.9	62.8
Ryan	7/73	7/77		44.8	47.3
Salina	7/73		11/80	44.2	87.2
Sallisaw	12/67	2/79		676.4	744.0
Sand Springs	3/67	9/71	7/79	1,987.3	2,468.4
Sapulpa	4/67	11/72		2.509.7	1,756.0
Sasakwa		10/78		6.5	10.7
Savanna	10/68		12/80	13.4	32.1
Sayre	11/68	12/71		317.0	356.9
Seiling	9/67	10/76		104.7	121.0
Seminole	1/67	5/71		973.3	1,139.1
Sentinel	7/70	3/77		53.5	59.6
Shattuck	5/69	5/75		139.6	160.4
Shawnee	6/67	3/76		2,976.8	3,272.2
Shidler	4/69	5/74		33.6	54.0
Skiatock	9/71			171.0	223.1
Snyder	9/69	5/74		72.6	79.6
Soper		5/74		15.4	15.3
South Coffeyville	10/74			12.3	13.9
Sparks	6/71			1.5	1.6
Spavinaw	1/69		4/80	9.3	22.2
Spencer	1/68	11/75		108.0	120.2
Sperry		10/76		35.8	40.3
Spiro	11/75			96.1	99.6
Sportsmen Acres		5/76		5.8	5.6
Springer	10/74	2/82		6.2	14.6
Sterling	'68	11/74		19.6	23.0
Stigler	8/67	2/80		210.4	384.1
Stillwater	7/66	1/73	7/79	4,251.4	4,868.2
Stilwell	12/67	7/71		381.9	386.1
Stonewall	8/74	6/81		16.6	17.7
Stratford	7/69	4/79		99.1	101.7
Stringtown	10/72			9.8	17.7
Stroud	7/70	6/76	2/81	355.6	476.0
Stuart		12/80			3.4
Sulphur	5/67	1/75		407.4	444.8
Tahlequah	7/67	4/75		1,126.6	1,257.2
Talala		7/76		8.9	5.8
Talihina	1/68	9/74		97.0	103.5
Taloga	7/75		7/79	25.3	36.4
Tatums	10/76	8/79		2.8	3.8
Tecumseh	7/69	6/76		374.4	433.2

TABLE 12.19 (continued)

Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities
Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
City	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Temple	6/70	6/78	4/81	$ 86.8	$ 90.2
Terral	5/68	5/79		17.3	16.5
Texhoma	8/69	2/81		26.8	36.8
Thomas	5/68	7/78		82.1	96.3
Tipton	1/71	7/80		22.9	42.7
Tishomingo	4/69	1/77		249.7	290.5
Tonkawa	4/69	8/76	9/80	208.1	288.2
Tryon	2/70	10/76		19.6	19.6
Tulsa	3/67	9/71	1/81	47,149.8	61,690.1
Tuttle[c]	12/68	3/77		149.2	165.4
Union	1/71	8/80		7.9	13.9
Valley Brook	10/71	2/79		18.9	16.9
Valliant	8/68	6/74		102.0	114.2
Velma	1/70	4/74		75.3	89.8
Verden	9/72	1/81		11.6	16.7
Vian	4/68	4/82		47.7	51.2
Vici	11/71			30.8	37.3
Village, The	1/66	10/76		1,055.3	1,143.9
Vinita	1/68	8/75		651.0	684.0
Wagoner	11/67	4/75	11/81	561.7	629.6
Wakita	12/70	9/76		26.2	28.8
Walters	12/73	11/76	8/80	145.0	206.5
Wanette	6/70	5/81		4.8	5.4
Wapanucka	10/74			4.7	4.2
Warner	1/68	12/78		93.0	101.3
Warr Acres	1/68	2/79		1,391.5	1,410.2
Washington	1/68	7/80		9.1	14.3
Watonga	3/69	10/77		429.1	495.7
Watts	7/70	5/74		8.3	19.8
Waukomis	5/67	6/80		28.0	70.3
Waurika	7/68	2/71	6/79	241.7	262.9
Wayne	1/70			16.7	16.9
Waynoka	12/68	5/75		81.6	86.7
Weatherford	6/67	7/72		888.0	1,122.8
Webber Falls	1/68	7/76		22.1	24.1
Welch	5/71	6/81		17.1	17.7
Weleetka	3/67	10/79		35.4	52.2
Wellston	11/70	2/77		37.5	42.9
W. Siloam Springs	10/71			16.3	14.0
Westville	1/68			34.1	31.3
Wetumka	4/71	7/78[b]		92.8	98.2
Wewoka	1/67	12/76		338.8	362.9

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County
June 30, 1980
(dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1979-1980 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Nowata	$ 24,180	$ 21,394	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Okfuskee	28,261	25,614	545	238	1.20	25	25
Oklahoma	1,424,616	1,293,670	16,470	1,508	1.16	1,171	1,170
Okmulgee	60,644	51,756	120	14	.20	25	25
Osage	87,148	78,389	1,585	383	1.53	0	0
Ottawa	54,287	46,430	1,160	107	2.27	64	64
Pawnee	34,564	31,303	0	0	0	0	0
Payne	107,972	97,594	1,735	482	1.28	79	79
Pittsburg	63,349	53,849	0	0	0	0	0
Pontotoc	67,244	59,706	810	93	1.20	65	64
Pottawatomie	90,913	78,447	0	0	0	0	0
Pushmataha	17,413	14,645	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	22,416	21,284	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	149,030	138,708	725	92	.46	6	7
Seminole	68,104	62,125	132	28	.17	0	0
Sequoyah	29,973	22,595	91	56	.16	39	39
Stephens	80,304	69,169	2,304	593	2.47	0	0
Texas	82,225	78,593	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	36,857	33,998	720	2	2.1[illegible]	0	0
Tulsa	1,564,789	1,457,398	7,980	1,376	.45	737	722
Wagoner	64,443	55,112	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	128,037	115,131	2,155	491	1.45	206	208
Washita	35,041	32,167	510	208	.94	0	0
Woods	44,938	42,137	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	78,460	73,966	0	0	0	0	0

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., *Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings*, pp. 1-60.

TABLE 12.19 (continued)
Oklahoma Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981 (dollar figures in thousands)

City	Effective Date[a]			Amount	
	One Percent	Two Percent	Three Percent	1979-1980	1980-1981
Wilburton	10/67	10/72		293.1	323.5
Wilson	3/70	8/74		72.3	83.9
Wister	1/68	5/76		59.8	60.2
Woodward	3/67	7/73	5/81	2,177.7	2,804.1
Wright City	11/71	1/77		33.5	33.3
Wyandotte	11/69			3.7	3.6
Wynnewood	11/71	6/78		181.7	197.2
Wynona	3/69	5/79		14.1	19.3
Yale	4/71	4/76		62.9	67.1
Yukon	12/66	6/78		1,396.3	1,802.3

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes*, Fiscal Year 1981, pp. 17-25, and Oklahoma Tax Commission, *News Release*, Monthly, June 1979-April 1981.

Note: Dates have been revised.

[a] Revenue from a new rate does not reach a city's treasury until two months later than the effective date.

[b] The following cities returned to 2 percent: Ardmore and Dewey 1/82, Bartlesville 12/81, Carnegie 11/79, Fort Cobb 4/81, Grove 8/81 (returned to 3 percent 2/82), Kingfisher 6/81.

[c] The following cities increased to 4 percent: Pond Creek 10/81, Tuttle 11/81.

SECTION 13
HIGHWAYS

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 13.01
Total Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance of State-Administered Highways and Streets in Oklahoma and the U.S. **326**

TABLE 13.02
Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma **326**

TABLE 13.03
Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma **326**

TABLE 13.04
Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma **327**

TABLE 13.05
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County, 1979 **329**

TABLE 13.06
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County, 1980 **332**

TABLE 13.07
Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma **335**

TABLE 13.08
Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Type of License **336**

TABLE 13.09
Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma by County **337**

TABLE 13.01

Total Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance of State-Administered Highways and Streets in Oklahoma and the U.S.

1970-1980

(thousands of dollars)

	Capital Outlay		Maintenance	
Year	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	$116,365	$ 8,866,017	$24,311	$1,928,819
1971	88,799	9,416,682	29,587	2,086,947
1972	131,804	9,383,859	28,540	2,236,190
1973	132,144	8,981,484	29,075	2,458,251
1974	147,443	9,390,764	32,961	2,656,453
1975	124,279	10,168,545	36,958	2,946,178
1976	118,650	9,676,656	39,277	3,116,821
1977	114,569	8,691,147	39,998	2,963,872
1978	126,865	10,015,634	55,972	4,037,821
1979	165,706	11,798,070	59,971	4,352,597
1980	198,590	14,013,201	64,006	4,566,982

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1978, p. 87; 1979, p. 69 and 1980, p. 73.

TABLE 13.02

Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma

1970, 1978, 1979, 1980

Category	1970	1978	1979	1980
Rural	94,716	93,532	93,059	98,345
Urban and Municipal	13,154	16,191	16,712[a]	11,430[b]
TOTAL	107,870	109,723	109,771	109,775

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1970, p. 171; 1978, p. 128; 1979, p. 100 and 1980, p. 107.

[a] Represents municipal

[b] Represents urban

TABLE 13.03

Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma

1970-1980

Year	Total Vehicle Registration Excluding Motorcycles (thousands)	Total Vehicle Miles (millions)	Highway Fuel Use (millions of gallons)
1970	1,713	18,011	1,451
1971	1,789	18,627	1,528
1972	1,887	20,083	1,645
1973	1,984	21,672	1,731
1974	2,041	21,494	1,684
1975	2,113	22,724	1,759
1976	2,214	24,296	1,676
1977	2,296	25,909	1,969
1978	2,436	26,844	2,087
1979	2,592	26,756	2,055
1980	2,683	27,410	1,978

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1978, pp. 9, 18, and 48; 1979, pp. 6, 15 and 139; 1980, pp. 6, 15, and 161.

TABLE 13.04
Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma 1979 and 1980

Category	1979			1980		
	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle
STANDARD						
Automobiles	1,714,846	$107,756	$ 62.84	1,542,751	$ 78,456	$ 50.85
Farm Trucks	158,318	2,483	15.69	132,992	1,571	11.81
Mobile Homes	65,896	3,804	57.73	66,459	4,172	62.77
Delinquent and Additional Fees	6,689	368	55.06	7,422	456	61.38
Commercial Trucks	622,320	16,394	26.34	646,158	17,580	27.21
Commercial Trailers	61,922	1,318	21.28	65,277	1,412	21.64
Commercial Truck-Tractors	32,222	9,929	308.14	34,893	10,862	311.29
Private School Buses	375	10	26.97	381	9	24.24
Commercial Buses	309	23	75.22	320	26	81.57
Rental Trailers	1,684	30	18.06	1,755	32	18.06
Motorcycles	122,764	1,072	8.73	125,380	1,125	8.97
Mopeds	1,941	12	6.03	4,131	34	8.16
Taxicabs	1,187	27	22.87	1,140	25	21.67
Commercial Delinquent and Additional Fees	10,962	5,937	541.57	9,990	6,311	631.72
Motor Homes	16,259	853	52.47	16,428	867	52.76
Travel Trailers	45,379	1,039	22.90	46,318	1,086	2.34
Transport Licenses	391	10	26.35	381	10	26.46
In-Transit Permits	81	2	26.91	61	1	26.60
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	42,192	125	2.97	32,980	96	2.92
Mobilized Equipment Permits	483	12	24.99	713	18	25.00
Temporary Special Permits	12,949	321	24.77	12,965	254	19.57
Used Car Dealer Permits[a]	6,035	132	21.87	5,921	126	21.34
Salvage Yard Permits	318	4	13.28	334	4	13.17
Motorcycle Dealer Tags	157	4	27.33	—	—	—
New Car Dealer Tags[a]	6,912	185	26.71	6,855	184	26.79
TOTALS	2,932,591	151,852	—	2,762	124,717	—

TABLE 13.04 (continued)

Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma 1979 and 1980

Category	1979			1980		
	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle
MISCELLANEOUS						
Vehicle Excise Tax	887,780	$51,519	$58.03	785,201	$48,631	$61.93
Original Title Fees	403,315	412	1.02	363,349	366	1.01
Transfer Title Fees	887,870	907	1.02	879,943	912	1.04
National Guard Tags	—	1	—	—	1	—
Personalized Tags	—	119	—	—	133	—
Overweight Truck Permits	—	1,170	—	—	1,496	—
Oversize Truck Permits	—	677	—	—	808	—
Drivers' Licenses	—	6,397	—	—	7,770	—
Bus Mileage Tax	—	152	—	—	152	—
Radio Operator Tags	—	3	—	—	3	—

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1979 and 1980, p. 5.

[a] Beginning in 1980, the new and used car dealer classification was changed to the new and used vehicle classification which includes: all dealers of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, mopeds, travel trailers, house trailers, and motor buses.

TABLE 13.05

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1979

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Adair	8,161	1,477	5,078	213	385	433
Alfalfa	4,053	2,336	1,923	223	233	385
Atoka	4,464	2,006	2,945	199	187	316
Beaver	3,781	2,208	1,761	205	281	313
Beckham	10,458	2,307	5,402	326	641	810
Blaine	7,238	2,609	3,814	290	586	797
Bryan	15,604	3,072	8,469	532	519	1,200
Caddo	16,293	5,889	7,515	683	867	1,491
Canadian	32,948	2,871	12,590	913	1,296	2,954
Carter	23,933	1,130	12,477	934	1,367	1,749
Cherokee	12,068	1,279	6,873	369	778	833
Choctaw	6,608	1,368	4,369	232	205	328
Cimarron	2,182	1,883	990	131	214	184
Cleveland	70,982	1,418	22,470	1,392	2,970	5,222
Coal	2,691	813	1,707	85	107	146
Comanche	53,894	2,257	15,601	1,114	2,281	3,151
Cotton	4,457	1,708	2,112	207	196	368
Craig	8,987	2,560	4,192	324	544	598
Creek	32,111	1,421	17,498	1,197	2,745	2,801
Custer	13,485	3,444	5,704	474	806	1,047
Delaware	12,409	2,863	6,301	536	1,618	860
Dewey	3,625	2,270	1,960	241	318	445
Ellis	3,160	2,086	1,678	176	297	345
Garfield	37,480	3,691	15,480	1,228	2,030	3,569
Garvin	16,499	2,797	9,207	572	781	1,365
Grady	19,187	3,796	9,488	816	1,103	2,026
Grant	3,976	2,856	1,634	200	181	437
Greer	3,641	1,410	1,575	125	92	217
Harmon	2,261	900	1,098	73	55	181

TABLE 13.05 (continued)
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County
1979

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailors	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Harper	3,322	2,296	1,483	210	238	375
Haskell	3,917	728	3,213	131	226	234
Hughes	6,468	1,366	3,565	231	336	375
Jackson	15,759	2,342	5,928	380	721	1,523
Jefferson	4,121	1,029	2,217	146	174	252
Johnston	4,016	1,053	2,031	142	165	249
Kay	30,356	3,296	11,780	1,103	1,265	2,357
Kingfisher	8,518	3,449	4,767	314	689	995
Kiowa	7,087	2,878	3,102	334	327	440
Latimer	2,439	444	1,793	65	142	217
LeFlore	20,397	2,322	12,779	1,013	877	1,228
Lincoln	12,697	2,565	7,325	452	670	1,037
Logan	11,705	1,801	5,514	388	684	716
Love	3,518	787	1,886	125	151	305
McClain	10,992	1,896	5,559	370	670	941
McCurtain	15,050	3,628	9,444	832	563	801
McIntosh	7,791	1,277	4,278	276	540	439
Major	4,815	1,598	3,095	298	448	490
Marshall	5,466	816	2,967	245	475	414
Mayes	15,884	2,152	8,264	479	1,132	1,393
Murray	7,461	747	3,548	226	284	537
Muskogee	38,421	2,610	17,032	911	2,179	2,802
Noble	6,603	2,296	3,229	250	501	653
Nowata	6,032	1,274	3,441	177	491	531
Okfuskee	4,658	1,101	2,397	111	195	280
Oklahoma	376,839	2,338	119,012	6,486	12,167	21,931
Okmulgee	19,790	1,145	9,499	556	1,013	1,468
Osage	33,001	2,834	14,245	886	2,187	2,308

TABLE 13.07

Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma 1970-1979

Year	Total Population	Total Licenses	Percentage of Total Population
1970	2,559,463	1,651,245	64.5
1971	2,618,000	1,690,430	64.6
1972	2,657,000	1,716,468	64.6
1973	2,694,000	1,795,221	66.6
1974	2,732,000	1,732,082	63.4
1975	2,772,000	1,756,773	63.4
1976	2,823,000	1,815,941	64.3
1977	2,866,000	1,872,370	65.3
1978	2,913,000	2,020,420	69.4
1979	2,970,000	1,971,712	66.4
1980	3,025,290	2,016,965	66.7

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1980, p. 15 and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of the Population of Counties 1970 to 1980*.

TABLE 13.08

Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Type of License 1977-1980 (thousands of dollars)

Type	1977	1978	1979	1980
STANDARD				
Automobiles	$ 61,169	$ 75,903	$107,756	$ 78,456
Farm Trucks	1,427	1,693	2,483	1,571
Mobile Homes	2,979	3,336	3,804	4,172
Delinquent and Additional Fees	306	351	368	456
Commercial Trucks	14,422	15,264	16,395	17,580
Commercial Trailers	1,063	1,193	1,318	1,413
Commercial Truck-Tractors	8,588	9,033	9,929	10,862
Private School Buses	10	11	10	9
Commercial Buses	23	26	23	26
Rental Trailers	30	35	30	32
Motorcycles	859	982	1,072	1,125
Mopeds	—	—	12	34
Taxicabs	24	25	27	25
Commercial Delinquent and Additional Fees	3,981	5,164	5,937	6,311
Travel Trailers	809	944	1,039	1,086
Motor Homes	600	838	853	867
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	50	79	125	96
Transport Licenses	7	10	10	10
In-Transit Permits	1	3	2	2
Temporary Special Permits	292	294	321	254
Mobilized Equipment Permits	9	12	12	18
New Vehicle Dealer Tags	95	172	185	184
Motor Vehicle Tags	4	5	4	—
Used Vehicle Dealer Permits	127	131	132	126
Salvage Yard Permits	3	3	4	4
TOTAL	96,878	115,508	151,853	124,717
MISCELLANEOUS				
Vehicle Excise Tax	40,338	48,626	51,519	48,631
Title Fees	1,168	1,203	1,319	1,279
National Guard License Plates	1	1	—	—
Personalized Tags	98	128	119	133
Drivers' Licenses	6,148	6,963	6,397	7,770
Overweight Truck Permits	865	953	1,169	1,496
Oversize Truck Permits	586	651	677	808
Radio Operator Tags	2	2	3	3
Bus Mileage Tax	161	151	152	152
GRAND TOTAL	146,244	174,186	213,207	184,990

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1980, p. 7.

TABLE 13.09

Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma by County 1979 and 1980

	Persons Killed		Persons Injured		Total Accidents	
County	1979	1980	1979	1980	1979	1980
Adair	7	9	68	37	207	155
Alfalfa	4	3	36	46	101	120
Atoka	7	12	116	106	315	292
Beaver	6	1	36	37	146	115
Beckham	7	8	199	141	649	537
Blaine	16	8	82	60	296	272
Bryan	15	9	232	212	755	709
Caddo	15	20	232	214	558	569
Canadian	16	21	435	475	1,241	1,278
Carter	15	11	397	336	1,317	1,228
Cherokee	9	9	132	183	446	552
Choctaw	6	5	70	128	320	323
Cimarron	6	5	24	19	69	82
Cleveland	35	28	909	905	3,438	3,219
Coal	3	0	33	31	83	71
Comanche	12	22	714	551	3,024	2,519
Cotton	9	0	34	45	153	109
Craig	5	7	96	88	353	317
Creek	22	21	290	330	976	940
Custer	10	12	193	210	759	771
Delaware	14	8	95	98	281	232
Dewey	4	5	40	45	130	121
Ellis	1	4	21	36	88	95
Garfield	15	16	600	635	2,866	2,596
Garvin	10	11	179	153	538	544
Grady	22	15	319	361	1,122	1,021
Grant	3	3	32	24	57	53
Greer	0	0	31	38	135	93
Harmon	2	3	20	33	87	87
Harper	3	6	22	62	85	96
Haskell	1	5	46	42	146	111
Hughes	4	9	72	71	244	241
Jackson	7	10	213	229	688	654
Jefferson	2	2	37	17	112	83
Johnston	4	2	64	58	180	184
Kay	12	14	373	336	1,461	1,202
Kingfisher	4	3	61	119	278	301
Kiowa	3	8	78	73	227	218
Latimer	3	2	70	46	140	123
LeFlore	12	11	153	175	457	353
Lincoln	6	13	133	191	402	352
Logan	11	11	209	189	604	558
Love	11	13	44	63	145	133
McClain	9	16	138	180	471	435
McCurtain	21	15	182	172	573	570

TABLE 13.09 (continued)
Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma by County 1979 and 1980

County	Persons Killed		Persons Injured		Total Accidents	
	1979	1980	1979	1980	1979	1980
McIntosh	7	7	96	79	271	203
Major	4	1	54	53	138	153
Marshall	2	3	62	67	187	168
Mayes	17	18	163	183	448	569
Murray	2	7	101	68	218	188
Muskogee	20	19	590	569	1,879	1,685
Noble	3	15	118	92	343	319
Nowata	7	1	54	46	172	189
Okfuskee	4	5	57	58	138	136
Oklahoma	112	128	6,493	7,187	22,912	21,160
Okmulgee	12	18	295	292	906	928
Osage	6	18	167	226	567	515
Ottawa	10	21	210	238	874	742
Pawnee	8	7	64	98	175	185
Payne	18	13	390	371	1,674	1,472
Pittsburg	16	18	237	252	776	712
Pontotoc	11	11	168	211	560	611
Pottawatomie	26	28	378	340	1,186	1,098
Pushmataha	5	12	52	73	174	176
Roger Mills	2	1	28	39	83	73
Rogers	18	16	328	329	974	916
Seminole	9	14	225	212	549	515
Sequoyah	8	12	202	154	376	336
Stephens	9	15	398	360	1,241	1,039
Texas	16	10	124	96	624	473
Tillman	14	1	58	50	211	158
Tulsa	63	89	3,627	4,087	16,413	15,315
Wagoner	4	17	143	182	518	469
Washington	9	14	273	283	1,336	1,211
Washita	1	8	50	78	152	170
Woods	7	2	78	64	285	264
Woodward	11	7	125	148	679	639
TOTAL	870	972	22,968	24,058	83,762	77,421

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1979, pp. 11-12; 1980, p. 11-12 and unpublished data.

SECTION 14
INCOME

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 14.01
Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties **340**

TABLE 14.02
Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties **342**

TABLE 14.03
Total and Per Capita Personal Income
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S. **344**

TABLE 14.04
Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs **345**

TABLE 14.05
Summary of Income Characteristics by County **350**

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1979

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Ottawa	20,268	2,196	7,086	610	911	1,749
Pawnee	7,613	1,220	4,508	339	834	675
Payne	30,770	2,112	10,784	842	2,170	3,004
Pittsburg	19,953	1,669	11,335	587	922	1,351
Pontotoc	16,605	1,136	8,057	505	724	920
Pottawatomie	36,697	2,022	13,752	996	1,601	2,713
Pushmataha	4,322	1,682	3,103	168	187	241
Roger Mills	2,231	1,757	943	104	135	207
Rogers	29,620	2,072	14,472	885	2,518	2,716
Seminole	14,508	1,185	6,941	425	617	951
Sequoyah	14,153	1,612	7,574	401	776	749
Stephens	29,998	2,350	12,040	940	1,291	2,131
Texas	11,207	4,394	5,203	554	1,245	1,073
Tillman	5,816	1,789	2,647	165	180	348
Tulsa	285,330	1,876	81,085	4,266	10,919	17,414
Wagoner	13,205	1,527	7,367	420	918	1,124
Washington	32,677	1,297	10,788	858	1,393	2,803
Washita	5,850	2,794	2,944	262	260	628
Woods	7,076	3,003	2,414	361	324	661
Woodward	11,008	1,832	6,732	544	1,037	1,444
TOTAL	1,714,846	158,318	716,464[a]	45,379	82,155	122,764

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1979, pp. 8-16.

[a] Total includes 31,385 pro-rata licenses.

TABLE 13.06

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1980

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Adair	6,398	1,178	5,202	206	347	484
Alfalfa	3,672	2,137	1,902	224	244	384
Atoka	3,964	1,408	3,114	206	189	386
Beaver	3,275	1,904	1,798	216	304	324
Beckham	9,787	2,083	5,927	358	739	885
Blaine	6,388	2,320	4,004	311	611	814
Bryan	13,352	2,463	8,918	562	526	1,227
Caddo	13,926	5,002	7,769	715	858	1,399
Canadian	28,675	2,570	12,848	912	1,239	3,062
Carter	21,600	863	13,072	252	1,144	1,787
Cherokee	10,437	1,107	6,852	373	765	840
Choctaw	5,807	1,106	4,430	260	222	325
Cimarron	1,898	1,713	965	127	218	167
Cleveland	65,510	1,213	24,293	1,412	2,984	5,522
Coal	2,242	616	1,820	89	111	137
Comanche	45,977	1,816	15,790	1,075	2,303	3,267
Cotton	3,648	1,363	1,984	200	181	304
Craig	7,760	2,266	4,202	301	538	623
Creek	28,247	1,240	17,943	1,207	2,796	2,757
Custer	12,394	2,655	6,418	499	923	1,137
Delaware	10,805	2,384	6,273	567	1,625	964
Dewey	3,231	1,985	2,125	260	336	414
Ellis	2,979	1,788	1,815	174	272	353
Garfield	34,882	3,177	16,577	1,267	2,024	3,750
Garvin	14,296	2,403	9,494	606	810	1,339
Grady	17,048	3,078	9,636	815	1,130	2,000
Grant	3,421	2,501	1,678	195	185	418
Greer	3,161	1,121	1,561	136	103	202
Harmon	1,977	672	1,123	77	53	160

TABLE 13.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1980

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailors	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Harper	2,849	2,088	1,571	209	258	359
Haskell	3,515	546	3,174	132	225	213
Hughes	5,456	1,023	3,573	226	334	370
Jackson	13,860	1,709	5,898	361	642	1,498
Jefferson	3,470	802	2,211	160	158	208
Johnston	3,364	789	2,210	150	151	248
Kay	27,880	3,014	12,376	1,090	1,223	2,553
Kingfisher	7,505	2,978	5,245	349	693	974
Kiowa	6,020	2,336	3,184	332	312	424
Latimer	2,755	329	2,357	95	170	263
LeFlore	17,207	1,955	12,729	1,079	877	1,263
Lincoln	11,184	1,886	7,515	468	668	1,031
Logan	10,909	1,620	5,947	422	737	840
Love	3,147	644	2,030	134	156	289
McClain	9,503	1,524	5,784	368	684	910
McCurtain	12,407	2,924	9,594	896	562	858
McIntosh	7,203	1,215	4,726	278	541	447
Major	4,048	1,292	2,977	275	406	477
Marshall	4,979	697	3,176	267	493	424
Mayes	14,017	1,670	8,529	496	1,116	1,351
Murray	5,907	647	3,739	239	302	547
Muskogee	33,499	1,976	16,507	876	1,976	2,706
Noble	5,905	2,000	3,486	256	503	624
Nowata	5,600	1,107	3,874	209	529	571
Okfuskee	4,018	876	2,499	120	192	272
Oklahoma	344,837	1,998	117,905	6,492	12,370	22,433
Okmulgee	17,320	927	9,879	569	1,040	1,532
Osage	24,249	2,329	12,744	795	2,130	2,027

TABLE 13.06 (continued)
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1980

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Mobile and Motor Homes	Motorcycles
Ottawa	17,528	1,883	7,070	601	879	1,876
Pawnee	6,748	1,015	4,814	341	843	685
Payne	27,063	1,758	11,405	849	2,153	3,089
Pittsburg	17,339	1,451	11,136	603	908	1,439
Pontotoc	15,235	1,041	8,515	504	761	1,092
Pottawatomie	28,671	1,720	14,596	986	1,565	2,658
Pushmataha	3,929	1,509	3,318	191	175	277
Roger Mills	1,944	1,487	1,038	114	165	197
Rogers	25,175	1,812	14,798	911	2,427	2,695
Seminole	11,739	825	7,177	441	610	945
Sequoyah	11,787	1,268	7,805	425	752	782
Stephens	24,155	1,966	12,520	975	1,318	2,208
Texas	9,711	3,826	5,280	557	1,188	986
Tillman	5,271	1,440	2,816	171	180	388
Tulsa	273,740	1,989	89,388	4,528	11,830	18,239
Wagoner	10,712	1,169	7,117	407	805	967
Washington	30,355	1,069	11,520	859	1,441	2,915
Washita	5,835	2,440	3,095	277	285	655
Woods	6,248	2,758	2,494	369	327	649
Woodward	10,196	1,533	6,993	564	1,047	1,495
TOTAL	1,542,751	132,992	746,328[a]	46,318	82,887	125,380

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1980, pp. 8-16.

[a] Total includes 38, 461 Pro-rata licenses.

TABLE 14.01

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties (Residence Adjusted) 1975-1980 (dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Adair	$2,674	$2,686	$2,985	$ 3,500	$ 3,858	$ 4,408
Alfalfa	5,743	5,930	6,016	7,708	8,327	8,480
Atoka	2,551	2,474	2,863	3,379	4,127	4,388
Beaver	7,088	8,287	7,339	10,680	11,571	10,552
Beckham	4,153	5,031	5,839	6,789	7,787	8,094
Blaine	4,802	4,936	5,773	6,731	7,496	7,967
Bryan	3,867	4,137	4,595	5,143	6,078	6,418
Caddo	4,518	4,614	4,975	5,517	7,308	7,824
Canadian	5,271	5,726	6,486	7,434	7,926	9,023
Carter	4,781	5,355	6,144	6,755	7,843	9,000
Cherokee	3,240	3,635	4,019	4,532	5,121	5,764
Choctaw	2,666	3,234	3,738	3,983	5,210	5,655
Cimarron	7,374	9,798	7,082	14,834	19,201	17,411
Cleveland	4,762	5,183	5,658	6,344	7,078	7,966
Coal	3,049	3,275	3,642	4,039	5,294	5,611
Comanche	4,540	4,828	5,032	5,561	6,271	6,962
Cotton	3,858	4,756	5,184	6,406	7,837	7,779
Craig	4,738	5,282	5,605	6,473	8,272	8,933
Creek	4,343	4,829	5,209	5,717	6,629	7,661
Custer	5,081	5,388	5,823	6,901	7,494	8,423
Delaware	2,894	3,204	3,558	4,109	4,640	5,001
Dewey	5,464	5,798	6,810	7,946	9,072	9,687
Ellis	5,060	6,179	6,428	7,628	8,304	9,884
Garfield	5,551	5,988	6,870	7,827	8,975	10,060
Garvin	4,432	4,850	5,537	6,247	7,649	8,119
Grady	4,479	4,851	5,517	6,267	7,254	7,890
Grant	6,494	6,537	7,719	9,412	12,710	12,148
Greer	4,287	4,210	4,896	5,571	7,142	7,235
Harmon	4,453	4,239	5,057	6,179	7,921	8,275
Harper	5,888	7,356	6,234	8,820	10,569	11,382
Haskell	3,417	3,581	4,134	4,776	5,791	6,260
Hughes	3,527	3,768	4,162	4,858	5,791	6,324
Jackson	4,453	4,526	4,765	5,725	6,746	7,077
Jefferson	4,304	4,245	4,808	5,345	7,085	7,548
Johnston	2,998	3,296	3,417	3,760	4,619	5,065
Kay	6,351	6,659	7,568	8,350	9,807	10,765
Kingfisher	5,647	5,652	5,962	7,044	8,586	9,514
Kiowa	4,642	4,447	4,961	5,904	6,814	7,014
Latimer	3,165	3,631	3,870	4,301	5,233	5,447
LeFlore	3,198	3,497	3,930	4,358	4,925	5,342

Note: Residence adjusted means population and income figures are compiled according to place of residence, not place of employment.

TABLE 14.01 (continued)

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties (Residence Adjusted) 1975-1980 (dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Lincoln	$4,128	$4,518	$5,070	$ 5,420	$ 6,314	$ 6,796
Logan	3,774	4,240	4,754	5,369	6,008	6,532
Love	3,748	4,101	4,244	5,122	6,198	6,764
McClain	4,038	4,442	4,967	5,690	6,868	7,393
McCurtain	2,910	3,505	3,954	4,243	5,054	5,417
McIntosh	3,331	3,621	4,031	4,459	5,246	5,628
Major	4,898	4,992	6,121	6,429	7,983	8,430
Marshall	3,765	3,989	4,542	4,826	5,788	6,238
Mayes	4,255	4,564	5,170	5,988	6,624	7,228
Murray	3,857	4,234	4,587	5,283	5,702	6,707
Muskogee	4,830	5,326	5,886	6,394	7,369	8,070
Noble	4,512	5,661	6,930	7,799	8,926	8,691
Nowata	4,267	4,835	5,252	6,362	6,913	7,721
Okfuskee	3,256	3,498	3,964	4,193	5,217	5,950
Oklahoma	6,238	6,862	7,730	8,787	10,059	11,422
Okmulgee	3,985	4,434	4,935	5,660	6,555	7,326
Osage	3,941	4,317	4,780	4,990	6,384	6,885
Ottawa	4,386	4,646	5,546	6,231	7,412	7,975
Pawnee	4,210	4,616	4,997	5,436	6,461	7,048
Payne	4,019	4,391	4,982	5,504	6,247	6,885
Pittsburg	3,739	3,980	4,407	4,911	5,794	6,286
Pontotoc	4,443	4,893	5,418	6,266	6,986	7,818
Pottawatomie	4,458	4,938	5,660	6,319	7,322	8,160
Pushmataha	2,527	2,623	2,889	3,344	4,050	4,157
Roger Mills	5,075	5,453	6,819	8,491	8,854	8,647
Rogers	4,316	4,787	5,429	6,076	6,831	7,562
Seminole	4,040	4,413	5,072	5,506	6,612	7,418
Sequoyah	3,202	3,546	3,931	4,435	4,916	5,352
Stephens	5,341	5,955	6,871	7,468	8,696	9,635
Texas	7,942	9,968	7,050	11,926	13,712	14,430
Tillman	4,355	4,964	5,541	7,341	9,041	8,444
Tulsa	6,939	7,686	8,588	9,646	10,571	11,922
Wagoner	3,521	3,772	3,945	4,333	5,025	5,374
Washington	7,748	8,461	9,614	10,794	11,300	12,586
Washita	4,051	4,495	4,959	6,340	8,272	7,953
Woods	5,097	6,200	6,116	7,733	8,422	9,062
Woodward	5,293	5,821	6,699	6,868	8,056	8,838

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 14.02

Total Personal Income
in Oklahoma Counties
(Residence Adjusted)
1976-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Adair	$ 46,466	$ 52,726	$ 63,654	$ 72,160	$ 82,073
Alfalfa	42,913	43,497	56,378	60,215	60,160
Atoka	30,004	35,083	41,519	51,982	56,075
Beaver	49,067	44,151	66,843	75,041	71,983
Beckham	80,126	95,959	116,261	142,244	156,115
Blaine	62,959	74,505	87,737	100,107	107,346
Bryan	116,719	132,184	149,906	182,893	196,418
Caddo	145,480	157,864	176,408	226,111	242,370
Canadian	258,738	306,947	372,756	433,975	510,582
Carter	226,583	263,593	290,814	336,049	393,422
Cherokee	101,586	114,591	132,844	153,418	177,276
Choctaw	53,585	62,384	73,325	90,124	97,512
Cimarron	38,507	26,882	53,833	68,644	63,673
Cleveland	564,364	652,032	761,047	901,964	1,063,327
Coal	20,547	22,884	25,262	32,871	33,976
Comanche	551,722	581,397	652,904	721,315	784,787
Cotton	32,744	35,908	44,909	56,243	57,217
Craig	77,248	84,103	98,704	126,044	134,439
Creek	256,461	288,544	327,194	386,915	454,685
Custer	128,915	142,050	172,364	193,452	219,480
Delaware	66,125	76,417	90,377	111,107	120,041
Dewey	31,654	38,238	45,856	54,670	57,500
Ellis	33,341	34,353	41,609	48,236	55,437
Garfield	360,077	419,763	484,683	558,815	633,417
Garvin	131,165	149,018	170,294	209,472	226,684
Grady	175,230	203,682	235,265	280,422	312,305
Grant	45,787	53,227	63,463	83,671	79,362
Greer	30,635	35,296	38,356	49,144	49,869
Harmon	22,057	25,327	31,118	38,529	37,485
Harper	35,837	30,389	42,371	50,160	53,791
Haskell	37,261	43,255	51,262	62,870	69,081
Hughes	54,731	60,213	68,892	83,024	90,878
Jackson	151,021	154,915	180,718	202,827	215,322
Jefferson	33,716	38,737	44,284	79,940	61,907
Johnston	32,432	34,027	38,112	47,610	52,576
Kay	326,943	373,905	413,753	483,038	537,912
Kingfisher	76,730	83,344	99,732	118,873	135,286
Kiowa	56,232	61,977	74,977	87,044	89,368
Latimer	35,924	38,089	41,506	49,924	53,725
LeFlore	130,363	150,011	169,487	198,307	217,906
Lincoln	103,573	118,881	130,826	161,835	181,217

Note: Residence adjusted means population and income figures are compiled according to place of residence, not place of employment.

TABLE 14.02 (continued)
Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties (Residence Adjusted) 1976-1980

County	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Logan	$ 103,176	$ 117,387	$ 135,663	$ 155,754	$ 176,000
Love	29,406	30,760	37,493	46,757	50,632
McClain	81,874	94,973	112,515	136,330	150,350
McCurtain	119,893	138,015	156,844	185,078	196,289
McIntosh	50,589	56,822	64,530	79,855	87,403
Major	41,820	50,939	55,175	71,378	74,115
Marshall	37,001	43,287	47,197	60,634	65,969
Mayes	133,041	154,196	182,377	209,596	233,722
Murray	45,630	59,557	57,321	68,525	81,652
Muskogee	341,368	385,194	421,655	484,881	541,469
Noble	60,051	74,883	85,073	102,334	100,816
Nowata	51,386	56,278	68,959	76,840	88,895
Okfuskee	39,727	44,744	47,761	59,565	66,353
Oklahoma	3,790,445	4,282,706	4,923,019	5,629,774	6,515,882
Okmulgee	166,176	189,219	216,157	253,832	287,635
Osage	147,019	167,972	182,195	242,991	271,417
Ottawa	147,961	178,988	203,857	242,843	262,742
Pawnee	61,748	68,793	77,398	98,740	108,164
Payne	254,585	293,993	333,197	383,291	430,841
Pittsburg	162,793	180,286	200,891	236,654	255,346
Pontotoc	151,729	170,638	197,260	225,517	255,429
Pottawatomie	254,553	297,711	335,640	393,902	451,820
Pushmataha	28,671	32,331	37,692	46,163	49,055
Roger Mills	21,610	26,710	33,283	38,189	41,593
Rogers	182,167	217,257	254,211	308,562	351,985
Seminole	121,129	138,510	149,181	177,403	204,274
Sequoyah	99,527	113,875	131,227	151,021	164,958
Stephens	233,623	275,081	304,475	368,383	419,327
Texas	181,493	129,079	214 181	242,953	256,391
Tillman	61,073	67,517	88,506	110,587	104,935
Tulsa	3,306,547	3,729,773	4,237 513	4,805,072	5,624,670
Wagoner	121,163	137,203	159,465	200,227	225,155
Washington	360,059	414,715	471,610	523,361	606,960
Washita	56,621	62,642	80,920	109,196	109,993
Woods	68,898	65,732	81,062	89,923	99,215
Woodward	105,437	126,617	134,666	163,830	187,551

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 14.03

Total and Per Capita Personal Income Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S. 1979-1981

	Total Personal Income (millions of dollars)			Per Capita Income (dollars)		
State	1979r	1980r	1981p	1979r	1980r	1981p
United States	$1,939,751	$2,160,629	$2,411,575	$8,638	$9,511	$10,517
Arkansas	15,263	16,462	18,461	6,726	7,185	8,042
Kansas	21,633	23,367	25,899	9,216	9,864	10,870
Louisiana	30,962	35,637	40,861	7,480	8,456	9,486
Missouri	40,225	43,698	48,794	8,227	8,865	9,876
New Mexico	9,159	10,266	11,491	7,153	7,878	8,654
Oklahoma	24,229	27,493	31,656	8,158	9,066	10,210
Texas	118,267	135,901	158,629	8,516	9,528	10,743
Arizona	20,963	24,013	27,087	7,945	8,814	9,693

Source: United States Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business*, Vol. 62, number 4, April 1982, p. 48

p = preliminary

r = revised

TABLE 14.04

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1976-1980
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
STATE					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 9,419,566	$10,599,675	$12,196,733	$14,003,037	$16,219,748
Other Labor Income	809,759	960,023	1,133,162	1,360,146	1,649,218
Proprietors Income	1,449,720	1,580,801	2,045,301	2,591,444	2,304,840
Farm	248,004	62,771	378,782	802,184	402,556
Nonfarm	1,201,716	1,518,030	1,666,519	1,789,260	1,902,284
Income by Place of Work, by Industry					
Farm	353,571	185,138	493,158	942,803	559,818
Nonfarm	11,325,474	12,955,361	14,882,038	17,011,824	19,613,988
Private	8,948,747	10,382,573	12,061,490	13,912,452	16,150,030
Manufacturing	2,009,661	2,293,828	2,630,041	3,133,859	3,718,557
Mining	944,112	1,111,592	1,188,785	1,524,846	1,911,936
Contract Construction	747,910	913,739	1,151,181	1,241,107	1,263,023
Wholesale and Retail Trade	2,029,845	2,295,692	2,692,795	3,017,757	3,413,603
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	562,207	652,790	756,089	870,244	1,022,606
Transportation and Public Utilities	959,246	1,122,932	1,292,369	1,482,386	1,712,884
Services	1,656,414	1,940,466	2,292,657	2,578,670	3,038,699
Government	2,376,727	2,572,788	2,820,548	3,099,372	3,463,958
Federal, Civilian	738,478	780,947	843,775	891,514	938,238
Federal, Military	344,757	347,064	357,785	388,986	422,312
State and Local	1,293,492	1,444,777	1,618,988	1,818,872	2,103,408
Total Income by Place of Work	11,679,045	13,140,499	15,375,196	17,954,627	20,173,806
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	2,402,328	2,886,675	3,295,990	3,847,783	4,478,325
Transfer Payments	2,422,933	2,614,549	2,819,624	3,196,850	3,687,456
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	602,134	685,669	801,569	947,794	1,037,962
Residence Adjustment	173,385	148,677	152,531	177,760	191,357
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	16,075,557	18,104,731	20,841,772	24,229,226	27,492,982

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1976-1980
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$3,267,993	$3,699,133	$4,327,791	$5,006,384	$5,822,372
Other Labor Income	259,147	306,530	370,314	451,501	564,868
Proprietors Income	337,374	428,656	497,332	534,507	550,271
Farm	7,201	159	14,312	23,560	4,483
Nonfarm	330,173	428,497	483,020	510,947	545,788
Income by Place of Work, by Industry					
Farm	15,884	10,219	23,724	35,128	17,421
Nonfarm	3,848,630	4,424,100	5,171,713	5,957,264	6,920,090
Private	2,870,967	3,351,312	3,987,166	4,670,263	5,479,110
Manufacturing	539,082	615,216	722,893	896,898	1,110,255
Mining	192,134	237,022	267,259	365,043	477,200
Contract Construction	230,821	289,795	362,002	397,058	411,810
Wholesale and Retail Trade	740,765	839,692	1,008,723	1,135,561	1,275,008
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	246,325	287,156	332,219	385,693	447,716
Transportation and Public Utilities	331,118	382,164	452,848	528,451	614,468
Services	584,355	692,827	832,821	951,572	1,131,834
Government	977,663	1,072,788	1,184,547	1,287,001	1,440,980
Federal, Civilian	474,822	496,035	530,721	557,862	584,400
Federal, Military	49,881	65,379	73,800	90,293	102,395
State and Local	452,960	511,374	580,026	638,846	754,185
Total Income by Place of Work	3,864,514	4,434,319	5,195,437	5,992,392	6,937,511
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	675,762	806,487	930,975	1,094,591	1,273,276
Transfer Payments	656,873	703,705	761,217	865,952	1,002,694
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	205,297	233,695	276,575	329,993	362,739
Residence Adjustment	-41,878	-76,447	-106,007	-126,997	-158,781
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	4,949,974	5,634,369	6,504,977	7,495,945	8,691,961

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1976-1980
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TULSA SMSA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$2,696,135	$3,023,170	$3,482,079	$4,022,235	$4,753,094
Other Labor Income	255,219	299,151	351,326	421,348	515,028
Proprietors Income	295,966	374,021	413,389	503,037	497,014
Farm	-328	-8,054	-13,782	38,919	2,990
Nonfarm	296,294	382,075	427,171	464,118	494,024
Income by Place Work, by Industry					
Farm	7,910	1,491	-4,834	49,896	15,275
Nonfarm	3,239,410	3,694,851	4,251,628	4,896,724	5,749,861
Private	2,954,743	3,374,339	3,894,747	4,500,568	5,295,358
Manufacturing	746,949	833,912	943,072	1,109,563	1,339,443
Mining	317,101	347,718	371,336	486,272	599,316
Contract Construction	233,281	265,774	327,965	359,304	390,861
Wholesale and Retail Trade	597,678	685,060	797,616	897,086	1,017,317
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	161,571	188,575	217,465	248,731	301,316
Transportation and Public Utilities	342,759	400,686	474,530	539,806	628,936
Services	550,696	647,102	756,454	852,925	1,010,020
Government	284,667	320,512	356,881	396,156	454,503
Federal, Civilian	59,957	68,479	74,911	80,443	91,375
Federal, Military	9,363	9,508	9,475	9,959	10,982
State and Local	215,347	242,525	272,495	305,754	352,156
Total Income by Place of Work	3,247,320	3,696,342	4,246,794	4,946,620	5,765,136
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	616,917	715,122	825,868	969,261	1,130,821
Transfer Payments	461,155	502,055	538,554	611,406	705,041
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	174,358	196,915	230,828	275,321	305,469
Residence Adjustment	-4,636	-21,659	-37,433	-98,603	-133,895
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	4,146,398	4,694,945	5,342,955	9,153,363	7,161,634

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources Oklahoma and SMSAs 1976-1980 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
LAWTON SMSA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$415,276	$425,928	$481,070	$517,830	$549,606
Other Labor Income	15,264	16,947	21,945	25,577	30,356
Proprietors Income	28,092	34,043	42,192	48,147	46,598
Farm	1,510	913	3,427	8,244	5,274
Nonfarm	26,582	33,130	38,765	39,903	41,324
Income by Place of Work, by Industry					
Farm	2,398	1,941	4,395	9,429	6,602
Nonfarm	456,234	474,977	540,812	582,125	619,958
Private	147,804	169,082	225,661	248,174	272,824
Manufacturing	15,141	17,792	24,592	42,394	60,355
Mining	1,794	(W)	(W)	3,098	3,507
Contract Construction	16,370	21,229	56,634	44,266	30,486
Wholesale and Retail Trade	49,708	54,429	60,447	68,139	74,648
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	12,646	13,570	15,190	16,332	18,994
Transportation and Public Utilities	16,357	18,225	18,705	21,764	23,783
Services	35,041	40,089	46,367	51,248	60,112
Government	308,430	305,895	315,151	333,951	347,134
Federal, Civilian	60,749	62,645	67,834	71,262	69,275
Federal Military	206,062	195,332	192,198	202,685	211,346
State and Local	41,619	47,918	55,119	60,004	66,513
Total Income by Place of Work	458,632	476,918	545,207	591,554	626,560
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	45,594	54,532	62,068	72,863	84,609
Transfer Payments	85,787	91,482	98,719	113,586	131,477
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	21,523	24,607	29,739	33,645	34,869
Residence Adjustment	-16,766	-16,928	-23,351	-23,043	-22,990
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	551,722	581,397	652,904	721,315	784,787

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing information.

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1976-1980
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ENID SMSA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$206,710	$241,232	$280,708	$322,967	$377,956
Other Labor Income	20,337	24,222	28,477	33,971	40,011
Proprietors Income	34,816	39,501	48,812	56,580	47,142
Farm	6,222	3,740	10,874	15,586	3,376
Nonfarm	28,594	35,761	37,938	40,994	43,766
Income by Place of Work, by Industry					
Farm	8,074	5,884	12,881	18,053	6,136
Nonfarm	253,789	299,071	345,116	395,465	458,973
Private	206,327	242,922	279,891	323,902	379,782
Manufacturing	37,382	45,028	50,844	54,636	62,667
Mining	16,174	21,295	27,163	37,581	47,740
Contract Construction	19,721	24,349	26,841	31,115	36,737
Wholesale and Retail Trade	53,937	60,771	69,101	78,350	89,147
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	10,126	11,551	13,380	16,068	19,091
Transportation and Public Utilities	31,151	36,138	41,426	47,954	56,688
Services	37,017	42,700	49,876	56,911	66,414
Government	47,462	56,149	65,225	71,563	79,191
Federal, Civilian	5,546	5,474	6,113	6,798	7,743
Federal Military	12,984	17,489	20,824	22,504	25,725
State and Local	28,932	33,186	38,288	42,261	45,723
Total Income by Place of Work	261,863	304,955	357,997	413,518	465,109
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	65,824	80,673	91,825	106,484	122,830
Transfer Payments	49,327	53,179	57,416	64,070	73,134
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	13,220	15,538	18,431	21,952	24,411
Residence Adjustment	-3,817	-3,506	-4,124	-3,305	-3,245
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	360,077	419,763	484,683	558,815	633,417

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material.

TABLE 14.05

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ADAIR						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$15,389	$16,607	$19,261	$22,809	$27,495	$31,969
Other Labor Income	1,292	1,506	1,971	2,423	2,966	3,690
Proprietors Income	6,491	2,789	2,715	6,505	5,341	4,995
Farm	3,449	-59	-775	2,295	987	66
Nonfarm	3,042	2,848	3,490	4,210	4,354	4,929
By Industry						
Farm	3,992	721	127	3,140	2,026	1,229
Nonfarm	19,180	20,181	23,820	28,597	33,776	39,425
Personal Income by Place of Residence	45,671	46,466	52,726	63,654	72,160	82,073
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,674	2,686	2,985	3,500	3,858	4,408
Total Population (thousands)	17.1	17.3	17.7	18.2	18.7	18.6
ALFALFA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$11,204	$12,833	$13,610	$14,908	$17,012	$18,906
Other Labor Income	730	851	936	1,038	1,235	1,400
Proprietors Income	12,702	11,408	7,589	16,792	15,046	8,524
Farm	9,880	7,933	3,483	12,428	10,292	3,322
Nonfarm	2,822	3,475	4,106	4,364	4,754	5,202
By Industry						
Farm	11,058	9,638	5,460	14,272	12,562	5,860
Nonfarm	13,578	15,454	16,675	18,466	20,731	22,970
Personal Income by Place of Residence	41,209	42,913	43,497	56,378	60,215	60,160
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,743	5,930	6,016	7,708	8,327	8,480
Total Population (thousands)	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.1

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ATOKA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$12,311	$13,486	$14,319	$16,839	$19,932	$22,750
Other Labor Income	853	974	1,135	1,402	1,687	2,016
Proprietors Income	3,064	-228	2,253	4,529	8,169	5,510
Farm	475	-2,808	-1,080	683	4,203	1,371
Nonfarm	2,589	2,580	3,333	3,846	3,966	4,139
By Industry						
Farm	989	-2,065	-214	1,487	5,195	2,480
Nonfarm	15,239	16,297	17,921	21,283	24,593	27,796
Personal Income by Place of Residence	30,790	30,004	35,083	41,519	51,982	56,075
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,551	2,474	2,863	3,379	4,127	4,388
Total Population (thousands)	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.8
BEAVER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$13,737	$13,588	$15,717	$19,367	$24,107	$24,358
Other Labor Income	1,086	1,208	1,455	2,058	2,566	2,243
Proprietors Income	14,082	19,571	8,851	26,180	27,377	19,839
Farm	10,998	15,780	4,085	21,047	22,543	13,832
Nonfarm	3,084	3,791	4,766	5,133	4,834	6,007
By Industry						
Farm	12,247	17,581	6,173	22,998	24,943	16,517
Nonfarm	16,658	16,786	19,850	24,607	29,107	29,923
Personal Income by Place of Residence	41,889	49,067	44,151	66,843	75,041	71,983
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,088	8,287	7,339	10,680	11,571	10,552
Total Population (thousands)	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
BECKHAM						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$26,526	$30,364	$36,380	$ 43,036	$ 59,669	$ 70,226
Other Labor Income	2,046	2,490	3,189	3,723	5,358	6,173
Proprietors Income	8,725	12,931	13,437	21,654	26,056	20,809
Farm	1,733	4,582	2,314	9,034	12,886	6,977
Nonfarm	6,992	8,349	11,123	12,620	13,170	13,832
By Industry						
Farm	2,540	5,754	3,678	10,301	14,448	8,724
Nonfarm	34,757	40,031	49,328	58,112	76,635	88,484
Personal Income by Place of Residence	67,053	80,126	95,959	116,261	142,244	156,115
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,153	5,031	5,839	6,789	7,787	8,094
Total Population (thousands)	16.1	15.9	16.4	17.1	18.3	19.3
BLAINE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$21,951	$25,881	$28,990	$36,266	$ 40,068	$ 44,882
Other Labor Income	1,727	2,134	2,500	3,452	3,988	4,240
Proprietors Income	13,042	8,962	10,496	15,902	18,046	14,106
Farm	7,782	2,926	3,289	7,950	9,689	4,583
Nonfarm	5,260	6,036	7,207	7,952	8,357	9,523
By Industry						
Farm	8,622	4,146	4,709	9,270	11,316	6,402
Nonfarm	28,098	32,831	37,277	46,350	50,786	56,826
Personal Income by Place of Residence	60,208	62,959	74,505	87,737	100,107	107,346
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,802	4,936	5,773	6,731	7,496	7,967
Total Population (thousands)	12.5	12.8	12.9	13.0	13.4	13.5

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
BRYAN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 45,549	$ 51,755	$ 56,923	$ 60,456	$ 69,393	$ 75,845
Other Labor Income	3,892	4,739	5,886	6,110	7,132	7,751
Proprietors Income	9,774	7,301	9,248	12,124	21,346	14,641
Farm	1,745	-1,662	-2,102	-1,388	7,688	558
Nonfarm	8,029	8,963	11,350	13,512	13,658	14,083
By Industry						
Farm	2,627	-421	-667	W	9,338	2,406
Nonfarm	56,588	64,216	72,724	78,728	88,533	95,831
Personal Income by Place of Residence	106,664	116,719	132,184	149,906	182,893	196,418
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,867	4,137	4,595	5,143	6,078	6,418
Total Population (thousands)	27.6	28.2	28.8	29.2	30.1	30.6
CADDO						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 46,804	$ 52,018	$ 58,731	$ 64,474	$ 79,498	$ 96,305
Other Labor Income	3,995	4,708	5,670	6,554	8,305	10,057
Proprietors Income	28,158	20,131	15,997	19,159	44,935	31,283
Farm	17,683	7,683	193	2,599	27,801	13,180
Nonfarm	10,475	12,448	15,804	16,560	17,134	18,103
By Industry						
Farm	20,262	11,398	4,501	6,625	32,753	18,718
Nonfarm	58,695	65,459	75,897	83,562	99,985	118,927
Personal Income by Place of Residence	139,940	145,480	157,864	176,408	226,111	242,370
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,518	4,614	4,975	5,517	7,308	7,824
Total Population (thousands)	31.0	31.5	31.7	32.0	30.9	31.0

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CANADIAN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 86,861	$ 87,004	$105,984	$131,482	$158,140	$193,983
Other Labor Income	7,818	8,024	9,979	13,340	17,133	20,618
Proprietors Income	24,326	21,959	19,985	33,633	28,816	24,768
Farm	14,481	8,523	2,068	14,933	8,802	3,577
Nonfarm	9,845	13,436	17,917	18,700	20,014	21,191
By Industry						
Farm	16,477	11,401	5,403	18,050	12,637	7,865
Nonfarm	102,528	105,586	130,545	160,405	191,452	231,504
Personal Income by Place of Residence	230,524	258,738	306,947	372,756	433,975	510,582
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,271	5,726	6,486	7,434	7,926	9,023
Total Population (thousands)	43.7	45.2	47.3	50.1	54.8	56.6
CARTER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$111,792	$126,906	$149,693	$170,103	$198,993	$240,513
Other Labor Income	11,865	14,220	17,344	19,640	23,295	28,079
Proprietors Income	19,147	25,740	31,448	31,238	37,753	39,468
Farm	-842	-1,699	-2,352	537	980	-701
Nonfarm	19,989	27,439	33,800	30,701	36,773	40,169
By Industry						
Farm	-197	-768	-1,272	1,545	2,220	686
Nonfarm	143,001	167,634	199,757	219,436	257,821	307,374
Personal Income by Place of Residence	4,781	5,355	6,144	6,755	7,843	9,000
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	199,200	226,583	263,593	290,814	336,049	393,422
Total Population (thousands)	41.7	42.3	42.9	43.1	42.8	43.7

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CHEROKEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$38,299	$ 45,666	$ 50,197	$ 56,966	$ 71,025	$ 84,232
Other Labor Income	2,110	2,754	3,121	3,753	4,625	5,644
Proprietors Income	6,140	7,977	8,765	13,845	13,557	12,470
Farm	-812	404	-1,552	1,328	790	-597
Nonfarm	6,952	7,573	10,317	12,517	12,767	13,067
By Industry						
Farm	2,980	5,883	4,774	7,219	8,061	7,506
Nonfarm	43,569	50,514	57,309	67,345	81,146	94,840
Personal Income by Place of Residence	86,530	101,586	114,591	132,844	153,418	177,276
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,240	3,635	4,019	4,532	5,121	5,764
Total Population (thousands)	26.7	27.9	28.5	29.3	30.0	30.8
CHOCTAW						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$18,740	$21,048	$22,964	$27,382	$40,165	$44,563
Other Labor Income	1,580	1,858	2,205	2,290	3,314	4,005
Proprietors Income	5,908	4,674	8,773	12,033	14,806	10,943
Farm	533	-1,684	853	2,164	4,758	894
Nonfarm	5,375	6,358	7,920	9,869	10,048	10,049
By Industry						
Farm	991	-1,016	1,629	2,883	5,647	1,887
Nonfarm	25,237	28,596	32,313	38,822	52,638	57,624
Personal Income by Place of Residence	49,607	53,585	62,384	73,325	90,124	97,512
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,666	3,234	3,738	3,983	5,210	5,655
Total Population (thousands)	18.6	16.6	16.7	18.4	17.3	17.2

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CIMARRON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 8,208	$ 9,516	$10,805	$11,209	$12,737	$13,399
Other Labor Income	459	547	642	718	808	869
Proprietors Income	15,373	22,217	8,064	33,588	45,641	38,334
Farm	12,957	19,318	4,852	30,226	41,977	34,280
Nonfarm	2,416	2,899	3,212	3,362	3,664	4,054
By Industry						
Farm	15,007	22,260	8,260	33,416	45,898	38,666
Nonfarm	9,033	10,020	11,251	12,099	13,288	13,936
Personal Income by Place of Residence	29,569	38,507	26,882	53,833	68,644	63,673
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,374	9,798	7,082	14,834	19,201	17,411
Total Population (thousands)	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.7
CLEVELAND						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$178,725	$204,253	$231,184	$275,130	$320,183	$ 381,154
Other Labor Income	10,772	13,278	16,265	19,928	24,479	30,104
Proprietors Income	24,823	28,846	38,536	45,141	47,733	47,434
Farm	1,602	1,096	-830	1,217	2,207	-211
Nonfarm	23,221	27,750	39,366	43,924	45,526	47,645
By Industry						
Farm	2,052	1,750	-69	1,924	3,080	764
Nonfarm	212,268	244,627	286,054	338,275	389,315	457,928
Personal Income by Place of Residence	499,599	564,364	652,032	761,047	901,964	1,063,327
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,762	5,183	5,658	6,344	7,078	7,966
Total Population (thousands)	104.9	108.9	115.2	120.0	127.4	133.5

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
COAL						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 6,406	$ 7,175	$ 7,896	$ 8,413	$ 9,505	$11,932
Other Labor Income	397	441	558	615	691	932
Proprietors Income	1,484	1,869	1,994	2,611	6,886	3,227
Farm	158	125	56	780	4,847	1,030
Nonfarm	1,326	1,744	1,938	1,831	2,039	2,197
By Industry						
Farm	590	750	782	1,456	5,680	1,961
Nonfarm	7,697	8,735	9,666	10,183	11,402	14,130
Personal Income by Place of Residence	18,324	20,547	22,884	25,262	32,871	33,976
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,049	3,275	3,642	4,039	5,294	5,611
Total Population (thousands)	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.1
COMANCHE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$358,045	$415,276	$425,928	$481,070	$517,830	$549,606
Other Labor Income	12,707	15,264	16,947	21,945	25,577	30,356
Proprietors Income	25,496	28,092	34,043	42,192	48,147	46,598
Farm	4,049	1,510	913	3,427	8,244	5,274
Nonfarm	21,447	26,582	33,130	38,765	39,903	41,324
By Industry						
Farm	4,675	2,398	1,941	4,395	9,429	6,602
Nonfarm	391,573	456,234	474,977	540,812	582,125	619,958
Personal Income by Place of Residence	480,584	551,722	581,397	652,904	721,315	784,787
Per Capita personal Income (dollars)	4,540	4,828	5,032	5,561	6,271	6,962
Total Population (thousands)	105.8	114.3	115.5	117.4	115.0	112.7

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
COTTON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 9,488	$10,750	$12,369	$13,271	$13,623	$14,286
Other Labor Income	718	852	1,041	1,132	1,190	1,295
Proprietors Income	2,501	6,286	5,480	11,322	18,379	14,518
Farm	-109	2,377	837	7,852	13,880	9,633
Nonfarm	2,610	3,909	4,643	3,470	4,499	4,885
By Industry						
Farm	402	3,122	1,703	8,656	14,872	10,742
Nonfarm	12,305	14,766	17,187	17,069	18,320	19,357
Personal Income by Place of Residence	26,021	32,744	35,908	44,909	56,243	57,217
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,858	4,756	5,184	6,406	7,837	7,779
Total Population (thousands)	6.7	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.4
CRAIG						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$30,425	$36,365	$42,053	$48,263	$ 54,525	$ 63,895
Other Labor Income	2,615	3,615	4,593	5,497	6,289	8,015
Proprietors Income	9,085	9,980	6,728	10,222	24,680	17,474
Farm	4,253	4,467	-128	1,879	16,466	8,957
Nonfarm	4,832	5,513	6,856	8,343	8,214	8,517
By Industry						
Farm	4,933	5,449	1,011	2,942	17,775	10,419
Nonfarm	37,192	44,511	52,363	61,040	67,719	78,965
Personal Income by Place of Residence	69,645	77,248	84,103	98,704	126,044	134,439
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,738	5,282	5,605	6,473	8,272	8,933
Total Population (thousands)	14.7	14.6	15.0	15.2	15.2	15.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CREEK						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 79,793	$ 92,716	$ 99,227	$113,533	$127,852	$161,041
Other Labor Income	7,094	8,582	9,766	11,384	13,327	17,893
Proprietors Income	16,442	21,460	25,500	22,742	31,197	31,212
Farm	616	-1,579	-78	-1,220	2,491	610
Nonfarm	15,826	23,039	25,578	23,962	28,706	30,602
By Industry						
Farm	935	-1,121	455	-722	3,104	1,296
Nonfarm	102,394	123,879	134,038	148,381	169,272	208,850
Personal Income by Place of Residence	223,496	256,462	288,544	327,194	386,915	454,685
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,343	4,829	5,209	5,717	6,629	7,661
Total Population (thousands)	51.5	53.1	55.4	57.2	58.4	59.3
CUSTER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 56,806	$ 63,548	$ 72,331	$ 83,205	$ 95,144	$114,945
Other Labor Income	4,227	5,061	6,182	7,336	8,542	10,753
Proprietors Income	22,539	19,618	13,149	26,318	25,885	21,753
Farm	13,398	9,715	1,266	12,336	11,510	6,495
Nonfarm	9,141	9,903	11,883	13,982	14,375	15,258
By Industry						
Farm	14,634	11,502	3,341	14,269	13,890	9,156
Nonfarm	68,938	76,725	88,321	102,590	115,681	138,295
Personal Income by Place of Residence	119,016	128,915	142,050	172,364	193,452	219,480
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,081	5,388	5,823	6,901	7,494	8,423
Total Population (thousands)	23.4	23.9	24.4	25.0	25.8	26.1

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
DELAWARE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$16,493	$19,520	$23,215	$27,698	$ 33,367	$ 35,200
Other Labor Income	1,190	1,519	1,918	2,382	2,829	3,076
Proprietors Income	6,025	4,767	5,511	8,023	13,092	8,325
Farm	1,665	113	-729	-703	4,169	-442
Nonfarm	4,360	4,654	6,240	8,726	8,923	8,767
By Industry						
Farm	2,388	1,150	475	420	5,551	1,104
Nonfarm	21,320	24,656	30,169	37,683	43,737	45,497
Personal Income by Place of Residence	58,841	66,125	76,417	90,377	111,107	120,041
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,894	3,204	3,558	4,109	4,640	5,001
Total Population (thousands)	20.3	20.6	21.5	22.0	23.9	24.0
DEWEY						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 7,899	$ 8,944	$ 9,815	$11,064	$13,077	$16,190
Other Labor Income	555	634	717	885	1,087	1,366
Proprietors Income	7,761	6,647	6,697	10,667	13,873	10,894
Farm	5,019	3,356	2,999	7,045	9,759	6,427
Nonfarm	2,742	3,291	3,698	3,622	4,114	4,467
By Industry						
Farm	5,694	4,307	4,098	8,081	11,026	7,846
Nonfarm	10,521	11,918	13,131	14,535	17,011	20,604
Personal Income by Place of Residence	28,761	31,654	38,238	45,856	54,670	57,500
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,464	5,798	6,810	7,946	9,072	9,687
Total Population (thousands)	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ELLIS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$12,540	$11,989	$14,209	$15,976	$19,316	$25,986
Other Labor Income	905	941	1,191	1,395	1,815	2,399
Proprietors Income	4,658	8,528	3,882	8,915	10,651	8,444
Farm	1,768	5,073	-142	4,698	6,027	3,378
Nonfarm	2,890	3,455	4,024	4,217	4,624	5,066
By Industry						
Farm	2,474	6,093	1,042	5,803	7,387	4,898
Nonfarm	15,629	15,365	18,240	20,483	24,395	31,931
Personal Income by Place of Residence	27,064	33,341	34,353	41,609	48,236	55,437
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,060	6,179	6,428	7,628	8,304	9,884
Total Population (thousands)	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.8	5.6
GARFIELD						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$186,189	$206,710	$241,232	$280,708	$322,967	$377,956
Other Labor Income	17,727	20,337	24,222	28,477	33,971	40,011
Proprietors Income	33,242	34,816	39,501	48,812	56,580	47,142
Farm	10,338	6,222	3,740	10,874	15,586	3,376
Nonfarm	22,904	28,594	35,761	37,938	40,994	43,766
By Industry						
Farm	11,627	8,074	5,884	12,881	18,053	6,136
Nonfarm	225,531	253,789	299,071	345,116	395,465	458,973
Personal Income by Place of Residence	325,985	360,077	419,763	484,683	558,815	633,417
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,551	5,988	6,870	7,827	8,975	10,060
Total Population (thousands)	58.7	60.1	61.1	61.9	62.3	63.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
GARVIN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 57,402	$ 62,611	$ 71,155	$ 82,137	$106,572	$113,886
Other Labor Income	5,163	5,795	7,548	8,674	11,316	11,957
Proprietors Income	14,044	14,949	15,178	18,190	27,116	19,987
Farm	946	-1,639	-1,491	317	8,011	W
Nonfarm	13,098	16,588	16,669	17,873	19,105	19,961
By Industry						
Farm	1,886	-273	99	1,795	9,834	2,063
Nonfarm	74,723	83,628	93,782	107,206	135,170	143,767
Personal Income by Place of Residence	119,337	131,165	149,018	170,294	209,472	226,684
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,432	4,850	5,537	6,247	7,649	8,119
Total Population (thousands)	26.9	27.0	26.9	27.3	27.4	27.9
GRADY						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 67,107	$ 78,009	$ 88,520	$102,466	$115,780	$132,555
Other Labor Income	6,105	8,358	9,980	11,736	13,527	13,477
Proprietors Income	18,450	16,161	16,987	23,288	34,517	25,519
Farm	6,970	2,028	-1,577	720	11,147	1,448
Nonfarm	11,480	14,133	18,564	22,568	23,370	24,071
By Industry						
Farm	8,585	4,314	1,070	3,209	14,192	4,854
Nonfarm	83,077	98,214	114,417	134,281	149,632	166,697
Personal Income by Place of Residence	156,728	175,230	203,682	235,265	280,422	312,305
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,479	4,851	5,517	6,267	7,254	7,890
Total Population (thousands)	35.0	36.1	36.9	37.5	38.7	39.6

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
GRANT						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 8,957	$10,204	$11,527	$12,554	$15,214	$19,077
Other Labor Income	619	717	882	1,006	1,201	1,476
Proprietors Income	15,531	14,752	16,866	23,920	38,262	25,219
Farm	12,241	10,326	11,712	18,539	32,375	18,745
Nonfarm	3,290	4,426	5,154	5,381	5,887	6,474
By Industry						
Farm	13,264	11,799	13,422	20,137	34,341	20,944
Nonfarm	11,843	13,874	15,853	17,343	20,336	24,828
Personal Income by Place of Residence	43,691	45,787	53,227	63,463	83,671	79,362
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,494	6,537	7,719	9,412	12,710	12,148
Total Population (thousands)	6.7	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.5
GREER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 8,914	$10,069	$11,524	$12,545	$14,499	$16,048
Other Labor Income	571	683	818	927	1,117	1,266
Proprietors Income	8,102	5,089	6,475	6,570	12,850	8,417
Farm	4,689	1,320	1,761	1,036	7,354	2,726
Nonfarm	3,413	3,769	4,714	5,534	5,496	5,691
By Industry						
Farm	5,164	2,014	2,569	1,786	8,280	3,761
Nonfarm	12,423	13,827	16,248	18,256	20,186	21,970
Personal Income by Place of Residence	31,278	30,635	35,296	38,356	49,144	49,869
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,287	4,210	4,896	5,571	7,142	7,235
Total Population (thousands)	7.3	7.3	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.9

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
HARMON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 6,073	$ 6,588	$ 7,284	$ 7,982	$ 8,926	$10,539
Other Labor Income	432	480	566	644	704	862
Proprietors Income	7,299	5,488	6,103	10,808	16,035	11,232
Farm	5,311	3,001	2,943	7,270	12,531	7,550
Nonfarm	1,988	2,487	3,160	3,538	3,504	3,682
By Industry						
Farm	5,872	3,819	3,895	8,154	13,622	8,769
Nonfarm	7,932	8,737	10,058	11,280	12,043	13,864
Personal Income by Place of Residence	22,311	22,057	25,327	31,118	38,529	37,485
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,453	4,239	5,057	6,179	7,921	8,275
Total Population (thousands)	5.0	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.5
HARPER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$10,228	$11,337	$12,755	$14,549	$17,506	$14,496
Other Labor Income	808	953	1,162	1,419	1,787	1,212
Proprietors Income	8,160	12,568	3,412	11,571	13,408	12,289
Farm	5,390	9,251	-553	7,678	9,091	7,638
Nonfarm	2,770	3,317	3,965	3,893	4,317	4,651
By Industry						
Farm	6,422	10,754	1,194	9,302	11,097	9,880
Nonfarm	12,774	14,104	16,135	18,237	21,604	18,117
Personal Income by Place of Residence	28,991	35,837	30,389	42,371	50,160	53,791
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,888	7,356	6,234	8,820	10,569	11,382
Total Population (thousands)	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.7

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
HASKELL						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$12,737	$14,313	$14,755	$16,750	$20,917	$26,680
Other Labor Income	1,117	1,362	1,573	1,803	2,496	3,425
Proprietors Income	3,280	1,543	2,973	5,467	9,058	5,506
Farm	195	-1,711	-1,352	848	4,143	490
Nonfarm	3,085	3,254	4,325	4,619	4,915	5,016
By Industry						
Farm	536	-1,224	-787	1,377	4,791	1,214
Nonfarm	16,598	18,442	20,088	22,643	27,680	34,397
Personal Income by Place of Residence	34,813	37,261	43,255	51,262	62,870	69,081
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,417	3,581	4,134	4,776	5,791	6,260
Total Population (thousands)	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.0
HUGHES						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$15,297	$17,449	$19,966	$21,331	$24,177	$29,181
Other Labor Income	1,144	1,349	1,661	1,774	2,086	2,622
Proprietors Income	5,874	5,460	5,201	8,540	13,929	9,761
Farm	1,378	-1,236	-2,166	2,564	6,439	1,550
Nonfarm	4,496	6,696	7,367	5,976	7,490	8,211
By Industry						
Farm	1,973	-385	-1,178	3,488	7,574	2,819
Nonfarm	20,342	24,643	28,006	28,157	32,618	38,745
Personal Income by Place of Residence	51,062	54,731	60,213	68,892	83,024	90,878
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,527	3,768	4,162	4,858	5,791	6,324
Total Population (thousands)	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.2	14.3	14.4

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
JACKSON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 99,143	$103,117	$100,308	$111,233	$118,688	$132,228
Other Labor Income	3,714	4,249	4,677	5,434	5,838	6,666
Proprietors Income	12,901	12,723	13,612	22,858	31,657	21,411
Farm	4,024	2,769	1,140	8,722	17,133	5,697
Nonfarm	8,877	9,954	12,472	14,136	14,524	15,714
By Industry						
Farm	5,448	4,813	3,514	10,938	19,859	8,744
Nonfarm	110,310	115,276	115,083	128,587	136,324	151,561
Personal Income by Place of Residence	143,023	151,021	154,915	180,718	202,827	215,322
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,453	4,526	4,765	5,725	6,746	7,077
Total Population (thousands)	32.1	33.4	32.5	31.6	30.1	30.4
JEFFERSON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 8,297	$ 9,097	$10,375	$11,952	$13,335	$14,747
Other Labor Income	662	707	898	1,037	1,170	1,290
Proprietors Income	8,489	5,765	6,583	8,259	16,105	13,557
Farm	5,530	1,185	1,214	3,547	10,278	7,462
Nonfarm	2,959	4,580	5,369	4,712	5,827	6,095
By Industry						
Farm	6,353	2,358	2,572	4,820	11,840	9,210
Nonfarm	11,095	13,211	15,284	16,428	18,770	20,384
Personal Income by Place of Residence	33,794	33,716	38,737	44,284	57,940	61,907
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,304	4,245	4,808	5,345	7,085	7,548
Total Population (thousands)	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.2

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
JOHNSTON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 9,979	$10,877	$11,830	$13,455	$15,294	$18,860
Other Labor Income	691	730	866	1,012	1,257	1,587
Proprietors Income	3,331	4,938	3,494	4,119	8,631	6,268
Farm	559	1,558	-394	-170	4,179	1,686
Nonfarm	2,772	3,380	3,888	4,289	4,452	4,582
By Industry						
Farm	1,139	2,380	556	724	5,274	2,912
Nonfarm	12,862	14,165	15,634	17,862	19,908	23,803
Personal Income by Place of Residence	28,074	32,432	34,027	38,112	47,610	52,576
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,998	3,296	3,417	3,760	4,619	5,065
Total Population (thousands)	9.4	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.3	10.4
KAY						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$165,505	$177,913	$194,303	$213,029	$247,118	$286,092
Other Labor Income	28,441	32,921	37,479	41,819	51,200	61,914
Proprietors Income	34,651	31,383	37,435	44,393	58,717	49,248
Farm	13,480	6,966	7,327	11,001	23,645	11,889
Nonfarm	21,171	24,417	30,108	33,392	35,072	37,359
By Industry						
Farm	14,598	8,573	9,189	12,741	25,787	14,285
Nonfarm	213,999	233,644	260,028	286,500	331,248	382,969
Personal Income by Place of Residence	306,296	326,943	373,905	413,753	484,038	537,912
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,351	6,659	7,568	8,350	9,807	10,765
Total Population (thousands)	48.2	49.1	49.4	49.6	49.3	50.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
KINGFISHER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$26,019	$30,264	$37,320	$42,427	$ 55,759	$ 72,603
Other Labor Income	2,315	2,782	3,529	4,139	5,425	6,827
Proprietors Income	20,033	16,284	10,308	16,939	20,686	17,749
Farm	14,984	8,108	-274	6,874	9,448	5,026
Nonfarm	5,049	8,176	10,582	10,065	11,238	12,723
By Industry						
Farm	16,067	9,653	1,516	8,550	11,508	7,331
Nonfarm	32,300	39,677	49,641	54,955	70,362	89,848
Personal Income by Place of Residence	73,650	76,730	83,344	99,732	118,873	135,286
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,647	5,652	5,962	7,044	8,586	9,514
Total Population (thousands)	13.0	13.6	14.0	14.2	13.8	14.2
KIOWA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$16,485	$18,084	$19,831	$21,525	$24,519	$29,204
Other Labor Income	1,197	1,385	1,603	1,828	2,165	2,782
Proprietors Income	15,257	9,595	8,956	16,751	21,086	11,911
Farm	10,869	4,933	3,300	10,456	14,606	5,172
Nonfarm	4,388	4,662	5,656	6,295	6,480	6,739
By Industry						
Farm	12,080	6,677	5,322	12,344	16,928	7,769
Nonfarm	20,859	22,387	25,068	27,760	30,842	36,128
Personal Income by Place of Residence	57,853	56,232	61,977	74,977	87,044	89,368
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,642	4,447	4,961	5,904	6,814	7,014
Total Population (thousands)	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.7	12.8	12.7

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
LATIMER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$16,667	$18,323	$18,888	$19,003	$22,629	$25,319
Other Labor Income	1,133	1,319	1,447	1,651	2,022	2,220
Proprietors Income	1,621	2,397	1,874	3,246	4,865	3,169
Farm	-83	76	-699	659	1,852	(D)
Nonfarm	1,704	2,321	2,573	2,587	3,013	3,198
By Industry						
Farm	178	452	-263	1,067	2,354	533
Nonfarm	19,243	21,587	22,472	22,833	27,162	30,175
Personal Income by Place of Residence	31,885	35,924	38,089	41,506	49,924	53,725
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,165	3,631	3,870	4,301	5,233	5,447
Total Population (thousands)	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.9
LEFLORE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 39,297	$ 45,171	$ 50,695	$ 57,257	$ 65,536	$ 72,558
Other Labor Income	3,138	3,728	4,663	5,284	6,304	7,461
Proprietors Income	9,020	7,596	10,906	13,741	18,960	15,644
Farm	1,508	-1,516	-643	575	5,354	1,366
Nonfarm	7,512	9,112	11,549	13,166	13,606	14,278
By Industry						
Farm	2,338	-314	752	1,876	6,955	3,156
Nonfarm	49,117	56,809	65,512	74,406	83,845	92,507
Personal Income by Place of Residence	117,537	130,363	150,011	169,487	198,307	217,906
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,198	3,497	3,930	4,358	4,925	5,342
Total Populations (thousands)	36.8	37.3	38.2	38.9	40.3	40.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
LINCOLN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$28,907	$ 32,892	$ 36,998	$ 43,04[illegible]	$ 48,896	$ 56,001
Other Labor Income	3,190	4,024	4,998	5,276	6,214	6,868
Proprietors Income	7,436	7,655	10,242	7,603	17,132	12,512
Farm	290	-1,449	271	-3,403	4,912	-188
Nonfarm	7,146	9,104	9,971	11,006	12,220	12,700
By Industry						
Farm	771	-757	1,072	-2,655	5,832	841
Nonfarm	38,762	45,328	51,166	58,575	66,410	74,540
Personal Income by Place of Residence	92,574	103,573	118,881	130,826	161,835	181,211
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,128	4,518	5,070	5,420	6,314	6,796
Total Population (thousands)	22.4	22.9	23.4	24.1	25.6	26.7
LOGAN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$30,556	$ 32,799	$ 38,262	$ 45,218	$ 50,603	$ 55,840
Other Labor Income	2,419	2,554	3,353	4,063	4,684	5,260
Proprietors Income	10,087	12,952	12,281	17,379	19,467	15,840
Farm	2,338	2,795	W	4,897	5,472	987
Nonfarm	7,749	10,157	12,293	12,482	13,995	14,853
By Industry						
Farm	3,368	4,262	1,688	6,492	7,429	3,177
Nonfarm	39,694	44,043	52,208	60,168	67,325	73,763
Personal Income by Place of Residence	90,780	103,176	117,387	135,663	155,754	176,000
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,774	4,240	4,754	5,369	6,008	6,532
Total Population (thousands)	24.1	24.3	24.7	25.3	25.9	26.9

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980

(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
LOVE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 9,490	$10,785	$11,444	$12,621	$15,010	$16,165
Other Labor Income	820	983	1,097	1,221	1,469	1,608
Proprietors Income	4,240	5,083	3,633	6,178	9,585	7,842
Farm	2,059	2,073	-239	2,202	5,399	3,512
Nonfarm	2,181	3,010	3,872	3,976	4,186	4,330
By Industry						
Farm	2,472	2,659	440	2,839	6,180	4,387
Nonfarm	12,078	14,192	15,734	17,181	19,884	21,228
Personal Income by Place of Residence	25,773	29,406	30,760	37,493	46,757	50,632
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,748	4,101	4,244	5,122	6,198	6,764
Total Population (thousands)	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5
MCCLAIN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$16,588	$19,386	$22,500	$ 24,314	$ 27,636	$ 33,143
Other Labor Income	1,221	1,493	1,876	2,049	2,430	3,093
Proprietors Income	6,963	7,043	8,185	10,660	16,441	1[illegible],414
Farm	1,536	814	-92	1,974	7,547	987
Nonfarm	5,427	6,229	8,277	8,686	8,894	9,427
By Industry						
Farm	2,684	2,440	1,789	3,740	[illegible],712	3,410
Nonfarm	22,088	25,482	30,772	33,283	36,795	43,240
Personal Income by Place of Residence	73,353	81,874	94,973	112,515	136,330	150,350
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,038	4,442	4,967	5,690	6,868	7,393
Total Population (thousands)	18.2	18.4	19.1	19.8	19.9	20.3

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MCCURTAIN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 56,081	$ 64,672	$ 74,393	$ 83,968	$ 96,537	$104,101
Other Labor Income	4,767	5,794	7,152	8,303	9,582	11,054
Proprietors Income	9,221	9,475	12,934	17,016	17,326	14,292
Farm	1,501	572	1,306	3,578	3,592	201
Nonfarm	7,720	8,903	11,628	13,438	13,734	14,091
By Industry						
Farm	2,887	2,568	3,622	5,740	6,252	3,176
Nonfarm	67,182	77,373	90,857	103,547	117,193	126,271
Personal Income by Place of Residence	107,585	119,893	138,015	156,844	185,078	196,289
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,910	3,505	3,954	4,243	5,054	5,417
Total Population (thousands)	37.0	34.2	34.9	37.0	36.6	36.2
MCINTOSH						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$13,595	$14,992	$16,143	$19,373	$22,890	$25,836
Other Labor Income	922	1,112	1,323	1,631	1,939	2,391
Proprietors Income	4,471	4,130	4,768	4,251	9,813	6,893
Farm	1,016	-89	-404	-1,907	3,418	369
Nonfarm	3,455	4,219	5,172	6,158	6,395	6,524
By Industry						
Farm	1,288	308	59	-1,478	3,949	962
Nonfarm	17,700	19,926	22,175	26,733	30,693	34,158
Personal Income by Place of Residence	45,244	50,589	56,822	64,530	79,855	87,403
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,331	3,621	4,031	4,459	5,246	5,628
Total Population (thousands)	13.6	14.0	14.1	14.5	15.2	15.5

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MAJOR						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$13,382	$15,616	$19,271	$21,915	$27,980	$29,868
Other Labor Income	1,057	1,271	1,647	1,950	2,576	2,747
Proprietors Income	11,147	7,609	9,188	7,947	15,553	11,390
Farm	7,518	2,794	3,943	3,111	10,062	5,508
Nonfarm	3,629	4,815	5,245	4,836	5,491	5,882
By Industry						
Farm	8,259	3,857	5,177	4,266	11,481	7,096
Nonfarm	17,327	20,639	24,929	27,546	34,628	36,909
Personal Income by Place of Residence	40,498	41,820	50,939	55,175	71,378	74,115
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,898	4,992	6,121	6,429	7,983	8,430
Total Population (thousands)	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.6	8.9	8.8
MARSHALL						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$12,193	$14,399	$16,602	$20,026	$23,034	$24,307
Other Labor Income	1,029	1,312	1,638	2,079	2,513	2,707
Proprietors Income	4,127	3,653	4,623	1,884	6,697	5,466
Farm	1,366	-468	-446	-2,384	1,788	53
Nonfarm	2,761	4,121	5,069	4,268	4,909	5,413
By Industry						
Farm	1,833	204	333	-1,656	2,683	1,054
Nonfarm	15,516	19,160	22,530	25,645	29,561	31,426
Personal Income by Place of Residence	33,583	37,001	43,287	47,197	60,634	65,969
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,765	3,989	4,542	4,826	5,788	6,238
Total Population (thousands)	8.9	9.3	9.5	9.8	10.5	10.6

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MAYES						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 51,318	$ 61,109	$ 69,400	$ 84,135	$ 92,529	$106,486
Other Labor Income	5,164	6,437	7,542	9,043	9,744	11,399
Proprietors Income	11,084	8,043	11,373	17,006	22,012	15,729
Farm	2,660	-519	-207	2,591	7,659	1,453
Nonfarm	8,424	8,562	11,580	14,415	14,353	14,276
By Industry						
Farm	3,241	319	764	3,498	8,774	2,699
Nonfarm	64,325	75,270	87,551	106,686	115,511	130,915
Personal Income by Place of Residence	119,417	133,041	154,196	182,377	209,596	233,722
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,255	4,564	5,170	5,988	6,624	7,228
Total Population (thousands)	28.1	29.1	29.8	30.5	31.6	32.3
MURRAY						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$17,165	$19,464	$20,781	$23,532	$26,721	$37,738
Other Labor Income	1,176	1,426	1,531	1,794	2,124	3,557
Proprietors Income	4,613	4,102	2,963	5,721	8,961	7,099
Farm	932	-252	-2,374	-66	2,724	548
Nonfarm	3,681	4,354	5,337	5,787	6,237	6,551
By Industry						
Farm	1,534	601	-1,387	863	3,861	1,821
Nonfarm	21,420	24,391	26,662	30,184	33,945	46,573
Personal Income by Place of Residence	41,597	45,630	49,557	57,321	68,525	81,652
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,857	4,234	4,587	5,283	5,702	6,707
Total Population (thousands)	10.8	10.8	10.8	10.9	12.0	12.2

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MUSKOGEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$176,456	$210,252	$231,945	$251,040	$276,460	$310,218
Other Labor Income	14,221	17,425	20,152	22,806	26,977	32,746
Proprietors Income	22,897	22,069	30,023	32,149	43,821	36,374
Farm	1,853	-1,861	-750	-4,061	6,808	-2,019
Nonfarm	21,044	23,930	30,773	36,210	37,013	38,393
By Industry						
Farm	3,330	261	1,709	-1,761	9,635	1,144
Nonfarm	210,244	249,485	280,411	307,756	337,623	378,194
Personal Income by Place of Residence	300,379	341,368	385,194	421,655	484,881	541,469
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,830	5,326	5,886	6,394	69	8,070
Total Population (thousands)	62.2	64.1	65.4	66.0	65.8	67.1
NOBLE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$21,980	$29,587	$49,510	$56,643	$ 62,665	$ 57,985
Other Labor Income	1,857	2,546	3,985	4,767	5,456	5,572
Proprietors Income	5,719	8,893	8,961	11,127	18,172	9,837
Farm	1,215	2,904	2,309	4,126	10,416	1,788
Nonfarm	4,504	5,989	6,652	7,001	7,756	8,049
By Industry						
Farm	1,958	3,972	3,548	5,284	11,841	3,381
Nonfarm	27,598	37,054	58,908	67,253	74,452	70,013
Personal Income by Place of Residence	47,163	60,051	74,883	85,073	102,334	100,816
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,512	5,661	6,930	7,799	8,926	8,691
Total Population (thousands)	10.5	10.6	10.8	10.9	11.5	11.6

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
NOWATA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$10,158	$12,693	$14,577	$17,468	$19,782	$26,523
Other Labor Income	842	1,264	1,635	1,999	2,424	3,317
Proprietors Income	5,333	5,998	4,579	9,039	9,890	8,194
Farm	1,759	770	-1,456	3,535	3,427	1,433
Nonfarm	3,574	5,228	6,035	5,504	6,463	6,761
By Industry						
Farm	2,088	1,236	-917	4,042	4,048	2,128
Nonfarm	14,245	18,719	21,708	24,464	28,048	35,906
Personal Income by Place of Residence	45,162	51,386	56,278	68,959	76,840	88,895
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,267	4,835	5,252	6,362	6,913	7,721
Total Population (thousands)	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.5
OKFUSKEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$12,711	$13,674	$14,685	$16,738	$19,263	$24,641
Other Labor Income	1,021	1,124	1,217	1,332	1,508	2,058
Proprietors Income	4,376	4,611	6,285	4.634	10,006	6,665
Farm	961	-1,332	-117	W	3,741	-145
Nonfarm	3,415	5,943	6,402	4,628	6,265	6,810
By Industry						
Farm	1,266	-891	396	484	4,329	513
Nonfarm	16,842	20,300	21,791	22,220	26,448	32,851
Personal Income by Place of Residence	37,024	39,727	44,744	47,761	59,565	66,353
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,256	3,498	3,964	4,193	5,217	5,950
Total Population (thousands)	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.2

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
OKLAHOMA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$2,616,542	$2,858,346	$3,221,856	$3,755,099	$4,335,533	$5,020,625
Other Labor Income	195,805	227,817	267,283	321,237	390,507	590,556
Proprietors Income	215,685	257,503	332,885	379,773	403,811	431,346
Farm	-1,130	-964	-264	0	1,663	-412
Nonfarm	216,815	258,467	333,149	379,773	402,148	431,758
By Industry						
Farm	536	1,417	2,493	2,582	4,833	3,134
Nonfarm	3,027,496	3,342,249	3,819,531	4,453,527	5,125,018	5,939,393
Personal Income by Place of Residence	3,430,262	3,790,445	4,282,706	4,923,019	5,629,774	6,515,882
Per Capita personal Income (dollars)	6,238	6,862	7,730	8,787	10,059	11,422
Total Population (thousands)	549.9	552.3	554.0	560.3	559.7	570.5
OKMULGEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 51,743	$ 62,783	$ 71,280	$ 89,899	$ 97,093	$112,275
Other Labor Income	4,452	5,513	6,569	8,344	9,471	11,623
Proprietors Income	10,272	12,366	16,163	17,375	25,896	21,898
Farm	-217	-403	91	445	7,052	2,248
Nonfarm	10,489	12,769	16,072	16,930	18.844	19,650
By Industry						
Farm	324	379	1,002	1,292	8,096	3,416
Nonfarm	66,143	80,283	93,010	114,326	124,364	142,380
Personal Income by Place of Residence	146,926	166,176	189,219	216,157	253,832	287,635
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,985	4,434	4,935	5,660	6,555	7,326
Total Population (thousands)	36.9	37.5	38.3	38.2	38.7	39.3

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980

(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
OSAGE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 37,027	$ 43,812	$ 48,990	$ 56,685	$ 79,958	$107,818
Other Labor Income	3,139	3,751	4,289	5,015	7,311	9,462
Proprietors Income	11,841	15,823	9,798	3,064	29,949	18,998
Farm	570	-3,582	-5,454	-8,144	15,440	3,249
Nonfarm	11,271	19,405	15,252	11,208	14,509	15,749
By Industry						
Farm	2,447	-902	-2,349	-5,233	19,011	7,244
Nonfarm	49,560	64,288	65,426	69,997	98,207	129,034
Personal Income by Place of Residence	129,617	147,019	167,972	182,195	242,991	271,417
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,941	4,317	4,780	4,990	6,384	6,885
Total Population (thousands)	32.9	34.1	35.1	36.5	38.1	39.4
OTTAWA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 75,004	$ 77,669	$ 96,608	$108,965	$128,111	$136,371
Other Labor Income	7,415	7,615	10,614	12,184	14,889	17,042
Proprietors Income	7,843	7,130	11,891	14,040	22,072	16,439
Farm	114	-1,617	634	661	8,455	1,778
Nonfarm	7,729	8,747	11,257	13,379	13,617	14,661
By Industry						
Farm	1,126	-163	2,320	2,232	10,389	3,941
Nonfarm	89,136	92,577	116,793	132,957	154,683	165,911
Personal Income by Place of Residence	136,984	147,961	178,988	203,857	242,843	262,742
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,386	4,646	5,546	6,231	7,412	7,975
Total Population (thousands)	31.2	31.9	32.3	32.7	32.8	32.9

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
PAWNEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$14,739	$18,192	$19,170	$21,436	$27,597	$ 31,897
Other Labor Income	997	1,318	1,469	1,657	2,127	2,553
Proprietors Income	6,968	6,825	6,530	6,320	14,769	11,150
Farm	1,781	-112	-1,894	-3,206	4,704	846
Nonfarm	5,187	6,937	8,424	9,526	10,065	10,304
By Industry						
Farm	2,200	486	-1,201	-2,558	5,500	1,736
Nonfarm	20,504	25,849	28,370	31,971	38,993	43,864
Personal Income by Place of Residence	55,029	61,748	68,793	77,398	98,740	108,164
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,210	4,616	4,997	5,436	6,461	7,048
Total Population (thousands)	13.1	13.4	13.8	14.2	15.3	15.3
PAYNE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$126,144	$145,453	$166,487	$189,982	$215,941	$242,762
Other Labor Income	8,989	11,382	14,024	16,335	19,516	22,083
Proprietors Income	19,944	20,676	27,061	30,581	38,334	35,968
Farm	2,241	-992	-215	-685	4,686	822
Nonfarm	17,703	21,668	27,276	31,266	33,648	35,146
By Industry						
Farm	2,937	W	951	403	6,027	2,322
Nonfarm	152,140	177,498	206,621	236,495	267,764	298,491
Personal Income by Place of Residence	224,386	254,585	293,993	333,197	383,291	430,841
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,019	4,391	4,982	5,504	6,247	6,885
Total Population (thousands)	55.8	58.0	59.0	60.5	61.4	62.6

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
PITTSBURG						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 82,408	$ 89,283	$ 96,937	$105,805	$119,044	$124,751
Other Labor Income	6,074	7,005	8,104	9,027	10,012	10,595
Proprietors Income	8,206	10,121	12,152	16,000	23,778	19,386
Farm	-2,501	-1,215	-1,116	793	7,896	2,515
Nonfarm	10,707	11,336	13,268	15,207	15,882	16,871
By Industry						
Farm	-1,670	W	254	2,076	9,472	4,278
Nonfarm	98,358	106,441	116,939	128,756	143,362	150,454
Personal Income by Place of Residence	147,429	162,793	180,286	200,891	236,654	255,346
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,739	3,980	4,407	4,911	5,794	6,286
Total Population (thousands)	39.4	40.9	40.9	40.9	40.8	40.6
PONTOTOC						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 69,254	$ 77,957	$ 87,755	$102,109	$115,064	$131,293
Other Labor Income	5,907	7,178	8,579	9,840	11,160	13,253
Proprietors Income	12,556	17,290	19,319	23,541	26,684	26,040
Farm	-913	-763	-2,899	1,472	2,034	(W)
Nonfarm	13,469	18,053	22,218	22,069	24,650	26,070
By Industry						
Farm	-151	324	-1,638	2,652	3,483	1,591
Nonfarm	87,868	102,101	117,291	132,838	149,425	168,995
Personal Income by Place of Residence	134,775	151,729	170,638	197,260	225,517	255,429
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,443	4,893	5,418	6,266	6,986	7,818
Total Population (thousands)	30.3	31.0	31.5	31.5	32.3	32.7

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
POTTAWATOMIE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 84,166	$ 99,004	$117,609	$141,766	$164,892	$193,467
Other Labor Income	6,772	8,535	11,127	13,760	16,952	20,497
Proprietors Income	20,335	22,023	29,065	28,125	37,706	36,309
Farm	592	-2,268	-723	-3,812	3,341	542
Nonfarm	19,743	24,291	29,788	31,937	34,365	35,767
By Industry						
Farm	1,389	-1,124	603	-2,572	4,866	2,248
Nonfarm	109,884	130,686	157,198	186,223	214,684	248,025
Personal Income by Place of Residence	225,053	254,553	297,711	335,640	393,902	451,820
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,458	4,938	5,660	6,319	7,322	8,160
Total Population (thousands)	50.5	51.5	52.6	53.1	53.8	55.4
PUSHMATAHA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 8,948	$10,078	$10,893	$12,236	$15,045	$15,755
Other Labor Income	518	635	746	940	1,174	1,246
Proprietors Income	2,560	1,941	3,311	5,429	7,319	5,788
Farm	-423	-1,442	-1,057	131	1,963	449
Nonfarm	2,983	3,383	4,368	5,298	5,356	5,339
By Industry						
Farm	-168	-1,073	-628	532	2,456	1,001
Nonfarm	12,194	13,727	15,578	18,073	21,082	21,788
Personal Income by Place of Residence	26,988	28,671	32,331	37,692	46,163	49,055
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,527	2,623	2,889	3,344	4,050	4,157
Total Population (thousands)	10.7	10.9	11.2	11.3	11.4	11.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ROGER MILLS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 4,129	$ 5,611	$ 7,871	$ 8,425	$10,509	$11,930
Other Labor Income	305	450	635	730	962	1,020
Proprietors Income	7,427	6,006	6,058	10,095	10,012	8,296
Farm	4,894	3,397	2,809	6,251	6,156	4,399
Nonfarm	2,533	2,609	3,249	3,844	3,856	3,897
By Industry						
Farm	5,625	4,459	4,047	7,401	7,576	5,986
Nonfarm	6,236	7,608	10,517	11,849	13,907	15,260
Personal Income by Place of Residence	19,888	21,610	26,710	33,283	38,189	41,593
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,075	5,453	6,819	8,491	8,854	8,647
Total Population (thousands)	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.9	4.3	4.8
ROGERS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 46,352	$ 51,163	$ 58,914	$ 71,981	$ 89,608	$104,133
Other Labor Income	3,931	4,404	5,600	6,972	9,108	11,755
Proprietors Income	13,317	16,894	24,293	26,994	33,997	28,597
Farm	1,698	-174	-905	-1,740	4,124	-333
Nonfarm	11,619	17,068	25,198	28,734	29,873	28,930
By Industry						
Farm	2,617	1,121	589	-329	5,848	1,600
Nonfarm	60,983	71,340	88,218	106,276	126,865	142,885
Personal Income by Place of Residence	155,817	182,167	217,257	254,211	308,562	351,985
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,316	4,787	5,429	6,076	6,831	7,562
Total Population (thousands)	36.1	38.1	40.0	41.8	45.2	46.5

SECTION 15
LABOR

Table of Contents

Table | **Page**

TABLE 15.01
Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City SMSA 390

TABLE 15.02
Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa SMSA 391

TABLE 15.03
Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 392

TABLE 15.04
Average Weekly Earnings by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 393

TABLE 15.05
Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S. 394

TABLE 15.06
Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Counties 395

TABLE 15.07
Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas 401

TABLE 15.08
Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, and Lawton SMSAs 404

TABLE 15.09
Employment Trends in Selected Oklahoma Areas 406

TABLE 15.10
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 407

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
SEMINOLE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 56,557	$ 56,521	$ 61,385	$ 71,770	$ 83,350	$ 96,896
Other Labor Income	4,362	4,796	5,546	6,555	7,803	9,119
Proprietors Income	12,071	15,363	20,131	14,724	22,161	22,458
Farm	951	-1,254	(W)	570	3,147	1,467
Nonfarm	11,120	16,617	20,178	14,154	19,014	20,991
By Industry						
Farm	1,380	-641	663	1,234	3,963	2,379
Nonfarm	71,610	77,321	86,399	91,815	109,351	126,094
Personal Income by Place of Residence	111,020	121,129	138,510	149,181	177,403	204,274
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,040	4,413	5,072	5,506	6,612	7,418
Total Population (thousands)	27.5	27.5	27.3	27.1	26.8	27.5
SEQUOYAH						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$22,329	$27,972	$ 30,673	$ 35,942	$ 41,827	$ 43,982
Other Labor Income	1,609	2,630	2,961	3,854	4,666	5,179
Proprietors Income	6,759	5,259	6,128	9,005	11,364	8,805
Farm	1,278	-740	-1,402	374	2,237	-884
Nonfarm	5,481	5,999	7,530	8,631	9,127	9,689
By Industry						
Farm	1,851	65	-468	1,252	3,310	319
Nonfarm	28,846	35,796	40,230	47,549	54,547	57,647
Personal Income by Place of Residence	87,931	99,527	113,875	131,227	151,021	164,958
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars	3,202	3,546	3,931	4,435	4,916	5,352
Total Population (thousands)	27.5	28.1	29.0	29.6	30.7	30.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
STEPHENS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$110,631	$127,458	$147,574	$167,604	$200,295	$235,183
Other Labor Income	11,847	14,614	17,932	20,304	25,157	29,870
Proprietors Income	16,426	21,160	29,386	24,187	40,289	35,968
Farm	-186	-1,702	1,044	-1,673	10,572	4,002
Nonfarm	16,612	22,862	28,342	25,860	29,717	31,966
By Industry						
Farm	358	-918	1,951	-825	11,614	5,167
Nonfarm	138,546	164,150	192,941	212,920	254,127	295,854
Personal Income by Place of Residence	203,704	233,623	275,081	304,475	368,383	419,327
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,341	5,955	6,871	7,468	8,696	9,635
Total Population (thousands)	38.1	39.2	40.0	40.8	42.4	43.5
TEXAS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 46,062	$ 53,321	$ 57,960	$ 62,210	$ 70,123	$ 79,399
Other Labor Income	3,687	4,408	5,017	5,660	6,567	7,792
Proprietors Income	65,023	92,496	29,580	107,212	122,714	118,887
Farm	55,865	80,977	15,942	91,579	106,305	100,888
Nonfarm	9,158	11,519	13,638	15,633	16,409	17,999
By industry						
Farm	60,288	87,428	23,394	98,555	114,867	110,467
Nonfarm	54,484	62,797	69,163	76,527	84,537	95,611
Personal Income by Place of Residence	144,005	181,493	129,079	214,181	242,953	256,391
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,942	9,968	7,050	11,926	13,712	14,430
Total Population (thousands)	18.1	18.2	18.3	18.0	17.7	17.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TILLMAN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$21,327	$23,816	$26,647	$27,854	$ 29,842	$ 34,565
Other Labor Income	1,726	2,018	2,432	2,637	2,912	3,678
Proprietors Income	10,703	12,602	12,369	29,464	45,694	29,712
Farm	6,173	7,872	6,180	22,653	38,791	22,712
Nonfarm	4,530	4,730	6,189	6,811	6,903	7,000
By Industry						
Farm	7,914	10,386	9,103	25,374	42,143	26,458
Nonfarm	25,842	28,050	32,345	34,581	36,305	41,497
Personal Income by Place of Residence	54,173	61,073	67,517	88,506	110,587	104,935
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,355	4,964	5,541	7,341	9,041	8,444
Total Population (thousands)	12.4	12.3	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.4
TULSA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$2,166,130	$2,423,174	$2,719,009	$3,125,087	$3,596,737	$4,231,401
Other Labor Income	196,431	230,044	269,448	316,131	378,688	460,776
Proprietors Income	186,654	224,601	297,828	338,385	371,354	395,406
Farm	768	1,966	633	-1,679	3,744	50
Nonfarm	185,866	222,635	297,195	340,064	367,610	395,356
By Industry						
Farm	2,089	3,853	2,823	367	6,256	2,860
Nonfarm	2,547,126	2,873,966	3,283,462	3,779,236	4,340,523	5,084,723
Personal Income by Place of Residence	2,944,762	3,306,547	3,729,773	4,237,513	4,805,072	5,624,670
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,939	7,686	8,588	9,646	10,571	11,922
Total Population (thousands)	424.4	430.2	434.3	439.3	454.6	471.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
WAGONER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 20,667	$ 24,161	$ 27,630	$ 30,658	$ 35,551	$ 42,215
Other Labor Income	1,598	2,001	2,506	2,781	3,170	3,743
Proprietors Income	8,894	9,145	5,229	5,198	14,528	7,072
Farm	4,054	3,560	-2,043	-3,590	5,461	-2,039
Nonfarm	4,840	5,585	7,272	8,788	9,067	9,111
By Industry						
Farm	4,812	4,640	-791	-2,415	6,903	-424
Nonfarm	26,347	30,667	36,156	41,052	46,346	53,454
Personal Income by Place of Residence	107,522	121,163	137,203	159,465	200,227	225,155
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,521	3,772	3,945	4,333	5,025	5,374
Total Population (thousands)	30.5	32.1	34.8	36.8	39.8	41.9
WASHINGTON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$247,129	$272,920	$315,429	$364,931	$347,356	$391,652
Other Labor Income	20,612	22,723	27,290	32,356	32,985	36,086
Proprietors Income	14,714	18,786	23,730	25,116	31,092	31,126
Farm	-778	-487	-992	-1,205	2,415	516
Nonfarm	15,492	19,273	24,722	26,321	28,677	30,610
By Industry						
Farm	-170	379	W	-265	3,567	1,806
Nonfarm	282,625	314,050	366,440	422,668	407,866	457,058
Personal Income by Place of Residence	323,779	360,059	414,715	471,610	523,361	606,960
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,748	8,461	9,614	10,794	11,300	12,586
Total Population (thousands)	41.8	42.6	43.1	43.7	46.3	48.2

W = Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information. Data are included in totals.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1975-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
WASHITA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$14,852	$18,931	$20,440	$23,707	$ 30,326	$ 39,656
Other Labor Income	951	1,179	1,429	1,827	2,608	3,375
Proprietors Income	11,770	11,021	10,192	21,736	39,157	25,131
Farm	8,598	7,288	5,437	16,206	33,447	19,136
Nonfarm	3,172	3,733	4,755	5,530	5,710	5,995
By Industry						
Farm	9,933	9,234	7,698	18,308	36,040	22,033
Nonfarm	17,640	21,897	24,363	28,962	36,051	46,129
Personal Income by Place of Residence	50,085	56,621	62,642	80,920	109,196	109,993
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,051	4,495	4,959	6,340	8,272	7,953
Total Population (thousands)	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.8	13.2	13.8
WOODS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$19,791	$21,716	$24,828	$26,876	$29,263	$32,501
Other Labor Income	1,462	1,619	1,959	2,149	2,537	2,968
Proprietors Income	12,048	18,609	7,909	18,252	20,271	19,899
Farm	7,366	13,183	1,565	11,585	13,227	12,390
Nonfarm	4,682	5,426	6,344	6,667	7,044	7,509
By Industry						
Farm	8,576	14,902	3,551	13,454	15,516	14,955
Nonfarm	24,725	27,042	31,145	33,823	36,555	40,413
Personal Income by Place of Residence	56,824	68,898	65,732	81,062	89,923	99,215
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,097	6,200	6,116	7,733	8,422	9,062
Total Population (thousands)	11.1	11.1	10.7	10.5	10.7	10.9

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1975-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
WOODWARD						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$51,482	$ 70,561	$ 83,150	$ 81,851	$ 97,874	$122,173
Other Labor Income	3,873	5,304	6,533	6,890	8,400	10,541
Proprietors Income	14,019	11,732	14,750	15,284	23,743	22,016
Farm	8,096	3,593	4,287	4,940	12,191	9,447
Nonfarm	5,923	8,139	10,463	10,344	11,552	12,569
By Industry						
Farm	9,015	4,903	5,803	6,362	13,934	11,398
Nonfarm	60,359	82,694	98,630	97,663	116,083	143,332
Personal Income by Place of Residence	90,694	105,437	126,617	134,666	163,830	187,551
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,293	5,821	6,699	6,868	8,056	8,838
Total Population (thousands)	17.1	18.1	18.9	19.6	20.3	21.2

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data

TABLE 15.01

Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City SMSA 1972-1981

Month, Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
August, 1972	$142.21	40.4	$3.52
August, 1973	152.25	40.6	3.75
August, 1974	163.99	41.1	3.99
August, 1975	172.66	38.8	4.45
August, 1976	193.84	40.3	4.81
August, 1977	213.56	40.6	5.26
August, 1978	229.89	39.5	5.82
1979			
January	250.62	40.1	6.25
February	239.51	39.2	6.11
March	250.45	40.2	6.23
April	241.08	39.2	6.15
May	260.21	41.5	6.27
June	259.97	41.2	6.31
July	261.81	41.1	6.37
August	268.96	41.0	6.56
September	281.82	42.0	6.71
October	283.58	42.2	6.72
November	298.32	42.8	6.97
December	318.07	44.3	7.18
1980			
January	301.58	41.2	7.32
February	306.82	40.8	7.52
March	317.65	39.1	7.71
April	319.02	40.9	7.80
May	323.33	41.4	7.81
June	308.03	39.9	7.72
July	325.60	40.7	8.00
August	292.57	38.7	7.56
September	320.80	40.0	8.02
October	309.60	40.0	7.74
November	335.69	41.7	8.05
December	349.85	42.1	8.31
1981			
January	323.21	40.1	8.06
February	327.27	39.1	8.73
March	353.74	40.8	8.67
April	354.84	40.6	8.74
May	360.50	41.2	8.75
June	341.02	39.7	8.59
July	364.18	40.6	8.97
August	346.66	39.8	8.71
September	304.30	35.8	8.50
October	356.43	38.7	9.21
November	349.20	40.0	8.73
December	352.23[a]	—	—

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly and *Oklahoma City Metropolitan Area Labor Market Review*, January 1981.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures.

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 15.02

Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa SMSA 1972-1981

Month, Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
August, 1972	$148.74	40.2	$3.70
August, 1973	159.96	40.6	3.94
August, 1974	180.05	40.1	4.49
August, 1975	193.03	39.8	4.85
August, 1976	212.93	40.1	5.31
August, 1977	230.75	40.2	5.74
August, 1978	253.26	40.2	6.30
1979			
January	269.18	40.6	6.63
February	273.47	41.0	6.67
March	273.77	40.8	6.71
April	272.40	40.0	6.81
May	277.67	40.3	6.89
June	280.38	40.4	6.94
July	286.31	40.1	7.14
August	284.52	40.3	7.06
September	283.90	40.5	7.01
October	293.45	40.7	7.21
November	292.66	40.2	7.28
December	309.59	41.5	7.46
1980			
January	294.00	40.0	7.35
February	291.90	39.5	7.39
March	320.85	41.4	7.75
April	298.23	39.5	7.55
May	297.94	39.1	7.62
June	308.50	39.4	7.83
July	306.91	38.8	7.91
August	307.68	39.7	7.75
September	319.19	40.2	7.94
October	323.19	40.5	7.98
November	336.60	41.2	8.17
December	346.49	41.2	8.41
1981			
January	335.32	40.4	8.30
February	335.67	40.2	8.35
March	350.20	41.2	8.50
April	340.85	40.1	8.50
May	350.02	40.7	8.60
June	358.48	41.3	8.68
July	355.37	40.8	8.71
August	357.93	41.0	8.73
September	359.24	40.5	8.87
October	355.12	40.4	8.79
November	367.50	41.2	8.92
December	375.50[a]	—	—

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly and *Tulsa Metropolitan Area Labor Market Review*, January 1981.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures.

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 15.03

Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 1977, 1979-1980

Category	1977	1979	1980
MINING			
U.S.	43.4	43.0	43.2
Oklahoma	—	—	—
CONSTRUCTION			
U.S.	36.5	36.9	37.0
Oklahoma	36.8	37.8	37.6
MANUFACTURING			
U.S.	30.3	40.2	39.7
Oklahoma	40.5	41.4	40.6
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES			
U.S.	39.9	39.9	39.6
Oklahoma	40.4	40.5	40.1
WHOLESALE TRADE			
U.S.	38.8	38.8	38.5
Oklahoma	41.3	40.6	40.5
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE			
U.S.	36.4	36.3	36.2
Oklahoma	—	—	—
SERVICES			
U.S.	33.0	32.7	32.6
Oklahoma	—	—	—
RETAIL TRADE			
U.S.	31.6	30.6	30.2
Oklahoma	35.2	34.0	33.6

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings 1981* and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly.

TABLE 15.04

Average Weekly Earnings by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 1977, 1979-1980

Category	1977	1979	1980
MINING			
U.S.	$301	$365	$396
Oklahoma	—	—	—
CONSTRUCTION			
U.S.	296	343	367
Oklahoma	282	347	370
MANUFACTURING			
U.S.	229	269	289
Oklahoma	214	262	295
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES			
U.S.	279	326	352
Oklahoma	251	303	—
WHOLESALE TRADE			
U.S.	209	248	268
Oklahoma	208	258	277
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE			
U.S.	165	192	209
Oklahoma	—	—	—
SERVICES			
U.S.	153	175	191
Oklahoma	—	—	—
RETAIL TRADE			
U.S.	122	139	147
Oklahoma	157	180	186

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings, January, 1981*, and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, 1980, Vol. II.

TABLE 15.05

Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1980 and 1981

	Rate Unadjusted		Seasonally Adjusted	
Year, Month	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma
1980				
January	6.8	4.2	6.2	3.9
February	6.8	4.2	6.2	3.9
March	6.6	4.3	6.3	4.4
April	6.6	5.0	6.9	5.0
May	7.0	5.8	7.6	6.1
June	7.8	5.5	7.5	5.0
July	7.9	5.4	7.6	5.1
August	7.5	5.0	7.6	5.2
September	7.1	4.8	7.4	5.1
October	7.1	4.7	7.6	5.0
November	7.1	4.6	7.5	4.8
December	6.9	4.3	7.4	4.5
1981				
January	8.2	5.6	7.4	5.2
February	8.0	4.9	7.3	4.7
March	7.7	4.0	7.3	4.1
April	7.0	3.4	7.3	3.4
May	7.1	3.2	7.6	3.4
June	7.7	3.3	7.3	3.0
July	7.3	3.1	7.0	2.9
August	7.2	2.8	7.2	3.0
September	7.3	3.2	7.5	3.4
October	7.5	3.4	8.0	3.8
November	8.6	3.9	8.4	4.0
December	8.3	3.9	8.9	4.0

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly and U.S. Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business* January 1982/Vol. 62 No. 1

TABLE 15.06

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Counties

Category	Pontotoc 1979		Jackson 1981	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	42	$145.00	40	$219.00
Cashiers, Class A	19	132.00	12	160.00
Clerks, General	150	144.00	58	167.00
Clerks, Order	12	120.00	—	—
Clerks, Payroll	11	170.00	26	180.00
Receptionists	—	—	6	161.00
Secretaries	46	116.00	36	219.00
Office Helpers	—	—	9	119.00
PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	11	276.00	7	308.00
Drafters	—	—	—	—
Engineers, Electronic	—	—	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	—	—	—	—
Proof Machine Operators	—	—	18	178.00
Secretaries	—	—	7	202.00
Tellers all around	—	—	25	184.00
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	—	—	32	5.65
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	11	5.18	23	5.61
Mechanics, Maintenance	30	5.90	12	5.87
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	46	3.16	57	3.35
Shipping & Receiving Clerks	—	—	6	7.14
Truck Drivers, local haul	79	3.80	79	7.37
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	14	3.15	—	—
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	25	4.00	19	7.37
Stock Handlers & Truckers Hands	27	2.90	32	5.00
Truckers Power (forklift)	—	—	13	5.32
Warehouse Supervisors	14	5.54	12	7.44

TABLE 15.06 (continued)
Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Counties

Category	Carter 1980		Enid SMSA 1980	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	46	$152.00	68	$210.00
Cashiers, Class A	—	—	28	204.00
Clerks, General	39	178.00	249	208.00
Clerks, Order	116	153.00	17	200.00
Clerks, Payroll	16	170.00	9	349.00
Receptionists	13	138.00	32	150.00
Secretaries	14	150.00	148	207.00
Office Helpers	8	196.00	8	220.00
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	15	455.00	61	322.00
Drafters	9	190.00	17	242.00
Engineers, Electronic	18	228.00	10	429.00
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	—	—	33	169.00
Proof Machine Operators	9	136.00	11	159.00
Secretaries	21	161.00	21	203.00
Tellers all around	—	—	56	173.00
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	10	3.75	10	7.20
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	17	7.00	31	7.50
Mechanics, Maintenance	18	6.91	37	6.97
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	30	4.10	66	5.50
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	18	6.19	43	6.00
Truck Drivers, local haul	253	8.75	222	5.35
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	8	3.35	45	5.50
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	38	7.50	87	6.50
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	23	4.72	31	5.81
Truckers Power, (forklift)	28	4.00	10	4.70
Warehouse Supervisors	14	6.33	22	7.50

TABLE 15.06 (continued)
Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Counties

Category	Kay 1981		Lawton SMSA 1980	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	21	$200.00	29	$192.00
Cashiers, Class A	8	200.00	28	156.00
Clerks, General	111	230.00	118	193.00
Clerks, Order	9	334.00	9	190.00
Clerks, Payroll	6	185.00	16	223.00
Receptionists	11	160.00	8	168.00
Secretaries	143	327.00	196	223.00
Office Helpers	—	—	—	—
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	—	—	8	410.00
Drafters	—	—	—	—
Engineers, Electronic	—	—	27	314.00
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	7	170.00	15	127.00
Proof Machine Operators	—	—	8	143.00
Secretaries	14	190.00	18	153.00
Tellers all around	14	156.00	35	145.00
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	18	5.15	20	10.36
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	8	6.90	24	7.01
Mechanics, Maintenance	16	7.80	—	—
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	68	3.60	61	3.86
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	7	7.05	28	9.30
Truck Drivers, local haul	101	6.41	333	6.00
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	11	5.95	74	4.39
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	34	6.75	188	6.57
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	30	5.00	45	4.00
Truckers Power (forklift)	7	6.07	9	5.75
Warehouse Supervisors	7	7.57	22	7.89

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Counties

	Pittsburg 1980		Cleveland 1980	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	33	$165.00	8	$198.00
Cashiers, Class A	—	—	—	—
Clerks, General	40	170.00	21	219.00
Clerks, Order	13	190.00	—	—
Clerks, Payroll	9	170.00	—	—
Receptionists	20	188.00	16	180.00
Secretaries	26	175.00	88	158.00
Office Helpers	—	—	—	—
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	7	229.00	16	403.00
Drafters	—	—	9	228.00
Engineers, Electronic	—	—	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	—	—	—	—
Proof Machine Operators	—	—	—	—
Secretaries	—	—	—	—
Tellers all around	—	—	—	—
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	13	3.50	—	—
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	11	7.50	8	8.66
Mechanics, Maintenance	10	8.59	—	—
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	48	3.20	—	—
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	—	—	8	5.21
Truck Drivers, local haul	69	7.28	30	4.30
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	—	—	13	3.60
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	—	—	16	5.45
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	50	11.45	69	6.89
Truckers Power (forklift)	—	—	—	—
Warehouse Supervisors	7	8.00	—	—

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Counties

	Oklahoma City SMSA 1980		Pottawatomie 1980	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	124	$195.00	16	$185.00
Cashiers, Class A	76	202.00	—	—
Clerks, General	1,095	166.00	45	134.00
Clerks, Order	172	200.00	—	—
Clerks, Payroll	100	203.00	8	179.00
Receptionists	194	160.00	22	138.00
Secretaries	995	207.00	48	156.00
Office Helpers	110	150.00	—	—
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	208	350.00	12	366.00
Drafters	152	236.00	6	230.00
Engineers, Electronic	52	462.00	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	257	150.00	12	143.00
Proof Machine Operators	51	152.00	8	130.00
Secretaries	151	207.00	16	178.00
Tellers all around	135	149.00	—	—
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	174	7.00	8	6.28
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	117	7.70	—	—
Mechanics, Maintenance	196	7.57	—	—
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	794	3.41	39	4.50
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	170	5.11	6	5.04
Truck Drivers, local haul	580	5.95	69	5.00
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	76	4.00	—	—
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	204	4.94	—	—
Stock Handlers, and Truckers Hands	686	4.32	163	4.32
Truckers Power (forklift)	103	5.87	19	4.90
Warehouse Supervisors	75	7.74	—	—

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Counties

Category	Tulsa SMSA 1981	
	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]		
Bookkeepers, Hand	35	$253.00
Cashiers, Class A	59	208.00
Clerks, General	441	199.00
Clerks, Order	67	278.00
Clerks, Payroll	52	219.00
Receptionists	98	180.00
Secretaries	456	230.00
Office Helpers	54	173.00
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]		
Accountants, General	94	355.00
Drafters	94	314.00
Engineers, Electronics	27	411.00
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]		
Clerks, General	56	166.00
Proof Machine Operators	47	184.00
Secretaries	58	213.00
Tellers all around	87	175.00
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]		
Maintenance Repairers, General	79	6.00
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	156	7.50
Mechanics, Maintenance	152	8.95
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]		
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	304	3.56
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	78	5.16
Truck Drivers, local haul	417	7.07
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	71	4.75
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	172	6.39
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	329	6.49
Truckers Power (forklift)	141	7.79
Warehouse Supervisors	90	9.21

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Occupational Wage Survey*, selected area reports.

[a] Average weekly, excluding overtime.

[b] Average hourly, excluding overtime.

TABLE 15.07

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Anadarko-Chickasha 1980		Midwest Central 1979	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	33	$173.00	61	$150.00
Cashiers, Class A	14	124.00	24	138.00
Clerks, General	84	159.00	107	140.00
Clerks, Order	—	—	—	—
Clerks, Payroll	—	—	—	—
Receptionists	20	150.00	—	—
Secretaries	50	182.00	43	156.00
Office Helpers	—	—	—	—
PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	6	300.00	9	230.00
Drafters	—	—	—	—
Engineers, Electronic	—	—	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	—	—	—	—
Proof Machine Operators	—	—	—	—
Secretaries	14	161.00	—	—
Tellers all around	23	185.00	—	—
MAINTENANCE & POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	—	—	9	3.98
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	9	8.06	—	—
Mechanics, Maintenance	15	6.71	78	4.05
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	24	3.30	99	2.90
Shipping & Receiving Clerks	12	4.25	11	3.85
Truck Drivers, local haul	38	5.25	51	3.40
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	14	5.00	—	—
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	6	5.67	22	3.20
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	39	5.45	62	3.80
Truckers Power (forklift)	32	5.24	—	—
Warehouse Supervisors	6	10.00	—	—

Note: Anadarko-Chickasha includes Caddo and Grady Counties; Northwest Central includes Beckham, Custer and Washita Counties; Northeastern includes Craig, Delaware, Mayes, Ottawa, Rogers and Washington Counties; and Okmulgee-Henryetta includes Okmulgee County.

TABLE 15.07 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

	Northeastern 1981		Okmulgee-Henryetta 1981	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	24	$198.00	18	$173.00
Cashiers, Class A	—	—	—	—
Clerks, General	84	205.00	49	160.00
Clerks, Order	18	225.00	—	—
Clerks, Payroll	32	320.00	8	246.00
Receptionists	18	216.00	—	—
Secretaries	—	—	60	207.00
Office Helpers	7	134.00	—	—
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	—	—	11	298.00
Drafters	—	—	—	—
Engineers, Electronic	—	—	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	—	—	9	150.00
Proof Machine Operators	11	167.00	8	169.00
Secretaries	21	173.00	18	184.00
Tellers all around	44	161.00	12	168.00
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	24	5.25	14	11.25
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	10	7.00	16	7.25
Mechanics, Maintenance	107	9.80	—	—
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	—	—	76	3.40
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	9	3.90	7	4.25
Truck Drivers, local haul	42	6.75	34	6.00
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	—	—	—	—
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	—	—	—	—
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	22	3.75	—	—
Truckers Power, (forklift)	—	—	—	—
Warehouse Supervisors	11	12.40	7	11.87

TABLE 15.07 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

	Payne and Noble 1981	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE WORKERS[a]		
Bookkeepers, Hand	37	$184.00
Cashiers, Class A	15	161.00
Clerks, General	137	160.00
Clerks, Order	28	256.00
Clerks, Payroll	14	193.00
Receptionists	33	157.00
Secretaries	224	158.00
Office Helpers	—	—
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]		
Accountants, General	17	258.00
Drafters	8	269.00
Engineers, Electronic	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]		
Clerks, General	—	—
Proof Machine Operators	26	161.00
Secretaries	19	172.00
Tellers all around	26	173.00
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]		
Maintenance Repairers, General	29	6.00
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	30	6.00
Mechanics, Maintenance	99	8.64
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]		
Janitors, Porters and Cleaners	—	—
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	10	4.10
Truck Drivers, local haul	81	6.41
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	11	3.94
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	46	6.41
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	99	4.10
Truckers Power (forklift)	55	5.57
Warehouse Supervisors	—	—

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Occupational Wage Survey*, selected area reports.

[a] Average weekly, excluding overtime.

[b] Average hourly, excluding overtime.

TABLE 15.09

Employment Trends in Selected Oklahoma Areas 1978-1981 (annual average)

Area	1978	1979	1980	1981
ARDMORE AREA				
Labor Force	17,225	17,475	18,325	18,975
Total Employment	16,550	16,925	17,550	18,377
Manufacturing	3,850	3,850	4,000	3,840
Wholesale and Retail Trade	3,225	3,375	3,650	3,704
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	3.9	3.2	4.2	3.2
KAY COUNTY AREA				
Labor Force	21,000	21,300	22,075	23,681
Total Employment	20,325	20,750	21,275	23,017
Manufacturing	6,025	6,275	6,875	7,614
Wholesale and Retail Trade	3,925	4,050	4,175	4,081
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	3.2	2.6	3.6	2.8
McALESTER AREA				
Labor Force	12,325	12,550	12,650	12,408
Total Employment	11,175	11,625	11,200	11,627
Manufacturing	1,900	2,050	1,875	1,819
Wholesale and Retail Trade	2,100	2,125	2,150	2,102
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	9.3	7.4	11.5	7.3
MIAMI AREA				
Labor Force	12,850	13,000	13,300	13,404
Total Employment	12,250	12,475	12,075	12,540
Manufacturing	4,250	4,525	4,375	4,492
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,950	1,925	1,925	1,775
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	4.7	4.0	9.2	6.4
OKMULGEE-HENRYETTA AREA				
Labor Force	11,775	12,200	12,850	12,881
Total Employment	11,025	11,500	11,925	12,094
Manufacturing	1,425	1,300	1,375	1,342
Wholesale and Retail Trade	2,000	2,025	2,150	2,169
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	6.4	5.7	7.2	6.1
SHAWNEE AREA				
Labor Force	25,125	25,950	27,175	29,100
Total Employment	23,975	24,950	25,750	27,931
Manufacturing	2,400	2,250	2,500	2,658
Wholesale and Retail Trade	3,750	3,825	3,825	3,723
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	4.6	3.9	5.2	4.0

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Labor Force Data*, Vol. VI, revised, 1977-1980 and *Labor Market Review* (for selected Oklahoma areas), published monthly.

TABLE 15.10

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1981

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ADAIR				
Female	2,950	2,760	190	6.4
Both Sexes	7,690	7,040	650	8.5
White	5,765	5,440	325	5.6
American Indian	1,925	1,600	325	16.9
Minority Group[a]	1,925	1,600	325	16.9
ALFALFA				
Female	980	960	20	2.0
White Female	980	960	20	2.0
Both Sexes	3,020	2,970	50	1.7
White	3,000	2,955	45	1.5
ATOKA				
Female	1,240	1,150	90	7.3
Both Sexes	3,820	3,520	300	7.9
White	3,555	3,290	265	7.5
Black	170	150	20	11.8
American Indian	95	80	15	15.8
Minority Group[a]	280	240	40	14.3
BEAVER				
Female	815	770	45	5.5
White Female	815	770	45	5.5
Both Sexes	2,900	2,830	70	2.4
White	2,900	2,830	70	2.4
BECKHAM				
Female	3,070	3,000	70	2.3
Both Sexes	8,480	8,260	220	2.6
White	8,270	8,070	200	2.4
Black	110	100	10	9.1
Other Races	100	90	10	10.0
Spanish American	100	90	10	10.0
Minority Group[a]	310	280	30	9.7
BLAINE				
Female	1,970	1,910	60	3.0
Both Sexes	5,470	5,330	140	2.6
White	5,025	4,910	115	2.3
Black	180	170	10	5.6
American Indian	265	250	15	5.7
Minority Group[a]	480	450	30	6.3

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1981 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
BRYAN				
Female	3,810	4,470	340	8.9
Both Sexes	12,880	12,080	800	6.2
White	12,250	11,525	725	5.9
Black	300	270	30	10.0
American Indian	310	270	40	12.9
Minority Group[a]	660	580	80	12.1
CADDO				
Female	4,030	3,810	220	5.5
Both Sexes	12,160	11,590	570	4.7
White	10,740	10,300	440	4.1
Black	300	280	20	6.7
American Indian	1,120	1,010	110	9.8
Spanish American	230	200	30	13.0
Minority Group[a]	1,650	1,490	160	9.7
CANADIAN				
Female	9,930	9,230	700	7.0
Both Sexes	26,525	24,975	1,550	5.8
White	25,325	23,905	1,420	5.6
Black	660	590	70	10.6
American Indian	515	460	55	10.7
Spanish American	180	170	10	5.6
Minority Group[a]	1,380	1,240	140	10.1
CARTER				
Female	6,690	6,380	310	4.6
Both Sexes	18,325	17,550	775	4.2
White	16,580	15,940	640	3.9
Black	1,210	1,120	90	7.4
American Indian	510	470	40	7.8
Spanish American	110	100	10	9.1
Minority Group[a]	1,855	1,710	145	7.8
CHEROKEE				
Female	4,530	4,180	350	7.7
Both Sexes	11,920	11,020	900	7.6
White	9,780	9,200	580	5.9
Black	300	260	40	13.3
American Indian	1,830	1,550	280	15.3
Spanish American	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	2,210	1,880	330	14.9

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1981
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CHOCTAW				
Female	2,390	2,120	270	11.3
Both Sexes	5,990	5,380	610	10.2
White	5,110	4,660	450	8.8
Black	580	480	100	17.2
American Indian	295	235	60	20.3
Minority Group[a]	930	760	170	18.3
CIMARRON				
Female	460	430	30	6.5
White Female	450	420	30	6.7
Both Sexes	1,650	1,550	100	6.1
White	1,630	1,540	90	5.5
CLEVELAND				
Female	24,100	23,220	880	3.7
Both Sexes	56,375	54,300	2,075	3.7
White	54,935	52,980	1,955	3.6
Black	250	230	20	8.0
American Indian	980	910	70	7.1
Other Races	210	180	30	14.3
Spanish American	925	870	55	5.9
Minority Group[a]	2,365	2,190	175	7.4
COAL				
Female	710	650	60	8.5
Both Sexes	1,840	1,620	220	12.0
White	1,705	1,515	190	11.1
American Indian	120	95	25	20.8
Minority Group[a]	150	115	35	23.3
COTTON				
Female	850	820	30	3.5
Both Sexes	2,360	2,270	90	3.8
White	2,250	2,175	75	3.3
Other Races	75	65	10	13.3
Spanish American	60	55	5	8.3
Minority Group[a]	170	150	20	11.8

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1981 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CRAIG				
Female	2,850	2,650	200	7.0
Both Sexes	7,200	6,860	340	4.7
White	6,585	6,300	285	4.3
Black	225	205	20	8.9
American Indian	390	355	35	9.0
Minority Group[a]	615	560	55	8.9
CREEK				
Female	11,060	10,420	640	5.8
Both Sexes	28,600	27,275	1,325	4.6
White	26,165	25,090	1,075	4.1
Black	1,280	1,140	140	10.9
American Indian	1,105	995	110	10.0
Spanish American	155	125	30	19.4
Minority Group[a]	2,590	2,310	280	10.8
CUSTER				
Female	4,730	4,530	200	4.2
Both Sexes	12,770	12,370	400	3.1
White	12,250	11,880	370	3.0
Black	330	310	20	6.1
American Indian	180	170	10	5.6
Spanish American	170	160	10	5.9
Minority Group[a]	690	650	40	5.8
DELAWARE				
Female	3,530	3,280	250	7.1
Both Sexes	9,850	9,210	640	6.5
White	8,300	7,800	500	6.0
Other Races	1,550	1,410	140	9.0
Minority Group[a]	1,550	1,410	140	9.0
DEWEY				
Female	950	940	10	1.1
White Female	945	935	10	1.1
Both Sexes	2,840	2,760	80	2.8
White	2,815	2,740	75	2.7
ELLIS				
Female	750	720	30	4.0
White Female	750	720	30	4.0
Both Sexes	2,140	2,080	60	2.8
White	2,135	2,075	60	2.8

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1981
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
GARFIELD				
Female	11,340	10,820	520	4.6
Both Sexes	26,900	25,975	925	3.4
White	25,625	24,800	825	3.2
Black	1,080	1,000	80	7.4
American Indian	150	135	15	10.0
Spanish American	215	190	25	11.6
Minority Group[a]	1,490	1,365	125	8.4
GARVIN				
Female	3,900	3,770	130	3.3
Both Sexes	11,090	10,740	350	3.2
White	10,700	10,370	330	3.1
Black	295	280	15	5.1
American Indian	95	90	5	5.3
Spanish American	105	85	20	19.0
Minority Group[a]	495	455	40	8.1
GRADY				
Female	6,000	5,700	300	5.0
Both Sexes	16,980	16,230	750	4.4
White	16,200	15,510	690	4.3
Black	670	620	50	7.5
Other Races	110	100	10	9.1
Spanish American	140	120	20	14.3
Minority Group[a]	920	840	80	8.7
GRANT				
Female	765	740	25	3.3
Both Sexes	2,540	2,490	50	2.0
White	2,535	2,485	50	2.0
GREER				
Female	940	920	20	2.1
Both Sexes	2,680	2,620	60	2.2
White	2,575	2,520	55	2.1
Black	90	85	5	5.6
Spanish American	85	75	10	11.8
Minority Group[a]	190	175	15	7.9

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1981

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
HARMON				
Female	690	640	50	7.2
Both Sexes	1,880	1,810	70	3.7
White	1,820	1,755	65	3.6
Black	60	55	5	8.3
Spanish American	155	140	15	9.7
Minority Group[a]	215	195	20	9.3
HARPER				
Female	640	590	50	7.8
Both Sexes	1,810	1,730	80	4.4
White	1,805	1,725	80	4.4
HASKELL				
Female	1,630	1,490	140	8.6
Both Sexes	4,920	4,480	440	8.9
White	4,740	4,330	410	8.6
American Indian	135	110	25	18.5
Minority Group[a]	180	150	30	16.7
HUGHES				
Female	2,030	1,900	130	6.4
Both Sexes	5,340	4,900	440	8.2
White	4,640	4,310	330	7.1
Black	160	140	20	12.5
American Indian	540	450	90	16.7
Minority Group[a]	700	590	110	15.7
JACKSON				
Female	4,260	3,890	370	8.7
Both Sexes	10,050	9,510	540	5.4
White	9,300	8,830	470	5,1
Black	595	540	55	9.2
Other Races	155	140	15	9.7
Spanish American	500	475	25	5.0
Minority Group[a]	1,250	1,155	95	7.6
JEFFERSON				
Female	1,080	1,030	50	4.6
Both Sexes	2,810	2,690	120	4.3
White	2,765	2,650	115	4.2
Spanish American	85	75	10	11.8
Minority Group[a]	130	115	15	11.5

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1981
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
JOHNSTON				
Female	1,400	1,330	70	5.0
Both Sexes	4,020	3,840	180	4.5
White	3,600	3,460	140	3.9
Black	110	100	10	9.1
American Indian	310	280	30	9.7
Minority Group[a]	420	380	40	9.5
KAY				
Female	7,810	7,470	340	4.4
Both Sexes	22,100	21,275	825	3.7
White	21,170	20,410	760	3.6
Black	415	390	25	6.0
American Indian	465	430	5	7.5
Spanish American	155	140	15	9.7
Minority Group[a]	1,085	1,005	80	7.4
KINGFISHER				
Female	2,460	2,380	80	3.3
Both Sexes	7.320	7,130	190	2.6
White	6,875	6,710	165	2.4
Black	370	350	20	5.4
Other Races	75	70	5	6.7
Spanish American	85	70	15	17.6
Minority Group[a]	530	490	40	7.5
KIOWA				
Female	1,950	1,860	90	4.6
Both Sexes	5,530	5,340	190	3.4
White	5,220	5,050	170	3.3
Black	255	240	15	5.9
American Indian	55	50	5	9.1
Spanish American	160	150	10	6.3
Minority Group[a]	470	440	30	6.4
LATIMER				
Female	1,080	900	180	16.7
Both Sexes	2,900	2,540	360	12.4
White	2,660	2,355	305	11.5
American Indian	195	150	45	23.1
Minority Group[a]	255	195	60	23.5

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1981
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
LeFLORE				
Female	5,320	4,870	450	8.5
Both Sexes	15,560	14,170	1,390	8.9
White	14,505	13,300	1,205	8.3
Black	370	310	60	16.2
American Indian	685	560	125	18.2
Minority Group[a]	1,105	910	195	17.6
LINCOLN				
Female	3,290	3,040	250	7.6
Both Sexes	9,590	9,130	460	4.8
White	9,180	8,760	420	4.6
Black	310	280	30	9.7
Other Races	100	90	10	10.0
Spanish American	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	500	450	50	10.0
LOGAN				
Female	3,510	3,370	140	6.7
Both Sexes	8,810	8,480	330	3.7
White	7,375	7,140	235	3.2
Black	1,390	1,300	90	6.5
Minority Group[a]	1,490	1,390	100	6.7
LOVE				
Female	860	810	50	5.8
Both Sexes	2,250	2,130	120	5.3
White	2,140	2,030	110	5.1
Black	90	80	10	11.1
Minority Group[a]	125	110	15	12.0
McCLAIN				
Female	3,780	3,630	150	4.0
Both Sexes	10,460	10,090	370	3.5
White	10,190	9,840	350	3.4
Black	130	120	10	7.7
Other Races	140	130	10	7.1
Minority Group[a]	340	310	30	8.8

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1981 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
McCURTAIN				
Female	4,740	4,400	340	7.2
Both Sexes	13,900	12,650	1,250	9.0
White	11,735	10,850	885	7.5
Black	1,275	1,075	200	15.7
American Indian	870	710	160	18.4
Minority Group[a]	2,200	1,830	370	16.8
McINTOSH				
Female	2,320	2,190	130	5.6
Both Sexes	6,050	5,580	470	7.8
White	5,195	4,850	345	6.6
Black	405	350	55	13.6
American Indian	405	380	70	15.6
Minority Group[a]	890	760	130	14.6
MAJOR				
Female	1,110	1,050	60	5.4
White Female	1,095	1,035	60	5.5
Both Sexes	3,690	3,590	100	2.7
White	3,655	3,560	95	2.6
MARSHALL				
Female	1,300	1,220	80	6.2
Both Sexes	3,690	3,480	210	5.7
White	3,485	3,300	185	5.3
Black	75	65	10	13.3
Other Races	130	115	15	11.5
Minority Group[a]	205	180	25	12.2
MAYES				
Female	5,540	5,240	300	5.4
Both Sexes	15,640	14,570	1,070	6.8
White	14,170	13,310	860	6.1
American Indian	1,425	1,220	205	14.4
Minority Group[a]	1,525	1,310	215	14.1
MURRAY				
Female	1,910	1,820	90	4.7
Both Sexes	4,960	4,760	200	4.0
White	4,800	4,610	190	4.0
American Indian	125	115	10	8.0
Minority Group[a]	160	150	10	6.3

TABLE 15.08

Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, and Lawton SMSAs 1976-1981

Category	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
OKLAHOMA						
Total Labor Force	1,159,000	1,227,000	1,260,000	1,291,800	1,324,900	1,390,900
Employment	1,094,000	1,166,000	1,211,000	1,246,400	1,261,000	1,339,300
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	5.6	5.0	3.9	3.5	4.8	3.7
Agriculture	53,900	55,400	53,700	53,200	52,300	52,200
Wage and Salary Employment						
Mining	44,400	48,900	54,200	58,400	71,200	84,800
Construction	46,100	49,500	56,000	56,900	57,400	58,100
Manufacturing	156,100	163,000	171,200	180,000	190,300	194,300
Transportation and Public Utilities	57,300	59,300	61,100	63,300	67,800	68,600
Wholesale and Retail Trade	222,200	232,000	245,300	253,100	268,300	283,400
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	46,600	48,500	50,400	52,700	56,400	58,100
Services	151,400	157,900	169,800	181,600	198,800	211,200
Government	207,000	212,400	218,300	226,200	244,650	222,500
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA						
Total Labor Force	342,000	362,200	380,000	400,700	403,941	434,250
Employment	322,400	345,200	366,900	387,700	386,841	419,475
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	5.7	4.7	3.4	3.2	4.4	3.1
Agriculture	5,200	5,200	4,900	4,900	4,883	4,883
Wage and Salary Employment						
Mining	9,900	10,900	12,400	13,500	17,467	20,500
Construction	14,800	16,500	19,300	20,000	20,258	22,917
Manufacturing	40,900	43,600	47,200	53,300	55,241	55,558
Transportation and Public Utilities	19,500	20,500	21,600	22,500	23,167	24,892
Wholesale and Retail Trade	79,100	83,000	88,000	94,900	98,133	105,108
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	20,300	21,300	22,700	24,000	24,675	25,633
Services	52,800	56,600	61,500	66,500	73,300	78,900
Government	77,900	80,700	86,700	91,900	87,908	87,433

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, and Lawton SMSAs 1976-1981

Category	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TULSA SMSA						
Total Labor Force	277,400	292,500	300,400	303,942	324,925	345,075
Employment	262,800	278,000	289,200	293,717	310,458	332,800
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	5.3	5.0	3.7	3.4	4.5	3.6
Agriculture	4,300	4,100	3,900	4,108	4,075	4,117
Wage and Salary Employment						
Mining	15,300	15,500	17,500	17,900	19,900	23,767
Construction	14,000	13,800	14,500	14,500	16,267	18,142
Manufacturing	52,400	53,800	55,800	58,933	63,442	65,675
Transportation and Public Utilities	18,700	19,600	20,400	21,000	23,192	24,367
Wholesale and Retail Trade	60,200	63,600	66,300	66,958	70,758	73,621
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	13,000	13,200	13,500	14,100	14,858	15,917
Services	45,800	48,400	51,900	54,400	57,083	64,492
Government	24,700	26,800	28,600	29,434	32,792	32,900
LAWTON SMSA						
Total Labor Force	29,700	31,525	32,325	31,817	32,779	33,283
Employment	27,700	29,475	30,725	30,308	30,704	31,758
Unemployment Rate (Percentage)	6.7	6.5	4.9	4.7	6.3	4.5
Wage and Salary Employment						
Construction	1,125	1,475	2,750	1,800	1,627	1,554
Manufacturing	1,550	1,650	1,975	2,762	2,862	2,794
Transportation and Public Utilities	1,200	1,225	1,200	1,200	1,271	1,317
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6,225	6,650	6,775	6,985	7,175	7,108
Government	9,900	10,200	9,900	9,812	10,556	10,427
All Other[a]	4,950	4,950	4,925	5,000	4,514	4,523

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, revised data through 1980, Vol. II. Oklahoma Labor Market, published monthly.

[a] Includes Mining, Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Services.

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1981 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
MUSKOGEE				
Female	10,940	10,120	820	7.5
Both Sexes	27,075	25,075	2,000	7.4
White	21,375	20,340	1,035	4.8
Black	4,125	3,450	675	16.4
American Indian	1,575	1,285	290	18.4
Spanish American	115	95	20	17.4
Minority Group[a]	5,815	4,830	985	16.9
NOBLE				
Female	1,900	1,840	60	3.2
Both Sexes	5,310	5,150	160	3.0
White	5,130	4,980	150	2.9
Black	65	60	5	7.7
American Indian	115	110	5	4.3
Spanish American	100	90	10	10.0
Minority Group[a]	280	260	20	7.1
NOWATA				
Female	1,660	1,590	70	4.2
Both Sexes	4,760	4,540	220	4.6
White	4,415	4,225	190	4.3
Black	175	160	15	8.6
American Indian	170	155	15	8.8
Minority Group[a]	380	340	40	10.5
OKFUSKEE				
Female	1,270	1,180	90	7.1
Both Sexes	3,720	3,520	200	5.4
White	2,875	2,780	115	4.0
Black	510	460	50	9.8
American Indian	315	280	35	11.1
Minority Group[a]	835	750	85	10.2
OKMULGEE				
Female	4,640	4,320	320	6.9
Both Sexes	12,850	11,925	925	7.2
White	10.955	10,280	675	6.2
Black	1,340	1,170	170	12.7
American Indian	545	465	80	14.7
Spanish American	80	65	15	18.8
Minority Group[a]	1,975	1,710	265	13.4

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1981

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
OKLAHOMA				
Female	125,090	118,710	6,380	5.1
Both Sexes	284,000	271,425	12,575	4.4
White	249,135	239,850	9,285	3.7
Black	28,150	25,390	2,760	9.8
American Indian	5,935	5,440	495	8.3
Other Races	780	745	35	4.5
Spanish American	4,875	4,500	375	7.7
Minority Group[a]	39,740	36,075	3,665	9.2
OSAGE				
Female	6,730	6,470	260	3.9
Both Sexes	17,820	17,290	530	3.0
White	15,800	15,405	395	2.5
Black	650	605	45	6.9
American Indian	1,350	1,260	90	6.7
Spanish American	220	210	10	4.5
Minority Group[a]	2,240	2,095	145	6.5
OTTAWA				
Female	5,000	4,270	730	14.6
Both Sexes	13,300	12,075	1,225	9.2
White	12,405	11,340	1,065	8.6
American Indian	835	685	150	18.0
Spanish American	70	55	15	21.4
Minority Group[a]	970	790	180	18.6
PAWNEE				
Female	1,950	1,880	70	3.6
Both Sexes	5,320	5,090	230	4.3
White	4,980	4,780	200	4.0
Black	100	90	10	10.0
American Indian	225	205	20	8.9
Minority Group[a]	340	310	30	8.8
PAYNE				
Female	11,960	11,370	590	4.9
Both Sexes	27,925	26,850	1,075	3.8
White	26,585	25,635	950	3.6
Black	915	835	80	8.7
American Indian	315	280	35	11.1
Other Races	110	100	10	9.1
Spanish American	180	150	30	16.7
Minority Group[a]	1,520	1,365	155	10.2

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1981 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
PITTSBURG				
Female	5,000	4,270	730	14.6
Both Sexes	12,600	11,200	1,400	11.1
White	11,510	10,330	1,180	10.3
Black	520	420	100	19.2
American Indian	545	430	115	21.1
Spanish American	140	110	30	21.4
Minority Group[a]	1,230	980	250	20.3
PONTOTOC				
Female	5,060	4,840	220	4.3
Both Sexes	13,680	13,100	580	4.2
White	12,790	12,280	510	4.0
Black	405	375	30	7.4
American Indian	480	440	40	8.3
Minority Group[a]	935	855	80	8.6
POTTAWATOMIE				
Female	10,920	10,320	600	5.5
Both Sexes	27,175	25,750	1,425	5.2
White	25,145	23,930	1,215	4.8
Black	630	560	70	11.1
American Indian	1,380	1,240	140	10.1
Spanish American	310	290	20	6.5
Minority Group[a]	2,340	2,110	230	9.8
PUSHMATAHA				
Female	960	880	80	8.3
Both Sexes	2,670	2,380	290	10.9
White	2,515	2,260	255	10.1
American Indian	130	100	30	23.1
Minority Group[a]	165	130	35	21.2
ROGER MILLS				
Female	650	630	20	3.1
Both Sexes	2,550	2,490	60	2.4
White	2,480	2,430	50	2.0
Other Races	70	60	10	14.3
Minority Group[a]	80	70	10	12.5

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1981
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ROGERS				
Female	7,170	6,780	390	5.4
Both Sexes	19,640	18,620	1,020	5.2
White	18,270	17,405	865	4.7
Black	280	245	35	12.5
American Indian	1,070	950	120	11.2
Minority Group[a]	1,450	1,290	160	11.0
SEMINOLE				
Female	4,050	3,890	160	4.0
Both Sexes	10,450	9,910	540	5.2
White	8,950	8,560	390	4.4
Black	790	720	70	8.9
American Indian	710	630	80	11.3
Minority Group[a]	1,535	1,380	155	10.1
SEQUOYAH				
Female	4,010	3,620	390	9.7
Both Sexes	11,880	10,720	1,160	9.8
White	10,655	9,715	940	8.8
Black	315	265	50	15.9
American Indian	900	730	170	18.9
Minority Group[a]	1,285	1,045	240	18.7
STEPHENS				
Female	6,890	6,660	230	3.3
Both Sexes	19,630	19,070	560	2.9
White	18,970	18,450	520	2.7
Black	380	360	20	5.3
American Indian	265	250	15	5.7
Minority Group[a]	690	650	40	5.8
TEXAS				
Female	2,850	2,790	60	2.1
Both Sexes	8,300	8,090	210	2.5
White	8.265	8,060	205	2.5
Spanish American	350	340	10	2.9
Minority Group[a]	385	370	15	3.9

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1981 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
TILLMAN				
Female	1,740	1,590	150	8.6
Both Sexes	4,620	4,360	260	5.6
White	4,115	3,905	210	5.1
Black	405	365	40	9.9
Other Races	100	90	10	10.0
Spanish American	330	270	60	18.2
Minority Group[a]	835	725	110	13.2
TULSA				
Female	93,830	88,770	5,060	5.4
Both Sexes	227,300	217,550	9,750	4.3
White	201,605	194,310	7,295	3.6
Black	18,555	16,735	1,820	9.8
American Indian	6,685	6,070	615	9.2
Other Races	455	435	20	4.4
Spanish American	2,945	2,800	145	4.9
Minority Group[a]	28,640	26,040	2,600	9.1
WAGONER				
Female	5,670	5,340	330	5.8
Both Sexes	15,950	15,160	790	5.0
White	14,155	13,560	595	4.2
Black	1,180	1,050	130	11.0
American Indian	605	540	65	10.7
Minority Group[a]	1,885	1,680	205	10.9
WASHINGTON				
Female	8,720	8,320	400	4.6
Both Sexes	22,000	21,330	670	3.0
White	20,700	20,130	570	2.8
Black	600	555	45	7.5
American Indian	640	590	50	7.8
Minority Group[a]	1,580	1,450	130	8.2
WASHITA				
Female	2,160	2,070	90	4.2
Both Sexes	6,330	6,140	190	3.0
White	6,240	6,060	180	2.9
Other Races	60	55	5	8.3
Minority Group[a]	110	100	10	9.1

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1981

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
WOODS				
Female	2,020	1,970	50	2.5
Both Sexes	5,340	5,250	90	1.7
White	5,260	5,175	85	1.6
Minority Group[a]	130	120	10	7.7
WOODWARD				
Female	4,520	4,340	180	4.0
Both Sexes	11,820	11,500	320	2.7
White	11,785	11,470	315	2.7
Spanish American	85	80	5	5.9
Minority Group[a]	120	110	10	8.3
LAWTON SMSA				
Female	15,560	14,240	1,320	8.5
Both Sexes	32,775	30,700	2,075	6.3
White	27,880	26,535	1,345	4.8
Black	3,355	2,875	480	14.3
American Indian	1,280	1,070	210	16.4
Other Races	260	220	40	16.4
Spanish American	1,000	910	90	9.0
Minority Group[a]	5,895	5,075	820	13.9
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Female	175,030	166,270	8,760	5.0
Both Sexes	404,500	386,500	18,000	4.4
White	361,890	347,820	14,070	3.9
Black	32,160	29,100	3,060	9.5
American Indian	8,880	8,110	770	8.7
Other Races	1,570	1,470	100	6.4
Spanish American	9,540	8,850	690	7.2
Minority Group[a]	52,150	47,530	4,620	8.9
TULSA SMSA				
Female	130,880	123,760	7,120	5.4
Both Sexes	325,000	310,500	14,500	4.5
White	289,540	278,530	11,010	3.8
Black	22,860	20,520	2,340	10.2
American Indian	11,750	10,630	1,120	9.5
Other Races	850	820	30	3.5
Spanish American	5,380	5,110	270	5.0
Minority Group[a]	40,840	37,080	3,760	9.2

TABLE 15.10 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1981
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
STATE				
Female	544,460	514,280	30,180	5.5
Both Sexes	1,325,000	1,261,000	64,000	4.8
White	1,191,430	1,142,710	48,720	4.1
Black	84,070	74,850	9,220	11.0
American Indian	45,830	40,030	5,800	12.7
Other Races	3,670	3,410	260	7.1
Spanish American	24,780	22,650	2,130	8.6
Minority Group[a]	158,350	140,940	17,410	11.0

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs*, 1981.

[a] Total of all non-white ethnic groups.

SECTION 16
LEGAL SYSTEM

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 16.01
Total Crime Index by Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States **424**

TABLE 16.02
Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States **425**

TABLE 16.03
Crime Rate by Type of Crime in Oklahoma and the U.S. **427**

TABLE 16.04
Population in Federal and State Prisons in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **427**

TABLE 16.05
Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **428**

TABLE 16.06
Criminal Justice System, Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **432**

TABLE 16.01

Total Crime Index by Number of Criminal Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1977-1980

State and City	1977	1978	1979	1980
ARKANSAS				
Little Rock	15,238	16,071	15,470	17,851
North Little Rock	3,833	4,302	4,216	5,261
KANSAS				
Kansas City	15,345	15,459	16,199	17,495
Wichita	20,504	19,894	20,391	24,562
LOUISIANA				
Baton Rouge	21,402	21,969	23,924	26,224
New Orleans	39,897	45,823	52,479	53,575
Shreveport	12,539	14,028	15,376	18,474
MISSOURI				
St. Louis	55,450	54,485	57,213	64,631
NEW MEXICO				
Albuquerque	23,955	22,866	27,341	29,326
OKLAHOMA				
Oklahoma City	27,970	27,638	33,577	36,191
Tulsa	24,449	24,742	27,431	32,017
TEXAS				
Austin	23,536	24,719	27,237	30,066
Beaumont	8,796	9,068	10,050	11,346
Dallas-Fort Worth	85,806	86,569	136,451	154,502
El Paso	24,621	23,589	26,439	27,075
Houston	117,288	132,000	141,748	143,296
Orange	2,082	1,728	1,824	1,844
San Antonio	55,215	52,526	54,981	57,873

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1977, pp. 74-117; 1978, pp. 86-130; 1979, pp. 60-85; 1980, pp. 60-85.

TABLE 16.02

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police
for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
ARKANSAS	210	609	1,848	4,989	25,559	49,558	4,273
Little Rock	43	189	792	1,341	5,236	9,342	908
North Little Rock	8	39	136	298	1,402	3,133	245
KANSAS	163	742	2,664	5,599	35,826	75,268	6,398
Kansas City	36	164	843	1,344	5,710	8,041	1,357
Wichita	32	202	826	763	6,504	14,953	1,282
LOUISIANA	661	1,867	8,271	17,127	63,997	121,298	15,811
Baton Rouge	27	136	640	2,089	7,786	14,004	1,542
New Orleans	218	588	4,647	2,719	14,154	25,668	5,581
MISSOURI	544	1,600	10,958	14,075	81,798	136,998	20,319
St. Louis	225	392	5,938	4,428	20,184	27,043	6,421
NEW MEXICO	170	561	1,657	5,579	19,335	45,613	4,542
Albuquerque	50	225	993	1,740	8,081	16,808	1,429
OKLAHOMA	299	1,088	3,147	8,055	50,802	75,649	12,610
Oklahoma City	73	337	1,251	2,074	13,476	15,365	3,615
Tulsa	36	251	798	1,630	11,071	14,990	3,241

TABLE 16.02 (continued)

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police
for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
TEXAS	2,392	6,700	29,547	39,339	262,600	450,792	79,088
Austin	43	237	678	765	7,216	19,558	1,569
Beaumont	17	116	325	984	3,545	5,718	641
Dallas-Fort Worth	425	1,459	7,269	8,221	45,134	80,770	11,224
El Paso	54	218	828	1,711	6,267	15,624	2,363
Houston	633	1,439	10,864	2,851	49,280	50,719	28,140
Orange	4	24	83	150	435	1,052	96
San Antonio	164	362	1,742	1,997	17,776	31,228	4,604

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1980, pp. 48-85.

TABLE 16.03

Crime Rate by Type of Crime in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970, 1977-1980

Type of Crime	1970	1977	1978	1979	1980
MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER					
Oklahoma	5.9	8.6	8.5	9.7	10.0
U.S.	7.8	8.8	9.0	9.7	10.2
FORCIBLE RAPE					
Oklahoma	15.6	29.2	31.0	33.0	36.3
U.S.	18.6	29.1	30.8	34.5	36.4
ROBBERY					
Oklahoma	54.9	73.8	88.3	102.6	104.9
U.S.	171.5	187.1	191.3	212.1	243.5
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT					
Oklahoma	127.0	205.0	225.0	260.0	268.0
U.S.	163.0	242.0	256.0	279.0	291.0
BURGLARY					
Oklahoma	841.0	1,288.0	1,300.0	1,475.0	1,693.0
U.S.	1,075.0	1,411.0	1,424.0	1,499.0	1,668.0
LARCENY-THEFT					
Oklahoma	1,661.0	2,228.0	2,126.0	2,396.0	2,521.0
U.S.	2,059.0	2,730.0	2,744.0	2,988.0	3,156.0
AUTO THEFT					
Oklahoma	280.0	327.0	351.0	427.0	420.0
U.S.	454.0	448.0	455.0	499.0	495.0

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1975, p. 151; 1978, p. 178; 1979, p. 178; 1980, p. 183; 1981, p. 174.

Note: Offenses known to police per 100,000 population.

TABLE 16.04

Population in Federal and State Prisons in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1970, 1977-1980

State	1970	1977	1978	1979	1980
Arkansas	—	2,462	2,578	2,980	2,925
Kansas	1,902	2,246	2,339	2,290	2,494
Missouri	3,413	5,302	5,637	5,279	5,524
Louisiana	4,196	6,731	7,291	7,618	8,889
New Mexico	742	1,448	1,505	1,466	1,381
Oklahoma	3,640	4,074	4,186	4,250	4,571
Texas	14,331	22,439	24,575	26,522	29,892
U.S.					
Federal Institutions[a]	20,038	28,650[b]	26,391	22,588	20,611
State Institutions	176,391	256,806	268,005	278,882	293,661
Total	196,429	285,456	294,396	301,470	314,272

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 191.

Note: Represents inmates sentenced to maximum terms of more than a year.

[a] Not included in State figures.

[b] Beginning 1977, includes all persons under jurisdiction of Federal and State authorities rather than those in the custody of such authorities, as was the case prior to 1979.

TABLE 16.05

Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1978

State	Police Protection Activities		Public Defense Activities		Legal Services and Prosecution	
	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll[a]	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll[a]	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll[a]
ARKANSAS	4,101	$ 3,507	30	$ 35	331	$ 326
State	855	856	—	—	42	58
Local, Total	3,246	2,651	30	35	289	268
Counties	861	621	24	28	214	194
Municipalities	2,385	2,030	6	7	75	74
KANSAS	5,196	5,242	20	23	671	689
State	821	932	17	21	165	200
Local, Total	4,375	4,310	3	3	506	490
Counties	1,038	874	—	—	399	344
Municipalities	3,337	3,436	3	2	107	145
LOUISIANA	12,917	11,820	78	88	1,179	1,204
State	3,292	3,350	7	14	350	518
Local, Total	9,625	8,470	71	73	829	687
Counties	3,347	3,085	22	22	405	324
Municipalities	6,278	5,386	49	52	424	363
MISSOURI	13,482	15,294	119	127	1,031	1,175
State	1,749	2,062	119	127	124	163
Local, Total	11,733	13,232	—	—	907	1,013
Counties	1,933	1,889	—	—	578	585
Municipalities	9,800	11,343	—	—	329	427

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1978

State	Judicial Activities		Correctional Activities	
	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll[a]	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll[a]
ARKANSAS	773	$ 684	1,396	$1,172
State	103	223	879	803
Local, Total	670	461	517	369
Counties	470	324	428	297
Municipalities	200	137	89	72
KANSAS	1,734	1,568	2,386	2,135
State	323	545	1,730	1,602
Local, Total	1,411	1,023	656	533
Counties	1,249	891	607	496
Municipalities	162	132	49	36
LOUISIANA	3,265	3,612	5,321	5,182
State	265	1,140	3,580	3,636
Local, Total	3,000	2,472	1,741	1,546
Counties	1,761	1,462	825	663
Municipalities	1,239	1,009	916	883
MISSOURI	3,352	3,543	4,360	4,126
State	853	1,393	2,459	2,339
Local, Total	2,499	2,150	1,901	1,787
Counties	1,689	1,436	1,150	1,036
Municipalities	810	714	751	751

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1978

State	Judicial Activities Full-time Equivalent Employment	Judicial Activities October Payroll[a]	Correctional Activities Full-time Equivalent Employment	Correctional Activities October Payroll[a]
NEW MEXICO	867	$ 887	1,142	$ 1,114
State	670	707	810	827
Local, Total	197	180	332	287
Counties	37	34	156	109
Municipalities	160	146	176	178
OKLAHOMA	1,427	1,528	2,718	2,353
State	431	738	2,179	1,853
Local, Total	996	790	539	500
Counties	748	571	430	386
Municipalities	248	218	109	114
TEXAS	8,523	8,692	10,329	10,140
State	571	1,383	5,106	5,088
Local, Total	7,952	7,309	5,223	5,052
Counties	6,714	6,217	4,851	4,591
Municipalities	1,238	1,092	372	461
U.S.	140,947	169,516	253,448	297,367
State	41,642	68,050	151,408	179,654
Local, Total	99,305	101,466	102,040	117,713
Counties	78,748	79,803	81,015	90,290
Municipalities	20,557	21,663	21,025	27,423

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1980, pp. 32-40, 47-52, 67-72, 74-79, 89-94 and 132-137.

[a] Dollar amounts in thousands

TABLE 16.06

Criminal Justice System Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Fiscal Year 1978 (thousands of dollars)

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice System
ARKANSAS	$ 55,956	$11,040	$ 4,387	$ 552	$26,577	$3,019	$101,532
State	17,006	3,572	1,055	15	20,623	1,624	43,895
Local, Total	38,950	7,468	3,332	537	5,954	1,395	57,637
Counties	10,380	5,342	2,297	453	4,975	546	23,994
Municipalities	28,570	2,126	1,035	84	979	849	33,643
KANSAS	76,167	27,459	12,649	2,311	43,912	4,259	166,756
State	13,225	12,593	5,273	2,103	34,534	1,120	68,848
Local, Total	62,942	14,866	7,376	208	9,378	3,139	97,908
Counties	13,927	13,088	5,128	113	8,855	2,874	43,985
Municipalities	49,016	1,777	2,248	94	523	265	53,923
LOUISIANA	180,040	46,915	18,677	1,631	86,863	4,073	338,198
State	45,600	12,305	6,892	230	57,181	1,823	124,031
Local, Total	134,440	34,610	11,785	1,401	29,682	2,250	214,167
Counties	55,917	20,663	6,232	631	16,567	1,159	101,169
Municipalities	78,522	13,946	5,553	770	13,115	1,091	112,999
MISSOURI	219,588	46,378	16,466	2,846	73,544	2,550	361,372
State	34,544	15,294	2,315	2,544	41,730	1,116	97,543
Local, Total	185,044	31,084	14,151	302	31,814	1,434	263,829
Counties	31,185	20,165	7,039	18	20,888	192	79,487
Municipalities	153,858	10,919	7,112	284	10,926	1,243	184,342

TABLE 16.06 (continued)

Criminal Justice System Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Fiscal Year 1978 (thousands of dollars)

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice System
NEW MEXICO	$ 52,961	$ 11,875	$ 8,327	$ 3,111	$ 24,307	$ 3,355	$ 103,937
State	15,352	9,572	6,517	3,056	16,367	2,530	53,394
Local, Total	37,609	2,303	1,810	55	7,940	825	50,543
Counties	8,811	649	480	—	5,464	708	16,112
Municipalities	28,798	1,653	1,330	55	2,477	117	34,431
OKLAHOMA	100,186	23,035	10,467	1,255	65,410	1,849	202,202
State	31,974	9,410	7,003	—	58,154	1,275	107,816
Local, Total	68,212	13,625	3,464	1,255	7,256	574	94,386
Counties	7,367	11,210	888	1,028	5,215	—	25,708
Municipalities	60,845	2,415	2,576	227	2,041	574	68,678
TEXAS	486,194	118,198	52,730	7,361	191,925	29,012	885,420
State	87,560	17,011	12,258	—	114,992	8,846	240,667
Local, Total	398,634	101,187	40,472	7,361	76,933	20,166	644,753
Counties	61,398	87,535	30,418	7,332	70,417	15,414	272,514
Municipalities	337,236	13,652	10,054	29	6,516	4,752	372,239
U.S.	11,168,407	2,745,848	1,244,334	314,675	5,185,537	350,904	21,009,705
State	1,892,127	1,012,899	385,783	97,956	3,176,963	122,464	6,688,192
Local, Total	9,276,280	1,732,949	858,551	216,719	2,008,574	228,440	14,321,513
Counties	1,822,610	1,387,147	515,967	179,469	1,535,625	170,997	5,611,815
Municipalities	7,453,670	345,802	342,584	37,249	472,949	57,443	8,709,697

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1980, pp. 10-19.

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1978

State	Police Protection Activities		Public Defense Activities		Legal Services and Prosecution	
	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll[a]	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll[a]	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll[a]
NEW MEXICO	3,533	$ 3,471	76	$ 92	428	$ 582
State	886	968	71	88	363	493
Local, Total	2,647	2,503	5	4	65	89
Counties	587	521	—	—	4	6
Municipalities	2,060	1,982	5	4	61	83
OKLAHOMA	6,627	6,766	30	44	673	853
State	1,661	1,813	—	—	498	643
Local, Total	4,966	4,954	30	44	175	210
Counties	569	426	28	41	37	35
Municipalities	4,397	4,528	2	3	138	175
TEXAS	30,026	35,472	13	18	3,080	4,031
State	4,899	5,208	—	—	527	851
Local, Total	25,127	30,264	13	18	2,553	3,180
Counties	4,399	3,981	13	18	2,068	2,429
Municipalities	20,728	26,283	—	—	485	751
U.S.	581,957	771,172	8,038	12,062	61,676	86,348
State	92,443	122,337	3,159	4,724	18,212	27,334
Local, Total	489,514	648,835	4,879	7,337	43,464	59,014
Counties	99,889	124,757	4,543	6,824	29,208	38,713
Municipalities	389,625	524,078	336	513	14,256	20,302

SECTION 17
MANUFACTURES

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 17.01
Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties 436

TABLE 17.02
Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma 439

TABLE 17.03
Major Employers in Oklahoma 440

TABLE 17.04
Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma 445

TABLE 17.02

Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma 1977, 1978, and 1979 (payroll in thousands of dollars)

Major Industry Group	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll
1977			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	527	2,765	21,004
Mining	2,028	41,432	693,330
Contract Construction	6,330	49,562	610,478
Manufacturing	3,399	171,889	2,157,882
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,300	56,137	808,362
Wholesale Trade	5,236	55,075	687,825
Retail Trade	18,462	171,708	1,106,244
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	5,147	46,936	471,757
Services	15,886	146,811	1,158,331
Nonclassifiable Establishments	916	1,161	12,989
TOTAL	60,231	743,476	7,728,201
1978			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	518	3,085	20,545
Mining	2,104	42,588	763,485
Contract Construction	6,358	55,272	693,129
Manufacturing	3,442	178,950	2,455,366
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,367	59,863	946,964
Wholesale Trade	5,109	59,060	782,210
Retail Trade	18,105	187,189	1,286,737
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	5,191	50,229	551,694
Services	15,800	162,051	1,348,296
Nonclassified Establishments	1,998	5,684	51,755
TOTAL	60,992	803,971	8,900,181
1979			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	534	3,510	24,946
Mining	2,189	47,520	888,590
Contract Construction	6,397	62,767	798,804
Manufacturing	3,361	191,623	2,899,982
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,439	62,386	1,077,005
Wholesale Trade	5,306	66,511	952,857
Retail Trade	17,633	192,535	1,430,607
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	5,406	53,730	648,540
Services	16,061	176,813	1,607,158
Nonclassified Establishments	3,578	7,905	83,409
TOTAL	62,904	865,300	10,411,899

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns – Oklahoma*, 1978, 1979

Note: All employees and establishments, excluding government employees, railroad employees and self employed persons.

[a] For week including March 12.

TABLE 17.03

Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1981

Industry	City
5,000 OR MORE EMPLOYEES	
American Airlines	Tulsa
Cities Service	Tulsa
General Motors	Oklahoma City
Halliburton	Duncan
Phillips Petroleum	Bartlesville
Southwestern Bell Telephone	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
TG&Y Stores	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City [illegible]	Oklahoma City
3,000 to 5,000 EMPLOYEES	
Conoco	Ponca City
McDonnell Douglass	Tulsa
Saint Francis Hospital	Tulsa
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	Oklahoma City
Walmart, Inc.	Tulsa
Safeway Stores	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Western Electric	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co.	Oklahoma City
Federal Aviation Agency	Oklahoma City
1,000 to 3,000 EMPLOYEES	
United Parcel	Oklahoma City
Leeway Motor Freight	Oklahoma City
Northrop Worldwide Aircraft	Enid
Public Service of Oklahoma	Tulsa
ONEOK, Inc. (O.N.G.)	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
J.C. Penney Co.	Oklahoma City
K-Mart Corp.	Tulsa
Dillards-Brown-Dunkin	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
John A. Brown	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Scrivner	Oklahoma City
Allied Supermarkets (Humpty)	Oklahoma City
United Supermarkets of America	Enid
Skaggs Companies	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
OTASCO, Inc. (McCrory Corp.)	Tulsa
C.R. Anthony Co.	Oklahoma City
Braum Ice Cream	Oklahoma City
Hardees Food Systems	Oklahoma City
McDonalds Restaurants of Oklahoma	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
First National Bank & Trust Co. of Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City
Hertz Corporation	Oklahoma City
Marlow Manor	Marlow
Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital	Tulsa
Hillcrest Medical Center	Tulsa
St. Johns Hospital & School of Nursing	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1981

Industry	City
1,000 to 3,000 EMPLOYEES (continued)	
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City
Mercy Health Center	Oklahoma City
Presbyterian Hospital	Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma	Oklahoma City
The University of Tulsa	Tulsa
Oral Roberts University	Tulsa
Dow Chemical	Tulsa
Kellwood Company	Clinton, Altus, Idabel, Pauls Valley
Kerr McGee	Oklahoma City
Gulf Oil	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
AMOCO Products	Tulsa
Standard Oil	Tulsa
Getty Oil	Tulsa
Seismograph Service	Tulsa
Dresser Industry	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Blue Bell, Inc.	Seminole
Oklahoma Publishing Co.	Oklahoma City
Firestone Tire & Rubber (Dayton Tire)	Oklahoma City
B.F. Goodrich Co.	Miami
Uniroyal, Inc.	Ardmore
Goodyear Tire & Rubber	Lawton
Ford Motor Co.	Tulsa
Combustion Engineering	Tulsa
CMI Corp.	Oklahoma City
Unit Rig & Equipment Co.	Tulsa
Dover Corp.	Tulsa
TRW, Inc.	Bartlesville
Montgomery Ward	Oklahoma City
Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing	Weatherford
Magnetic Peripherals	Oklahoma City
Gulfstream America Corp.	Oklahoma City
Rockwell International	Tulsa
Baker International Corp. (TOTCO)	Oklahoma City, Norman
Brunswick Corp. (ZEBCO & Mercury Marines)	Tulsa, Stillwater
Weyerhauser Co.	Valliant, Craig, Wright City
500 to 1,000 EMPLOYEES	
International Business Machines	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Albert Equipment Co.	Tulsa
Fleming Co.	Oklahoma City
Shell Oil	Tulsa
Musket Corp.	Oklahoma City
Getty Refining & Mkt.	Tulsa
F.W. Woolworth	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Target Stores	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1981

Industry	City
500 to 1,000 EMPLOYEES (continued)	
Fairmont Foods (U-Tote-M)	Tulsa
Quiktrip Corp.	Tulsa
McCartney Food	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Val Gene Food Service	Oklahoma City
Saga Foods	Oklahoma City
Sirloin Stockade	Oklahoma City
Kens Pizza Parlors, Inc.	Tulsa
Pizza Hut of America	Tulsa
Furrs Cafeterias	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Wendy's International	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Long John Silver	Oklahoma City
Casa Bonita, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
The Andon Corp.	Lawton
Kelly-Johnson Enterprises (Chi-Chi's)	Oklahoma City
Howard Johnson	Oklahoma City
The Fidelity Bank	Oklahoma City
The First National Bank & Trust of Tulsa	Tulsa
The Liberty National Bank of Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City
Bank of Oklahoma	Tulsa
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	Tulsa
Oklahoma Blue Cross & Blue Shield	Tulsa
LSB Industries	Oklahoma City
Key Temp Personnel	Tulsa
Lewis Management & Service, Inc.	Lawton
Atlantic Richfield	Tulsa
Texaco	Tulsa
Amerada Hess	Tulsa
Harper Oil	Oklahoma City
Sun Exploration & Production	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Sun Oil	Tulsa
Parker Drilling	Tulsa
Reading & Bates	Tulsa
Loffland Brothers	Tulsa
Texas Oil & Gas	Oklahoma City
TRG Drilling	Oklahoma City
Nicor Drilling	Tulsa
B.J. Hughes	Oklahoma City
Western Co. of North America	Oklahoma City
Refractory Construction	Tulsa
Well Tech	Woodward
Dolese Brothers Co.	Davis
Williams Co.	Tulsa
Wilson Foods	Oklahoma City
Holley Creek Fryers	Broken Bow
ITT Continential Baking	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Beverage Prod. Corp.	Tulsa
Great Plains Coca-Cola	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1981

Industry	City
500 to 1,000 EMPLOYEES (continued)	
Chas. Komar & Son Seamprufe Corp.	Holdenville, McAlester
Fort Howard Paper	Muskogee
Newspaper Printing	Tulsa
Pennypower Shopping News	Tulsa
Pennwell Publishing Co.	Tulsa
WK 22, Inc.	Tulsa
Agrico Chemical	Tulsa
Kerr McGee Refining	Pauls Valley, Oklahoma City
Tulsa Refining	Tulsa
Liberty Glass	Sapulpa
Brockway Glass	Muskogee, Ada
Corning Glass Works	Muskogee
The Dolese Co.	Oklahoma City
Armco, Inc.	Tulsa
Macklanburg-Duncan	Oklahoma City
John Zink Co.	Tulsa
Yuba Heat Transfer Corp.	Tulsa
Geosource, Inc.	Tulsa
The Charles Machine Works, Inc.	Perry
American Hoist & Derrick	Tulsa
Crane Carrier Co.	Tulsa
AZCON Corp.	Enid
Cooper Mfg. Corp.	Tulsa
Coburn Optical Ind.	Muskogee
Borg-Warner Corp.	Tulsa
Centrilift-Hughes, Inc.	Tulsa
Telex Computer Prod.	Tulsa
Solo Basic Ind. (Nelson Electric Division)	Tulsa
Colt Ind. Operating Corp.	Sallisaw
Fred Jones Mfg.	Oklahoma City
Maremont Corp.	Chickasha
Huffy Corp.	Ponca City
Applied Automation	Bartlesville
Mistletoe Express	Oklahoma City
MAPCO	Tulsa
General Telephone Co.	Tulsa
Norman Municipal Hospital	Norman
Comanche Co. Memorial Hospital	Lawton
Midwest City Hospital	Midwest City
Muskogee General	Muskogee
Video Independent Theaters	Oklahoma City
St. Joseph Medical Center of Ponca	Ponca City
Fours Seasons Nursing Center	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.01

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars) 1979

County	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Adair	1,965	15,521	141	12	7	3	3
Alfalfa	881	7,855	123	14	8	1	—
Atoka	1,427	10,414	159	15	9	4	1
Beaver	839	10,291	103	14	9	1	—
Beckham	4,403	38,620	404	65	29	10	3
Blaine	2,913	29,858	254	30	15	5	4
Bryan	5,209	40,344	389	48	37	17	4
Caddo	4,388	42,414	415	46	29	9	3
Canadian	8,284	84,570	628	99	55	19	8
Carter	12,920	157,336	857	121	82	28	12
Cherokee	3,230	24,859	343	35	29	9	—
Choctaw	1,922	14,972	186	23	11	6	1
Cimarron	432	3,201	76	5	3	—	—
Cleveland	19,384	178,221	1,521	246	138	46	16
Coal	700	4,535	47	4	2	2	1
Comanche	16,602	141,157	1,314	206	134	33	16
Cotton	953	8,590	102	10	8	—	—
Craig	2,621	25,834	211	31	18	7	2
Creek	9,572	100,973	693	98	65	20	9
Custer	6,697	59,333	552	83	49	11	4
Delaware	1,982	13,575	256	18	15	5	1
Dewey	685	5,954	113	17	4	—	—
Ellis	952	8,712	90	11	2	1	1
Garfield	20,791	235,862	1,165	236	125	33	29
Garvin	5,921	63,939	446	70	52	13	5
Grady	8,704	81,197	578	89	57	16	12
Grant	824	7,787	124	15	5	—	—
Greer	898	6,280	126	19	4	2	—
Harmon	551	4,005	67	10	3	1	—

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1979

County	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Harper	594	5,991	93	8	4	1	—
Haskell	983	9,852	121	11	7	2	1
Hughes	1,756	14,169	206	26	11	2	2
Jackson	4,538	36,272	449	80	33	8	2
Jefferson	1,193	8,476	129	12	8	—	2
Johnston	809	6,421	89	12	5	2	—
Kay	18,311	233,004	958	144	98	28	16
Kingfisher	4,136	52,192	263	52	27	9	6
Kiowa	1,628	12,957	228	29	12	1	—
Latimer	1,118	9,407	100	8	11	—	1
LeFlore	3,567	29,502	372	48	25	11	1
Lincoln	3,719	32,431	346	49	24	3	6
Logan	3,525	30,388	315	40	30	3	4
Love	1,324	10,757	63	8	5	—	2
McClain	1,956	16,270	257	25	12	4	1
McCurtain	6,641	61,405	401	57	31	6	9
McIntosh	1,755	14,090	194	19	13	3	2
Major	1,705	20,256	161	24	13	4	1
Marshall	1,699	13,047	154	20	8	3	2
Mayes	6,326	68,625	407	44	35	11	15
Murray	2,017	19,239	175	22	14	6	1
Muskogee	16,916	191,658	1,056	167	99	31	28
Noble	2,479	32,128	184	20	17	4	1
Nowata	1,503	13,830	145	17	13	3	1
Okfuskee	1,256	10,164	132	8	11	1	1
Oklahoma	249,922	3,084,824	10,663	2,100	1,405	490	339
Okmulgee	6,923	74,041	523	62	48	5	10
Osage	5,159	54,289	441	83	36	10	6

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1979

County	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Ottawa	9,162	106,348	455	77	45	14	9
Pawnee	1,884	17,022	200	22	16	66	1
Payne	12,826	115,978	1,124	148	81	28	10
Pittsburg	6,752	60,364	558	72	42	13	7
Pontotoc	7,834	75,007	597	94	52	15	8
Pottawatomie	13,358	119,465	772	130	95	28	16
Pushmataha	859	5,642	104	17	7	2	—
Roger Mills	341	2,641	58	3	4	—	—
Rogers	7,048	76,004	532	57	35	18	9
Seminole	6,104	55,739	450	58	38	13	7
Sequoyah	2,826	23,272	252	33	17	5	2
Stephens	13,871	176,832	698	103	70	24	16
Texas	3,704	39,526	342	49	36	6	2
Tillman	2,224	20,628	228	19	20	3	3
Tulsa	225,143	3,121,511	9,083	1,741	1,123	366	430
Wagoner	2,373	21,759	251	25	15	3	2
Washington	22,246	389,088	747	126	72	25	16
Washita	1,900	15,315	194	26	10	6	1
Woods	1,844	14,933	237	38	16	2	—
Woodward	5,772	63,781	488	82	36	14	3
TOTAL	17,121	299,153	44	20	27	14	36

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, Oklahoma*, 1979, Table 2, pp. 22-94.

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1981

Industry	City
500 to 1,000 EMPLOYEES (continued)	
Jane Phillips Episcopal Hospital	Bartlesville
Deaconess Hospital	Oklahoma City
Doctors Medical Center	Tulsa
Oklahoma Christian College	Oklahoma City
Oral Roberts Evangelistic Association	Tulsa
William Brothers Eng.	Tulsa
Lawton Mfg. & Duncan Mfg. (Haggar Slacks)	Lawton, Duncan
	Oklahoma City
McAlester Regional Hospital	McAlester
Allen Canning	Stilwell
Champlin Petroleum	Enid
Drilling Equip. Mfg. Co.	Oklahoma City
Arby's Roast Beef	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Valley View Hospital	Ada
Flint Steel Corp.	Tulsa
Apco	Oklahoma City
Bluford Steel Corp.	Lawton
Ford Motor Glass Plant	Tulsa
Oklahoma Steel Casting Co.	Tulsa
Stomberg Carlson	Ardmore
Transcon	Oklahoma City
Streets	Oklahoma City
Allen Bradley Co.	Oklahoma City

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

TABLE 17.04

Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma 1977-1980 (thousands)

Industry Category	1977	1978	1979	1980
DURABLE GOODS	98.1	107.1	117.1	123.3
Lumber and Wood Products	4.1	4.2	3.6	3.4
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	10.0	10.4	10.6	10.3
Primary Metal Industries	5.0	5.3	5.5	5.7
Fabricated Metal Products	20.2	21.5	22.4	23.1
Structural Metal Products	13.5	14.2	14.4	14.9
Machinery, except Electrical	28.2	32.5	36.4	38.9
Oil Field Machinery	8.1	9.5	10.3	11.6
General Industrial Machinery	5.0	5.6	6.3	6.8
Electric and Electronic Equipment	12.6	13.7	13.5	13.4
Transportation Equipment	11.9	12.9	17.8	20.8
NONDURABLE GOODS	64.9	65.3	67.1	66.9
Food and Kindred Products	16.2	16.5	16.7	16.6
Apparel Products	13.0	12.4	11.6	11.1
Printing and Publishing	9.6	9.9	10.5	10.8
Newspapers and Periodicals	5.7	5.7	6.0	6.2
Petroleum Refining	7.8	7.5	7.6	8.0
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	9.7	10.1	11.7	11.6
Tires and Inner Tubes	5.8	5.9	7.1	7.2

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, 1980, Vol. II.

SECTION 18
ENERGY

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 18.01 Electric Energy Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S.	448
TABLE 18.02 Industrial and Commercial Electric Power Sales by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S.	449
TABLE 18.03 Gas Utility Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S.	450
TABLE 18.04 Installed Generating Capacity by Prime Mover in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	451
TABLE 18.05 Scheduled or Planned Changes in Installed Generating Capacity of Electric Utility Companies in Oklahoma	452
TABLE 18.06 Number of Customers and Revenue from Sales of Natural Gas in Oklahoma by Type of Customer	453
TABLE 18.07 Natural Gas Production and Revenue in Oklahoma and the U.S.	453
TABLE 18.08 Transportation Activities in Oklahoma	454
TABLE 18.09 Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma by Month	455

TABLE 18.01

Electric Energy Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1979 (millions of kilowatt hours)

Year	Residental	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
OKLAHOMA				
1970	7,293	3,646	4,888	16,596
1971	7,776	3,924	5,243	17,760
1972	9,200	4,500	6,000	20,500
1973	9,700	4,700	6,400	21,700
1974	10,200	4,900	6,900	22,800
1975	11,400	5,400	6,900	24,700
1976	9,300	5,500	8,100	24,500
1977	10,300	6,100	8,800	26,800
1978	11,100	6,400	9,300	28,500
1979	10,600	6,500	9,800	28,800
U.S.				
1970	466,998	306,661	573,306	1,395,518
1971	499,615	328,907	589,711	1,469,306
1972	538,800	358,700	635,800	1,588,200
1973	579,600	387,600	687,300	1,713,400
1974	578,500	383,400	688,100	1,708,100
1975	611,100	408,700	655,600	1,736,200
1976	602,900	423,600	740,000	1,836,000
1977	641,100	444,900	772,300	1,928,800
1978	671,100	459,900	800,700	2,004,800
1979	682,800	473,300	841,900	2,071,100

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1972, p. 512; 1973, p. 514; 1974, p. 526; 1975, p. 540; 1976, p. 559; 1977, p. 603; 1978, p. 616; 1979, p. 613; 1980, p. 616 and 1981, p. 591.

[a] Includes other services, not shown separately.

TABLE 18.02

Industrial and Commercial Electric Power Sales by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S.

1979-1981

(millions of kilowatt hours)

	Oklahoma		U.S.	
Date	Commercial	Industrial	Commercial	Industrial
1979				
January	644	684	41,615	66,261
February	600	695	41,478	65,810
March	600	695	40,065	67,475
April	591	718	37,970	67,849
May	606	718	38,260	69,148
June	692	713	40,759	69,303
July	748	732	43,952	68,698
August	759	759	45,792	69,959
September	743	753	44,006	68,926
October	629	730	40,593	68,737
November	601	748	38,747	67,405
December	608	700	39,655	65,629
1980				
January	638	728	41,216	65,531
February	631	710	41,186	66,328
March	600	702	40,777	67,179
April	598	713	38,745	66,125
May	477	791	36,110	67,235
June	606	816	40,129	66,739
July	774	810	45,525	65,531
August	758	794	47,679	67,377
September	786	880	46,028	69,570
October	604	821	40,478	69,414
November	500	835	37,954	67,613
December	532	822	39,846	68,517
1981				
January	556	806	42,120	67,087
February	534	831	40,244	67,394
March	489	803	38,586	68,599
April	503	793	36,975	68,136
May	538	832	38,409	68,761
June	638	847	43,130	71,615
July	725	860	47,859	71,716
August	788	888	47,842	72,021
September	705	874	45,877	70,986
October	622	843	41,175	69,132
November	525	854	38,746	66,139
December	562	821	40,782	64,130

Source: Edison Electric Institute, unpublished data, January 1979-April 1980; U.S. Department of Energy, *Sales, Revenue, and Income of Electric Utilities* (Energy Data Reports), May 1980-December 1981.

TABLE 18.03

Gas Utility Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1980 (trillions of BTU's)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
OKLAHOMA				
1970	79.7	38.3	132.1	275.6
1971	78.3	39.0	138.9	363.1
1972	74.7	37.6	145.5	372.0
1973	85.2	43.1	143.3	382.1
1974	72.6	40.7	146.2	391.3
1975	80.7	46.6	159.5	417.9
1976	74.4	44.3	316.6[b]	437.4
1977	79.0	47.9	323.5[b]	452.6
1978	82.3	49.9	357.9[b]	506.9
1979	83.6	48.4	356.7[b]	490.7
1980	77.4	44.2	350.1[b]	473.4
U.S.				
1970	4,923.7	2,006.6	8,439.2	16,043.5
1971	5,040.1	2,155.5	8,645.5	16,685.7
1972	5,141.8	2,275.7	8,775.7	17,082.1
1973	4,993.6	2,280.8	8,370.8	16,479.9
1974	4,864.8	2,293.4	8,153.2	16,000.3
1975	4,991.0	2,386.8	6,837.1	14,862.9
1976	5,014.2	2,422.6	7,107.0	14,813.5
1977	4,946.3	2,409.4	6,710.7	14,340.9
1978	5,106.7	2,499.5	6,841.2	14,748.4
1979	5,083.1	2,485.8	7,555.0	15,440.3
1980	4,823.0	2,441.5	7,862.0	15,409.4

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1971-1980, pp. 82-83.

Note: A BTU is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water 1°F at or near its point of maximum density.

[a] Includes other services not shown separately.

[b] Includes electric generation.

TABLE 18.04

Installed Generating Capacity by Prime Mover in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1976-1980 (thousands of kilowatts)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric Utility Industry
1976					
Arkansas	1,076	2,880	902	51	4,909
Kansas	2	5,575	0	477	6,054
Louisiana	0	12,474	0	209	12,683
Missouri	846	10,770	0	390	12,006
New Mexico	24	4,351	0	116	4,491
Oklahoma	962	7,344	0	166	8,472
Texas	519	42,413	0	258	43,190
U.S.	67,757	415,181	42,918	5,306	531,162
1977					
Arkansas	1,076	2,880	902	52	4,910
Kansas	2	6,303	0	487	6,792
Louisiana	0	12,711	0	210	12,921
Missouri	844	12,266	0	388	13,498
New Mexico	24	4,350	0	122	4,496
Oklahoma	962	8,128	0	161	9,251
Texas	519	46,149	0	245	46,913
U.S.	68,762	436,426	49,880	5,293	560,361
1978					
Arkansas	1,081	3,392	902	52	5,427
Kansas	2	6,303	0	496	6,801
Louisiana	0	12,666	0	199	12,865
Missouri	844	12,592	0	398	13,834
New Mexico	24	4,367	0	122	4,513
Oklahoma	965	8,668	0	161	9,794
Texas	519	49,745	0	247	50,511
U.S.	71,014	449,231	53,527	5,540	579,312
1979					
Arkansas	1,087	3,392	902	52	5,433
Kansas	2	7,103	0	517	7,622
Louisiana	0	12,666	0	188	12,854
Missouri	844	12,628	0	383	13,855
New Mexico	24	4,372	0	117	4,513
Oklahoma	965	9,221	0	159	10,345
Texas	519	51,603	0	249	52,371
U.S.	75,351	462,999	54,593	5,500	598,443

TABLE 18.04 (continued)

Installed Generating Capacity by Prime Mover in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1976-1980
(thousands of kilowatts)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric Utility Industry
1980					
Arkansas	1,087	4,206	1,845	52	7,190
Kansas	2	7,823	0	521	8,346
Louisiana	0	12,666	0	189	12,855
Missouri	844	12,628	0	374	13,846
New Mexico	24	4,887	0	114	5,025
Oklahoma	965	10,224	0	159	11,348
Texas	519	52,508	0	252	53,279
U.S.	76,378	475,276	56,488	5,553	613,695

Source: Edison Electric Institute. *Statistical Year Book of the Electric Utility Industry*. 1977, p. 8; 1978, p. 8; 1979, p. 8 and 1980, p. 10.

Note: The 1980 figures are preliminary.

TABLE 18.05

Scheduled or Planned Changes in Installed Generating Capacity of Electric Utility Companies in Oklahoma
April 1982

System and Plant	Location (County)	Type	Unit[a]	Nameplate Rating (Megawatts)	Scheduled In-Service Date
GRAND RIVER DAM AUTHORITY					
GRDA 2	Mayes	ST	1	520	8/85
OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY					
Muskogee	Muskogee	ST	6	515	11/84
Unsited, Coal		ST	1	500	5/88
Unsited, Coal		ST	2	500	11/90
PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF OKLAHOMA					
Grandfield	Tillman	IC		-2	1/85
Oklaunion	Oklaunion, Texas	ST		175[b]	1/87
Hollis	Harmon	IC	1	-4	1/88

Source: Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company, Grand River Dam Authority, Public Service Company of Oklahoma, unpublished data.

Note: ST = steam, IC = internal combustion.

[a] Total number of units by type for each location on completion of designated changes.

[b] PSO share of 640 MW coal unit located in Oklaunion, Texas.

TABLE 18.06

Number of Customers and Revenue from Sales of Natural Gas in Oklahoma by Type of Customer
1970-1980
(figures in thousands)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Other	Total
CUSTOMERS					
1970	628.3	64.3	4.7	0.3	697.6
1971	636.6	65.1	4.4	0.2	706.3
1972	645.2	65.7	4.2	0.2	715.3
1973	653.6	66.6	4.2	0.3	724.6
1974	660.6	67.9	4.0	0.3	732.8
1975	669.0	67.2	4.1	0.2	740.5
1976	679.8	69.8	4.1	0.2	753.9
1977	690.3	70.0	4.0	0.2	764.6
1978	704.2	71.3	3.9	0.2	779.6
1979	721.5	72.6	3.8	0.2	798.1
1980	746.1	74.4	3.6	0.2	824.4
REVENUES					
1970	$ 64,097	$20,295	$ 35,516	$10,467	$127,367
1971	64,590	20,661	37,605	27,912	150,768
1972	64,258	21,039	43,244	33,251	161,792
1973	74,058	26,177	50,982	34,654	185,871
1974	72,126	28,585	69,665	57,015	227,391
1975	92,385	40,314	104,989	91,129	328,817
1976	105,250	50.306	319,342	1,016	475,914
1977	136,831	70,711	448,342	1,161	657,045
1978	154,547	82,745	530,759	21,878	789,929
1979	174,694	91,669	603,008	3.262	872,633
1980	181,546	96,815	685,169	2,193	965,723

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1970-1977, Tables 58 and 79; 1978, Tables 59 and 81 and 1979-1980, Tables 60 and 82.

TABLE 18.07

Natural Gas Production and Revenue in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970-1980

	Gross Production[a] (millions of cubic feet)		Revenue of Utilities (thousands of dollars)	
Year	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	1,811,004	23,786,453	$127,367	$10,145,308
1971	1,809,086	24,103,973	150,768	11,355,119
1972	1,927,949	24,016,109	161,792	12,465,252
1973	1,889,787	24,067,202	185,871	12,990,160
1974	1,756,629	22,849,793	227,391	15,360,238
1975	1,720,698	21,103,530	328,817	11,101,498
1976	1,842,189	20,943,778	475,914	23,701,211
1977	1,888,070	21,097,071	657,045	28,303,200
1978	1,892,413	21,308,815	789,929	32,149,922
1979	1,958,337	21,883,353	872,633	38,947,143
1980	—	—	965,723	48,276,152

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1970-1977, Tables 15 and 80; 1978, Tables 15 and 82 and 1979-1980, Tables 15 and 83.

[a] Includes gas (mostly residue gas) blown to the air, but does not include direct waste on producing properties, except where data are available.

TABLE 18.08

Transportation Activities in Oklahoma 1970-1979

Year	Crude Oil Movements (thousands of barrels)	Natural Gas Pipeline Interstate Movements (billions of cubic feet)		
		Receipts	Deliveries	Net[a]
1970	161,284	1,544	2,454	-910
1971	161,671	1,536	2,518	-982
1972	159,593	1,422	2,532	-1,109
1973	159,525	1,268	2,333	-1,065
1974	163,072	1,452	2,367	-916
1975	160,162	1,221	2,090	-869
1976	160,677	1,246	2,161	-915
1977	154,168	1,982	2,046	-64
1978	149,878	902	1,817	-915
1979	—	1,074	1,988	-914

Source: U.S. Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook*, Vol. 1; *Metals, Minerals, and Fuels*, 1970, p. 750; 1971, p. 784; 1972, p. 830; 1973, p. 823; 1974, p. 860; 1975, p. 954 and 1976, p. 878. *Crude Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Natural Gas Liquids*, Final Summaries, 1970-1975, Table 14; 1976-1977, (Mineral Industry Surveys) and U.S. Department of Energy, *Crude Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Natural Gas Liquids*, Final Summaries, 1976-1977, Table 14, Final Summary, 1978, Table 13 (Energy Data Reports), *Gas Facts*, American Gas Association, 1978, 1979 and 1980.

[a] Net receipts (+) or deliveries (−).

SECTION 19
RECREATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 19.01 Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma	458
TABLE 19.02 Hunting Results in Oklahoma Open Season	459
TABLE 19.03 Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma	460
TABLE 19.04 License Sales in Oklahoma	461
TABLE 19.05 Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma	463
TABLE 19.06 State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size	465
TABLE 19.07 Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma	467
TABLE 19.08 Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma	469
TABLE 19.09 Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma	476
TABLE 19.10 Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City	478
TABLE 19.11 Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City	483

TABLE 19.01
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma
1981-1982

Category	Dates
RESIDENT UPLAND GAME	
Quail (Bobwhite and Scaled)	Private Lands: East of Interstate I-35—November 26, 1981 through February 15, 1982. West of Interstate I-35—November 20, 1981 through February 1, 1982. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and legal holidays. Every day on public lands
Pheasant (Panhandle)	December 1-December 31, 1981
Pheasant (Northwest)	November 20, 1981 through February 1, 1982. November 26, 1981 through February 15, 1982, Kay County only. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and legal holidays on private lands. Every day on public lands open to seven-day quail hunting and during the same seasons as established for quail on the respective public lands
Prairie Chicken (Greater and Lesser)	Gun: November 7-8 and 14-15, 1981. Archery: November 21 through December 25, 1981. Falconry: December 12, 1981 through January 31, 1982
Wild Turkey	December 19-27, 1981 in Pushmataha and Roger Mills Counties north of State Highways 3 and 7 and in LeFlore County south of State Highway 270. November 7-22, 1981 in all other open areas. April 3 - May 2, 1982, in all open counties except Roger Mills County. April 19-30, 1982 in Roger Mills County
Squirrel (Fox and Gray)	May 15, 1981 through January 1, 1982
Rabbit (Cottontail, Swamp, and Jackrabbit)	October 1, 1981 through March 1, 1982. Extended falconry season: March 2-31, 1982
MIGRATORY GAME BIRDS	
Dove	September 1 through October 30, 1981
Rail	September 1 through November 8, 1981
Gallinule	September 1 through November 8, 1981
Teal	September 19-27, 1981
Common (Wilson's) Snipe	October 20, 1981 through February 3, 1982
Woodcock	November 20, 1981 through January 23, 1982
Crow	November 1, 1981 through March 4, 1982
BIG GAME	
Deer (Archery)	October 17 through November 15 and December 5-31, 1981
Deer (Primitive Firearms)	December 5-13, 1981
Deer (Gun)	November 21-29, 1981

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Oklahoma Hunting Regulations*, 1981-1982.

TABLE 19.02

Hunting Results in Oklahoma
Open Season
1978-1979

Game Species	Hunters		Average Kill		Total Kill	
	1978	1979	1978	1979	1978	1979
Dove	69,940	94,629	24.6	23.5	1,718,415	2,222,050
Squirrel	77,634	97,825	13.3	15.3	1,032,053	1,500,463
Rabbit	75,441	79,431	10.0	8.3	755,401	658,171
Quail	121,610	144,090	23.7	23.7	2,881,685	3,407,567
Pheasant	10,361	16,165	2.9	3.9	30,452	63,224
Prairie Chicken	6,968	8,640	1.6	1.5	11,424	12,688
Turkey						
Spring	19,169	23,132	.26	.51	5,065	11,691
Fall		20,067		.43		8,641
Duck	18,315	17,199	7.3	11.3	184,893	194,258
Geese	7,387	7,448	1.2	1.7	9.123	12,720
Woodcock	—	1,115	—	3.9	—	4,301
Deer	153,625	165,339	.09	.09	14,108	14,208
Elk	—	—	—	—	120	111

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1980, p. 57.

TABLE 19.03
Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type 1980

License	Fee	Expiration Day
Texoma Annual Fishing	$ 5.00	December 31
Combination Hunting-Fishing	9.00	December 31
Fishing	5.00	December 31
Hunting	5.00	December 31
Non-Resident Fishing	9.25	December 31
Non-Resident Fishing, 10-Day	4.75	10 days after issue
Non-Resident Hunting (small game only)	30.00	December 31
Trout Fishing	3.00	December 31
Lifetime Combination Hunting-Fishing	225.00	None
Lifetime Fishing	125.00	None
Lifetime Hunting	125.00	None
Deer, Gun	5.00	Close of Season
Non-Resident Deer, Gun	50.00	Close of Season
Deer, Primitive Firearms	5.00	Close of Season
Deer, Primitive Firearms, Non-Resident	50.00	Close of Season
Deer, Bow and Arrow	5.00	Close of Season
Non-Resident Deer, Bow and Arrow	50.00	Close of Season
Elk	10.00	Close of Season
Non-Resident Elk	50.00	Close of Season
Turkey, Fall	3.00	Close of Season
Turkey, Spring	3.00	Close of Season
Fur Dealer	50.00	June 30
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	250.00	June 30
Non-Resident Trapping	250.00	January 31
Amateur Trapping	1.25	January 31
Professional Trapping	50.00	January 31
Commercial Fishing	50.00	December 31
Commercial Fishing Helper	50.00	December 31
Non-Resident Commercial Fishing	100.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Dealer	35.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Dealer, Extra Vehicle	25.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Dealer, Importer	100.00	December 31
Non-Resident Commercial Minnow Dealer, Importer	300.00	December 31
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	35.00	December 31
Commercial Game Propagation, Hunting Preserve	100.00	December 31
Scientific Collector's Permit	1.00	December 31
Field Trial Permit	5.00	December 31
Aquatic Culture, Fish	5.00	December 31
Falconry	10.00	December 31
Mussel Dealer, (Buyer)	250.00	December 31
Mussel Picker	10.00	December 31
10-Day Hunting (Private Hunting Preserve Only)	1.00	10 consecutive days
Bobcat, Raccoon, Gray Fox License, Resident	10.00	January 31
Bobcat, Raccoon, Gray Fox License, Non-Resident	30.00	January 31
Dog Training License	10.00	December 31
Waterfowl Stamp	4.00	June 30
Shad Dipper-Commercial Fishing	50.00	December 31
Commerical Minnow Export	100.00	December 31
Non-Resident Commercial Minnow Export	300.00	December 31

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1978-June 30, 1980, p. 24.

TABLE 19.04

License Sales in Oklahoma 1978-79 and 1979-80

License	1978-79	1979-80
Combination Hunt-Fish	136,263	140,598
Lifetime Combination Hunt-Fish	1,255	1,496
Amateur Trapping	5,837	8,135
Professional Trapping	12	28
Non-Resident Trapping	2	2
Commercial Seiner	38	34
Commercial Minnow	111	94
Commercial Minnow - Vehicle	27	26
Commercial Import, Non-Resident	6	5
Commercial Import	26	16
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	68	75
Commercial Game Propagation	6	4
Fur Dealer	103	127
Fur Dealer, Non-Resident	16	18
Scientific Collector's Permit	203	236
Field Trial Permit	7	4
Aquatic Culture	83	74
Duplicate Annual License	812	788
Duplicate Lifetime License	128	168
Falconry	44	40
Annual Fishing	336,042	351,885
Annual Fishing, Non-Resident	66,764	60,962
Non-Resident, 10 Day	57,039	54,419
Trout	14,943	14,859
Lifetime Fishing	28	39
Texoma Fishing	0	14,425
Resident Hunting	118,977	123,345
Non-Resident Hunting	4,334	4,683
Red River Hunting	0	0
Resident Deer Gun	152,486	163,533
Non-Resident Deer Gun	1,278	1,499
Resident Deer Archery	108	0
Non-Resident Deer Archery	10	0
Fall Turkey	7,675	7,156
Spring Turkey	9,654	9,547
10-Day Hunting	0	0
Lifetime Hunting	1,349	1,968
Elk	131	126
Non-Resident Elk	4	5
Primitive Firearms	21	0
Non-Resident Primitive Firearms	0	0
Commercial Seiner, Non-Resident	0	0
Mussel Dealer	4	3
Mussel Permits	476	282
Non-Resident Mussel	0	0
Turtle Trapper	0	0
Resident Antlerless Deer	0	0
Resident Special Hunt	17,816	21,699

TABLE 19.04 (continued)

License Sales in Oklahoma 1978-79 and 1979-80

License	1978-79	1879-80
Non-Resident Antlerless Deer	0	0
Non-Resident Special Hunt	75	83
Helpers Permit	19	0
Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder	92	104
Hunting Dog Trainer	37	44
Resident Deer - Dog Hunt	2,936	0
Non-Resident Deer - Dog Hunt	7	0
Fox, Racoon, Bobcat	10,421	11,990
Non-Resident Fox, Raccoon, Bobcat	13	21
Non-Resident Commercial Minnow Export	1	2
Helpers Permit	0	22
Commercial Vehicle, Export	0	1
Commercial Minnow, Export	0	6
Resident Shad Dipper	0	17
TOTAL	947,509	997,813

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1980, p. 25-26.

TABLE 19.05

Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma 1978 and 1979

Species	Public	Hatchery Transfer	Private	Total
1978				
Largemouth Bass				
Fingerling	856,636	255,636	221,890	1,334,162
Channel Catfish				
Fry		500,000		500,000
Fingerling	761,772	151,926	216,673	1,130,371
Growouts	61,382	300		61,682
Brood Culls	96			96
Bluegill				
Fingerling	42,759	40,771	175,837	259,367
Golden Shiner				
Fingerling	46,620	79,621		126,241
Goldfish				1
Brooders		784		784
Hybrid White Bass/Striped Bass				
Fry	280,000			280,000
Fingerling	23	28		51
Striped Bass				
Fry	450,000			450,000
Florida Largemouth Bass				
Advanced Fry	35,000			35,000
Fingerling		284		284
Broodstock		80		80
Spotted Bass				
Fingerling	25,000			25,000
Walleye				
Eggs		1,444,115		1,444,115
Fry	11,323,657	500,000		11,823,657
Fingerling	65,364			65,364
Smallmouth Bass				
Fingerling, one inch	216,220			216,220
Fingerling, six inches	1,100			1,100
Flathead Catfish				
Growouts	11			11
		11		Broodstock 11
Rainbow Trout	182,969			182,969
Redear			300	300
Blue Catfish				
Fingerling	139,535			139,535
Brood Culls	16			16
Forage Species	1,985			1,985
TOTAL	14,490,145	2,973,556	614,700	18,078,401

TABLE 19.05 (continued)
Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma
1978 and 1979

Species	Public	Hatchery Transfer	Private	Total
1979				
Largemouth Bass				
Fingerling	1,029,867	456,715	189,525	1,676,107
Fry	81,200	335,000		416.200
Channel Catfish				
Fingerling	1,449,195	49,847	218,378	1,717,420
Fry	350,000	100,000		450,000
Growouts	60,277	257	40	60,574
Brooders	166			166
Old Broodstock	1,600			1,600
Bluegill				
Fingerling	47,935	24,664	296,031	368,630
Blue Catfish				
Fingerling	52,507			52,507
Redear	13,048			13,048
Goldfish		80,045		80,045
Tilapio	2,000	51,125		53,125
Golden Shiner	304			304
Spotted Bass				
Fingerling	1,001			1,001
Florida Largemouth Bass				
Fingerling	3,000		208	3,208
Hybrid White Bass/Striped Bass				
Fry	683,000			683,000
Fingerling	1,505	2,248		3,753
Smallmouth Bass				
Fingerling	16,344			16,344
Striped Bass				
Fry	200,000			200,000
Adults, 16-18 inches	9			9
White Bass				
Adults, 10 inches	51			51
Flathead Catfish				
Adults	14			14
Rainbow Trout				
Catchables, 6-10 inches	178,812			178,812
Walleye				
Fry	18,805,000	500,000		19,305,000
TOTAL	22,976,835	1,599,901	704,182	25,280,918

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1980, pp. 50-51 and 55-56.

TABLE 19.06

State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size 1982

Name	County	Park Acreage Administered
STATE PARKS		
Alabaster Caverns	Woodward	200
Arrowhead	Pittsburg	2,459
Beaver	Beaver	370
Beavers Bend	McCurtain	3,522
Black Mesa	Cimarron	349
Boiling Springs	Woodward	790
Fort Cobb	Caddo	1,872
Foss	Custer	1,749
Fountainhead	McIntosh	3,401
Gloss Mountain	Major	640
Great Plains	Comanche	487
Great Salt Plains	Alfalfa	840
Greenleaf	Muskogee	565
Heavener-Runestone	LeFlore	50
Hochatown	McCurtain	1,713
Keystone	Tulsa	715
Lake Murray	Carter/Love	18,224
Little River	Cleveland	1,834
Miskelly	Oklahoma	160
Osage Hills	Osage	1,218
Pine Creek	McCurtain	2,050
Quartz Mountain	Greer/Kiowa	4,284
Red Rock Canyon	Caddo	310
Robbers Cave	Latimer	8,335
Rocky Ford	Cherokee	37
Roman Nose	Blaine	515
Sequoyah Park	Cherokee	2,730
Spiro Mounds	LeFlore	183
State Capitol	Oklahoma	58
Talimena	LeFlore	20
Tenkiller	Cherokee/Sequoyah	1,188
Texoma	Marshall	1,883
Wah-Sha-She	Osage	266
Walnut Creek	Osage	1,429
Wister	Rogers	3,040

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums by Location and Size

1982

Name	County	Park Acreage Administered
RECREATION AREAS		
Adair	Adair	25
Bernice	Delaware	9
Boggy Depot	Atoka	420
Boswell	Choctaw	38
Cherokee I, II, III	Mayes	42
Cherokee Landing	Sequoyah	146
Clayton Lake	Pushmataha	605
Disney	Mayes	20
Feyodi	Pawnee	140
Heyburn	Creek	438
Honey Creek	Delaware	30
Little Blue	Mayes	12
Little Sahara	Woods	345
Okmulgee	Okmulgee	535
Raymond Gary	Choctaw	64
Salina	Mayes	18
Sallisaw	Sequoyah	90
Sequoyah Annex	Cherokee	5
Sequoyah Bay	Wagoner	303
Snowdale	Mayes	15
Spavinaw	Mayes/Delaware	35
Spring River Canoe Trails	Ottawa	U
Twin Bridges	Ottawa	63
Upper Spavinaw	Delaware	51
MUSEUMS, MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS		
Indian Hall of Fame	Caddo	10
Black Kettle Museum	Roger Mills	0.4
Washita Battlesite	Roger Mills	3
Cherokee Courthouse	Sequoyah	4
Chisholm Trail/Seay	Kingfisher	4
Chouteau Memorial	Mayes	
Ferguson Museum	Blaine	0.3
Fort Gibson Stockade	Muskogee	55
Murrell Home	Cherokee	40
Pawnee Bill Museum	Pawnee	279
Pioneer Woman Museum	Kay	21
Saline Courthouse	Delaware	14
Tucker Tower Museum	Carter	
Western Trails/Clinton	Custer	3

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data

U = Unknown

TABLE 19.07

Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma 1979-1981

Category	Total Attendance 1979	Total Attendance 1980	Total Attendance 1981
STATE PARKS			
Alabaster Caverns	52,765	42,399	24,390
Arrowhead	302,837	272,902	154,091
Beaver	29,770	53,499	103,921
Beavers Bend	737,264	737,120	567,690
Black Mesa	16,111	11,834	9,728
Boiling Springs	311,823	221,495	127,874
Fort Cobb	344,580	160,691	386,220
Foss	274,171	107,132	186,280
Fountainhead	686,839	745,334	506,362
Great Plains	123,508	163,902	197,396
Great Salt Plains	810,443	577,084	297,461
Greenleaf	458,670	400,453	385,255
Hamilton-Runestone	179,026	155,463	62,371
Hochatown	989,820	527,249	428,096
John Miskelly	2,288	10,133	62,289
Keystone	691,038	391,823	285,815
Lake Murray	903,422	2,168,306	1,522,325
Little River	2,174,332	3,251,798	3,013,963
Osage Hills	41,547	54,885	18,012
Pine Creek	44,382	64,119	50,485
Quartz Mountain	479,249	422,289	599,718
Red Rock Canyon	534,342	459,779	379,936
Robbers Cave	1,143,497	965,008	355,701
Rocky Ford	9,090	5,791	13,054
Roman Nose	129,182	204,318	150,507
Sequoyah	777,938	518,062	478,845
Spiro Mounds	11,583	30,825	32,645
Talimena	60,100	50,728	36,817
Tenkiller	945,961	1,032,672	156,505
Texoma	937,900	1,514,075	940,772
Wah-Sha-She	302,703	259,977	300,690
Walnut Creek	319,675	252,817	1,050,760
Wister	1,274,035	1,089,509	792,267
TOTAL	16,099,891	16,923,421	13,678,241
RECREATION AREAS			
Adair	68,000	134,173	140,622
Bernice	210,284	253,698	102,940
Boggy Depot	27,331	30,069	42,255
Boswell	6,046	39,273	52,763
Cherokee/Disney	193,834	189,450	176,900
Cherokee Landing	178,115	296,355	234,447
Clayton Lake	50,369	90,517	47,168
Feyodi Creek	193,984	120,307	144,932
Heyburn	128,224	59,722	39,089
Honey Creek	330,460	111,083	174,140

TABLE 18.09

Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma by Month

1975, 1978-1981

(gallons)

Month	1975	1978	1979	1980	1981
January	137,280,277	147,913,802	132,272,780	137,855,769	137,684,307
February	125,205,329	138,559,850	139,260,063	146,031,418	165,592,237
March	137,117,508	123,226,669	160,087,756	151,318,413	148,157,411
April	142,365,657	201,938,402	148,616,943	154,481,881	146,464,980
May	152,315,332	135,070,899	172,372,151	145,167,682	156,121,987
June	152,918,148	198,929,252	157,571,533	172,463,297	163,978,134
July	152,841,259	188,409,253	160,600,231	134,374,289	158,704,688
August	154,061,251	179,481,355	149,673,090	166,367,212	163,262,532
September	142,939,768	167,845,278	181,408,254	153,243,057	163,514,257
October	144,664,466	147,984,396	145,093,351	87,699,514	101,989,684
November	137,062,578	169,514,148	164,026,267	200,500,252	197,296,478
December	156,777,238	184,121,816	163,979,414	148,723,908	163,287,490

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Fuel Division, unpublished data.

TABLE 19.07 (continued)

Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma 1979-1981

Category	Total Attendance 1979	Total Attendance 1980	Total Attendance 1981
Little Sahara	98,783	150,091	226,028
Okmulgee	140,175	194,482	168,986
Raymond Gary	63,997	79.813	109,800
Salina	28,966	19,003	52,341
Sallisaw	26,535	96,915	139,267
Sequoyah Bay	458,609	362,997	410,290
Snowdale	43,469	23,682	67,287
Spavinaw	87,857	94,555	74,981
Spring River	—	—	90,633
Twin Bridges	383,659	354,257	282,746
Upper Spavinaw	19,674	19,412	23,040
TOTAL	2,738,371	2,719,854	2,800,655
MONUMENTS, MEMORIALS AND MUSEUMS			
American Indian Hall of Fame	20,732	20,729	8,206
Black Kettle	6,325	6,810	6,521
Cherokee Courthouse	5,514	9,189	25,410
Chouteau Memorial	16,557	20,561	31,533
T.B. Ferguson Home	3,643	3,390	4,851
Fort Gibson	46,240	44,732	42,711
Murrell Home	22,869	23,077	18,598
Pawnee Bill	106,392	113,857	88,961
Pioneer Woman	20,207	21,227	24,778
Seay Mansion/Chisholm Trail	12,702	11,143	11,687
Tucker Tower	88,196	69,373	25,984
Western Trails	13,782	14,195	22,244
TOTAL	363,159	358,283	311,484
STATEWIDE TOTAL	19,201,421	20,001,558	16,790,380

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data.

TABLE 19.08

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 1982

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Aline	Sod House Museum		
Altus	Museum of the Western Prairie		
Alva	Cherokee Strip Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		
Anadarko	Anadarko Museum	National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians	Indian City
	Southern Plains Indians Museum and Crafts Center		
Ardmore	Eliza Cruce Hall Doll Museum Charles B. Goddard Center for Visual and Performing Arts Tucker Tower Museum		
Arnett			Log Cabin
Atoka	Atoka County Historical Museum Chuck Wagon Musical Museum	Confederate Cemetery	Boggy Depot
Bartlesville	Frank Phillips Home Woolaroc Museum		History Room Nellie Johnstone Oil Well Phillips Petroleum Company Exhibit Hall
Beaver	Beaver City Museum		
Blackwell	Top of Oklahoma Historical Society's Cherokee Outlet Museum		
Broken Bow	Choctaw Trail of Tears Museum Memorial Indian Museum		Beavers Bend State Park Forest Heritage Center
Buffalo	Graff Rock Museum		
Cache			Eagle Park Old West Ghost Town
Canton			Cantonment

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1982

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Chandler	Lincoln County Historical Society Museum of Pioneer History		Washita Battlefield
Cheyenne	Black Kettle Museum		
Claremore	J.M. Davis Gun Museum Long's Historical Museum	Lynn Riggs Memorial Will Rogers Memorial	
Cleo Springs	Charles L. Loomis Pioneer Memorial Museum		Original Sod House
Cleveland	Triangle Oil and Heritage Museum		
Clinton	Western Trails Museum		
Collinsville	Collinsville Depot Museum		
Cookson			Fort Chickamunga
Cushing	Cimarron Valley Railroad Museum		
Dewey	Tom Mix Museum		Dewey Hotel
Drumright			Drumright Community Historical Society
Duncan	Stephens County Historical Museum		
Durant	Museum of the Red River Valley Historical Society		Fort Washita
Edmond	Central State University Museum		
Elk Town	Old Town Museum		
El Reno	Canadian County Historical Museum		Fort Reno
Enid	Museum of the Cherokee Strip		
Fort Gibson	Fort Gibson Historical Museum Judge Garnett's House of History	Fort Gibson National Cemetery	Fort Gibson Stockade

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1982

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Fort Sill	U.S. Army Field Artillery and Fort Sill Museum		
Fort Supply	Fort Supply		
Fort Towson			Fort Towson Historic Site
Gate	Gateway to the Panhandle Museum		
Goodwell	No Man's Land Historical Museum		
Gore			Cherokee Courthouse
Granite	Ford's Museum		
Grove	Thunderbird Frontier Museum		Har-Ber Village
Guthrie	Oklahoma Territorial Museum State Capitol Publishing Museum		Scottish Rite Temple
Haworth			Henry Harris Home
Healdton	Healdton Oil Museum		
Heavener			Runestone Area Peter Conser House
Hominy	Drummond Family Home		
Hugo			Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home
Idabel	Magnolia Museum Museum of the Red River		
Indianola			Old Choate House
Kansas	Dripping Springs Antique Horse Drawn Vehicle Museum		
Kingfisher	Chisholm Trail Museum		Seay Mansion
Lawton	Museum of the Great Plains		The Holy City
Leedey	Boswell Museum		

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1982

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Lindsay			Murray-Lindsay Mansion
Madill			Fort Washita
Mangum	Old Greer County Museum		
McAlester	Naval Ammunition Depot Museum		
Medford	Grant County Museum		
Miami	Mullen Rock Museum	Dobson Memorial Center	
Millerton			Wheelock Mission Church
Muskogee	Bacone College Indian Museum Incorporated Car Museum Five Civilized Tribes Museum		Thomas Foreman Home U.S.S. Batfish
Newkirk	Newkirk Community Historical Museum		
Norman	Museum of Art, University of Oklahoma Norman and Cleveland County Historical Museum Stovall Museum of Science and History		
Nowata	Nowata County Historical Museum		
Okemah	Territory Town Museum		
Oklahoma City	The Arts Place Black Liberated Arts Center Eighty-Niners Museum Forty-Fifth Infantry Division Museum		Oklahoma Heritage Center Overholser Mansion

TABLE 19.08 (continued)
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1982

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Oklahoma City (continued)	Kathleen's Original Dollhouse Museum National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center National Softball Hall of Fame Oklahoma Art Center Oklahoma Firefighters Museum Oklahoma Historical Society Museum Oklahoma Museum of Art Oklahoma Science and Arts Foundation, Kirkpatrick Planetarium Preservation Hall		
Okmulgee	Creek Nation Council House and Museum		
Oologah			Will Rogers Birthplace
Pauls Valley	Washita Valley Museum		
Pawhuska	Osage County Historical Museum Osage Tribal Museum		
Pawnee	Pawnee Bill Museum		
Perry	Cherokee Strip Museum and Henry S. Johnston Library		
Picher			Tongaha Mining Company
Ponca City	Ponca City Cultural Center and Indian Museum		Marland Estate Pioneer Woman Statue, Rose Garden Museum
Poteau	Kerr Museum		
Purcell	McClain County Historical Museum		
Rentlesville			Honey Springs Battleground
Rose			Saline County Courthouse

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 1982

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Salina		Chouteau Memorial	
Sallisaw			Sequoyah's Home
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Historical Museum		
Shawnee	Museum of Special Interest Autos Pottawatomie County Historical Society Museum		St. Gregory's Gerrer Collection
Stillwater	Gardiner Gallery Museum of Higher Education National Wrestling Hall of Fame Sherrar Cultural and Heritage Center Museum		
Stilwell			Golda's Bitting Springs Mill
Sulphur			Travertine Nature Center
Swink			Old Choctaw Chief's House
Tahlequah	Cherokee National Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		Murrel Home
Tishomingo	Arrowhead Museum		Chickasaw Council House
Tonkawa	A.D. Buck Museum of Science and History		
Tulsa	Rebecca & Gershon Fenster Gallery of Jewish Art Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Philbrook Art Center Tulsa County Historical Society Museum World Museum/Art Center		

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1982

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Tuskahoma			Choctaw Council House
Vinita	Eastern Trails Museum		
Wagoner	Wagoner Indian Territory House Museum		
Walters	Walters Museum		
Warner	Connors College Museum		
Watonga			T.B. Ferguson Home
Waurika	Chisholm Trail Historical Museum		
Wewoka	Seminole Nation Museum		
Woodward	Pioneer Museum		
Wynnewood	Eskridge Hotel Museum		
Yale			Jim Thorpe Home

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department and Oklahoma Historical Society, unpublished data.

TABLE 19.09

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma

1950-1981

(visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Ouachita National Forest	Total
1950	—	—	1,291.8	4,489.8	19.5	5,801.1
1951	—	677.9	827.3	4,808.5	19.9	6,333.6
1952	—	713.5	844.0	5,853.4	20.5	7,431.4
1953	—	742.0	729.9	6,500.5	9.5	7,891.9
1954	—	852.3	826.1	8,926.3	18.0	10,622.7
1955	—	872.5	1,138.6	10,179.7	25.8	12,216.6
1956	—	845.6	777.7	12,427.6	36.4	14,087.3
1957	7,471.4	906.3	905.6	13,621.0	40.4	22,944.7
1958	8,009.1	737.0	957.1	13,457.2	42.2	23,202.6
1959	8,478.5	899.0	1,034.4	13,233.3	49.3	23,694.5
1960	7,822.4	1,022.9	1,150.5	12,750.2	52.5	22,798.5
1961	8,899.3	909.3	1,173.5	11,985.0	68.1	23,035.2
1962	8,640.2	1,102.2	1,218.6	12,318.0	113.5	23,382.5
1963	9,018.8	1,092.4	1,422.6	11,535.9	158.9	23,228.6
1964	9,274.6	923.5	1,316.3	12,898.2	183.2	24,595.8
1965	9,563.7	1,046.4	1,460.5	17,873.2	210.0	30,153.8
1966	11,592.9	968.7	1,233.8	17,420.2	239.4	31,455.0
1967	12,655.6	1,478.6	1,496.2	16,435.2	307.9	32,373.5
1968	13,494.3	1,430.0	2,110.7	17,200.8	332.8	34,568.6
1969	15,525.5	1,557.5	1,993.2	19,213.0	358.5	38,647.7

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 1950-1981 (visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Ouachita National Forest	Total
1970	16,729.8	1,381.9	1,896.8	21,860.9	354.5	42,223.9
1971	17,220.9	1,360.5	2,136.8	24,012.3	351.7	43,082.7
1972	16,774.3	1,020.3	2,033.2	28,748.2	366.4	48,942.4
1973	16,614.7	1,092.7	2,052.8	30,324.3	346.0	50,430.5
1974	15,724.8	784.0	2,068.3	31,986.3	387.1	50,914.5
1975	16,715.2	705.1	2,031.5	34,907.6	347.0	54,706.4
1976	18,569.5	908.2	2,029.6	39,935.6	376.6	61,819.5
1977	19,769.0	958.1	1,889.5	47,095.3	468.9	70,180.8
1978	17,972.4	998.7	1,150.5	46,792.7	429.1	67,343.4
1979	19,201.4	860.2	1,440.1	43,836.4	358.9	65,697.0
1980	18,124.3	1,048.6	1,927.0	38,339.0	359.7	59,798.6
1981	14,832.6	1,227.3	1,697.7	40,093.6	360.3	58,211.5

Source: Department of Agricultural Economics, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, unpublished data.

[a] State parks include parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums.

[b] Attendance for other wildlife refuges not included.

[c] Originally was Platt National Park and Arbuckle National Recreation Area.

[d] The recreation attendance figures for Lake Texoma have been adjusted to delete the visitations on the Texas side of the lake.

TABLE 19.10

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1979

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Ada Public Library	54,487	5,193	14,859	106,482	99,750
Allen Public Library	NR	NR	974	NR	NR
Alva Public Library	31,994[a]	46,588	7,440	43,846	42,480
Anadarko Public Library	20,000	18,110	6,682	19,724	19,732
Antlers Public Library	6,586	12,000	2,685	195,363	3,667
Apache Public Library	NR	NR	1,421	NR	NR
Ardmore Public Library	60,113	106,567	20,881	178,673	166,658
Barnsdall-Ethel Briggs Memorial Library	10,617	9,440	1,579	4,262	3,676
Bartlesville Public Library	108,763	206,695	29,683	239,751	239,751
Beaver County Pioneer Library	7,528	7,300[a]	6,282	7,790	7,790
Beggs Public Library	NR	NR	1,107	NR	NR
Binger Public Library	3,626	2,950	730	3,546	3,546
Blackwell Public Library	31,418	140,935	8,645	47,662	45,662
Boise City-Soutar Memorial Library	7,525	7,143	1,993	8,668	8,123
Boley Public Library	5,535	1,136	514	3,731	3,636
Bristow Public Library	NR	NR	4,653	NR	NR
Buffalo Public Library	NR	2,400	1,579	4,700	4,840
Canton Public Library	NR	NR	844	NR	NR
Carnegie Public Library	6,608	6,509	1,723	5,577	5,455
Chandler-Lincoln County Library	NR	NR	2,529	NR	NR
Chelsea Public Library	NR	NR	1,622	NR	NR
Cherokee City-County Library	23,139	3,000	2,119	10,470	10,221
Chickasaw Library System	80,662	180,751	78,022	330,196	197,824
Chickasha Public Library	53,699	92,734	14,194	117,153	112,250
Choctaw Nation Multi-County Library System	181,711	468,153	131,620	400,492	370,604
Claremore-Will Rogers Public Library	20,889	64,886	9,084	25,834	20,893
Cleveland Public Library	10,264	7,093	2,573	4,379	4,380
Copan Public Library	NR	NR	558	NR	NR

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City
Fiscal Year 1979

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Coweta-John F. Raper Memorial Library	12,645	21,635	2,457	10,787	10,779
Crescent Public Library	7,007	5,334	1,568	8,608	8,372
Cushing Public Library	33,386	56,760	7,529	52,599	47,047
Cyril Public Library	NR	NR	1,302	NR	NR
Dewey-H.F. Tyler Memorial Library	10,625	16,012	3,958	21,916	21,916
Drumwright Public Library	NR	NR	2,931	NR	NR
Duncan Public Library	43,590	157,641	19,718	119,268	118,891
Durant-Robert L. Williams Library	NR	NR	11,118	NR	NR
Eastern Oklahoma District Library	188,445	347,570	151,466	549,869	526,022
Elk City Carnegie Library	30,330	32,944	7,323	34,941	33,606
El Reno Carnegie Library	38,504	67,893	14,510	54,240	48,272
Enid Public Library of Enid and Garfield County	120,963	343,243	55,365	251,850	251,319
Erick Community Library	NR	NR	1,285	NR	NR
Fairfax Public Library	23,273	5,927	1,889	6,470	6,251
Fairview City Library	21,858	9,120	2,894	7,002	7,002
Frederick Public Library	15,201	14,976	6,132	20,000	19,500
Gage Public Library	NR	NR	536	NR	NR
Gate Public Library	NR	NR	151	NR	NR
Geary Public Library	11,275	NR	1,380	3,253	3,168
Grandfield Public Library	8,343	8,122	1,524	6,784	7,572
Guthrie Public Library	21,937	35,973	9.575	64,665	59.073
Guymon Public Library	25,249	55,474	7,674	42,441	36,133
Hennessey Public Library	12,050	8,520	2,181	8,346	8,346
Henryetta Public Library	31,000	34,375	6,430	37,095	33,116
Hinton-Norman Smith Memorial Library	6,623	NR	889	6,124	6,366
Hobart Public Library	33,625	26,064	4,638	23,064	22,975
Holdenville Public Library	17,290	28,534	5,181	22,710	22,215
Homing Public Library	17,900[a]	18,717	2,274	5,919	5,919

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1979

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Hooker-Olive Warner Memorial Library	16,500	9,135	1,615	6,426	6,210
Inola Public Library	5,000	3,600^{a}	948	1,246	1,246
Kaw City Public Library	2,318	97	283	760	760
Kingfisher Memorial Library	30,694	28,657	4,042	23,548	23,548
Konawa Memorial Library	NR	NR	1,719	NR	NR
Laverne Delphian Public Library	3,800^{a}	3,000^{a}	1,373	2,125	2,125
Lawton Public Library	79,565	216,453	74,470	288,394	288,394
Lindsay Community Library	8,000	18,446	3,705	21,082	18,150
Loyal Public Library	NR	NR	107	400	400
Madill City Library	6,989	5,360	2,875	5,421	5,421
Mangum Public Library	29,867	7,343	4,066	10,600	9,809
Marlow Public Library	5,675	12,357	3,995	5,000	5,007
Marshall-Will Rogers Library	NR	NR	420	NR	NR
Medford Public Library	8,633	NR	1,304	6,093	5,692
Metropolitan Library System	483,696	1,689,737	526,805	2,339,843	2,346,095
Miami Public Library	42,141	125,826	13,880	105,005	95,316
Mooreland Altrusa Library	NR	NR	1,196	NR	NR
Morris City Library	NR	NR	1,119	NR	NR
Mustang Municipal Library	NR	NR	2,637	NR	NR
Nash Public Library	NR	NR	294	NR	NR
Newkirk Public Library	12,651	16,797	2,173	14,150	14,128
Nowata City-County Library	9,144	13,307	3,679	14,866	14,233
Oilton Public Library	NR	NR	1,087	NR	NR
Okeene Public Library	4,606	3,260	1,421	3,981	3,727
Okemah-Okfuskee County Library	NR	NR	10,863	NR	NR
Okmulgee Public Library	53,729	69,255	15,180	94,727	94,727
Pauls Valley City Library	30,000	42,000	5,769	14,650	12,200
Pauls Valley-Garvin County Library	NR	30,566	24,874	19,423	18,729

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1979

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Pawhuska Public Library	15,817	36,342	4,238	29,037	28,833
Pawnee Public Library	14,315	5,348	2,443	5,964	4,584
Perkins-Thomas Wiehite Memorial Library	NR	NR	1,029	2,585	1,558
Perry Carnegie Library	28,625	16,035	5,341	28,466[a]	28,466
Pioneer Multi-County Library System	172,658	717,668	139,130	680,325	670,803
Ponca City Public Library	61,242	149,329	25,940	177,680	177,474
Pond Creek City Library	7,135	3,208	903	5,060	5,230
Prague Public Library	10,461	18,893	1,802	5,768	5,717
Pryor Public Library	21,753	148,369	7,057	43,872	43,867
Ramona Public Library	NR	NR	600	NR	NR
Rush Springs Public Library	7,889[a]	8,500	1,381	4,203	4,203
Sapulpa Public Library	35,583	50,127	15,159	42,935	42,935
Sayre Public Library	23,427	6,741	2,712	9,423	7,540
Seminole Public Library	30,513	43,746	7,878	49,468	49,465
Shattuck Public Library	11,367	4,187	1,546	3,909	3,990
Shidler Public Library	NR	NR	717	NR	NR
Snyder Public Library	NR	NR	1,671	NR	NR
Southern Prairie Library System	55,437	83,094	36,038	121,932	113,170
Stillwater Public Library	52,272	192,019	31,126	134,585	134,585
Stroud Public Library	9,344	14,387	2,502	10,405	10,291
Texhoma Public Library	7,000	4,708	921	5,096	540
Tipton Public Library	NR	NR	1,206	NR	NR
Tonkawa Public Library	15,552	15,797	3,337	13,580	13,580
Tulsa City-County Library System	779,673	1,655,357	401,663	2,920,291	2,925,076
Vinita Public Library	21,950	28,000	5,847	10,000	11,517
Wagoner Carnegie Library	14,636	23,647	4,959	15,202	13,690
Walters Public Library	15,409	21,028	2,611	8,100	8,100
Watonga Public Library	20,863	32,092	3,696	37,180	40,815

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.11
Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City
Fiscal Year 1979

Location/School	Number of Volumes at Year-End	Number of Periodicals at Year-End	Number of Students
Ada High School	6,829	74	724
Ardmore High School	11,838	103	1,188
Ardmore-Dickson Jr. & Sr. High Media Center	8,052	38	692
Arnett Public Schools	3,984	60	256
Bartlesville-Tri-County Area Vocational-Technical School	NR	132	656
Bethany Junior-Senior High School	6,788	67[a]	374
Bethany-Western Oaks Junior High School	9,825	75	964
Blair Public School	4,000[a]	25[a]	184
Bowlegs High School	3,524	82	173
Broken Arrow High School	9,000	65	1,170
Byng School	5,000	28	728
Cache High School	NR	NR	175
Calera School	2,075	32	NR
Cement High School	4,490	—	141
Chandler High School	4,000	50	343
Chelsea High School	3,900	45	335
Cherokee High School	5,389	51	222
Chickasha Senior High School	9,715	144	990
Claremore High School	10,163	75	812
Cleveland High School	4,088	60	399
Clinton High School	6,747	—	413
Corn-Washita Heights Public School	3,937	12	74
Cushing High School	4,988	70	589
Drumwright High School	4,701	74	271
Drumwright-Edison School	3,096	10	155
Duncan High School Media Center	12,907	125	1,340
Duncan-Red River Area Vocational-Technical School	610[a]	19	501
Durant High School	13,873	125	680
Edmond Memorial High School	10,300[a]	104	1,256
Elgin High School	4,027	21	525
Elk City High School	8,703	68	367
El Reno High School	10,285	NR	670
Enid High School	19,592	161	1,590
Forgan School	4,197	38	120
Frederick High School	4,627	NR	320
Freedom High School	2,284[a]	30	138
Gage School	2,545	19	178
Graham School District I46	3,636	26	93
Guymon-Central Junior High School	11,509	NR	466
Harrah High School	7,690	71	509
Hartshorne Junior and Senior High School	7,192	53	538
Hennessey High School	6,195	70	301
Hobart High School	5,285	92	325[a]

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.11 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1979

Location/School	Number of Volumes at Year End	Number of Periodicals at Year End	Number of Students
Indianola High School	3,080	28	250
Lindsay Junior and Senior High School	8,075	35	628
McLoud High School	2,002	56	350
Marietta High School	6,831	59	275
Miami High School	10,025	48	694
Miami-Will Rogers Junior High School	6,803	32	610
Moore High School	12,613	117	1,880
Newcastle Junior and Senior High School	4,667	40	671
Ninnekah Schools	7,400	—	590
Noble High School	8,850	54	465
Okeene Public Schools	7,604	95	245
Oklahoma City-Bishop McGuinness High School	7,783	105	620
Oklahoma City-Capitol Hill High School	17,956	83	1,188
Oklahoma City-Casady School	13,500	80	325
Oklahoma City-Central Innovative High School	NR	34	360
Oklahoma City-Classen High School	10,491	124	892
Oklahoma City-Crooked Oak High School	4,365	—	288
Oklahoma City-Mayfield Junior High School	7,996	NR	800
Oklahoma City-Millwood Jr. & Sr. High School	9,077	66	635
Oklahoma City-Northeast High School	13,776	157	1,169
Oklahoma City-Northwest Classen High School	24,751	62	1,921
Oklahoma City-Putnam City Central Junior High School	9,229	NR	1,296
Oklahoma City-Putnam City High School	23,977	244	1,843
Okmulgee High School	14,400	69	1,100
Orlando-Mulhall Orlando High School	NR	NR	280
Owasso High School	6,882	NR	820
Paden High School	2,567	10	125
Pauls Valley Public Schools	6,575	59	484
Ryan School	8,050	15	250
Savanna Public Schools	1,469	—	495
Seiling Schools	5,000[a]	46	240
Shidler Schools	5,528	46	193
Skiatook High School	7,500	56	503
Sperry Secondary School	6,787	27	458
Spiro Public Schools	5,568	40	1,422
Tahlequah High School	18,006	212	1,034
Taloga High School	2,746	46	249
Texhoma High School	5,446	35	127
Tipton Junior and Senior High School	4,540	20	279
Tulsa-Bishop Kelly High School	8,203	63	804
Tulsa-Cascia Hall	7,564	NR	252
Tulsa-Charles C. Mason High School	5,000	68	600
Tulsa-East Central High School	15,000	48	1,980[a]
Tulsa-Edison High School	12,712	42	1,154

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.11 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1979

Location/School	Number of Volumes at Year End	Number of Periodicals at Year End	Number of Students
Tulsa-McLain High School	12,877	19	1,348
Tulsa-Wright Junior High School	9,276	14	503
Turpin Public School	6,123	59	380
Velma-Alma Independent School	5,820	54	347
Wagoner High School	3,604	81	477
Wakita Schools	5,345	48	66
Watonga Public Schools	5,289	52	246
Waynoka Schools	5,253	45	375
Wellston High School	4,826	40	162
Wewoka High School	6,266	70	397
Wilson Junior and Senior High School	2,654	38	319
Wynnewood High School	6,400	57	293
STATE TOTAL	716,213[a]	5,392[a]	57,702[a]

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, July 11, 1978-June 30, 1979, pp. 29-36.

NR = Not Reported

[a] Estimated figure

SECTION 20
WELFARE SERVICES

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 20.01
Average Cost To Community Hospitals Per Patient in Oklahoma Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 488

TABLE 20.02
Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 488

TABLE 20.03
Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 489

TABLE 20.04
Old Age, Survivors, Disability and Health Insurance Monthly Benefits in Current-Payment Status Oklahoma and the U.S. 490

TABLE 20.05
Nursing and Related Care Facilities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 490

TABLE 20.06
Number of Aged, Blind and Disabled Persons Receiving Social Security Insurance Benefits by State 491

TABLE 20.07
Hospital and Medical Insurance (Medicare) Under Social Security in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 492

TABLE 20.08
Oklahoma State Sales Tax Funds Diverted by Legislative Directive, and by Program 493

TABLE 20.09
Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County 494

TABLE 20.01

Average Cost To Community Hospitals Per Patient in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977-1979

	Per Stay			Per Day		
State	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979
Arkansas	$ 902	$ 981	$1,146	$141	$154	$180
Kansas	1,190	1,369	1,555	157	177	206
Louisiana	1,129	1,294	1,479	176	201	231
Missouri	1,423	1,597	1,813	171	193	220
New Mexico	1,178	1,402	1,546	206	242	266
Oklahoma	1,181	1,333	1,506	182	204	229
Texas	1,160	1,299	1,468	176	197	222
U.S.	1,504	1,688	1,882	198	222	249

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 105; 1980, p. 114; 1981, p. 111.

TABLE 20.02

Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977-1980

State	1977	1978	1979	1980
Arkansas	$298	$356	$389	$411
Kansas	236	262	305	346
Louisiana	315	342	377	373
Missouri	238	263	311	346
New Mexico	377	502	497	514
Oklahoma	278	325	328	351
Texas	225	253	268	279
U.S.	305	345	367	396

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1978, p. 295; 1979, p. 291; 1980, p. 295; and 1981, p. 283.

TABLE 20.04

Old Age, Survivors, Disability and Health Insurance Monthly Benefits in Current-Payment Status Oklahoma and the U.S. June 1980 (dollar figures in thousands)

Category	U.S.		Oklahoma	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Retired Workers (age 62 and over)	18,591,186	$5,424,540	248,811	$67,648
Disabled Workers (under age 65)	2,877,569	921,612	38,783	11,885
Wives and Husbands of				
Retired Workers[a]	2,965,804	436,796	48,007	6,537
Disabled Workers[a]	482,816	46,159	6,769	641
Children of				
Retired Workers[b]	664,543	74,859	7,363	801
Deceased Workers[b]	2,745,240	555,737	32,837	6,699
Disabled Workers[b]	1,466,240	137,202	19,325	1,763
Widowed Mothers and Fathers[c]	566,540	118,418	6,520	1,366
Widows and Widowers[d]	4,260,219	1,131,057	63,233	15,619
Parents[d]	16,598	3,803	182	35
Special Age-72 Benefits	121,976	11,049	1,585	145
TOTAL	34,758,731	19,040,752	473,415	113,139

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, June, 1980, pp. 82 and 83.

[a] Includes wife beneficiaries aged 62 and over, nondivorced and divorced, and persons under age 65 with entitled children in their care.

[b] Includes disabled persons aged 18 and over whose disability began before age 22, and entitled full-time students aged 18-21.

[c] Includes surviving divorced mothers and fathers with entitled children in their care.

[d] Widows, widowers and surviving divorced wives aged 60 and over and parents aged 62 and over. Also includes disabled widows, widowers and surviving divorced wives aged 50-59.

TABLE 20.05

Nursing and Related Care Facilities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1971 and 1978

State	Beds[a]		Facilities		Resident Patients[a]	
	1971	1978	1971	1978	1971	1978
Arkansas	15.1	16.6	218	179	13.8	15.6
Kansas	21.9	19.8	480	283	20.0	18.2
Louisiana	14.6	13.9	212	133	13.3	13.1
Missouri	32.0	40.6	494	824	28.5	36.9
New Mexico	3.3	2.6	60	43	2.6	2.4
Oklahoma	26.9	17.2	411	222	23.8	15.6
Texas	70.8	92.6	937	966	60.8	77.1
U.S.	1,202.0	1,349.0	22,004	18,722	1,076.0	1,240.0

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 115.

[a] Figures in thousands

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City

Fiscal Year 1979

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Waurika Public Library	4,000	NR	1,833	2,138	2,138
Waynoka Public Library	5,600	3,479	1,444	4,191	4,127
Weleetka Public Library	NR	NR	1,199	NR	NR
Western Plains Library System	154,791	39,873	44,914	262,706	280,861
Wetumka Public Library	6,142	8,241	1,687	12,908	12,363
Wewoka Public Library	17,190	18,818	5,284	19,012	19,012
Woodward Public Library	21,971	43,720	8,710	52,475	43,588
Wynnewood Public Library	NR	NR	2,374	NR	NR
Yale Public Library	8,670	9,881	1,239	10,411	10,495
Yukon Public Library	17,679	12,895	8,411	11,616	9,116
STATE TOTAL	3,958,225	8,395,142	2,191,920	10,834,513	10,368,444

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, July 1, 1978-June 30, 1979, pp. 5-20.

NR = Not Reported

[a]Estimated figure

TABLE 20.03

Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979-1980 (millions of dollars)

State	Public Assistance	General Revenue Sharing	Transportation	Education	Waste Treatment Facilities	Public Housing	Block Grants	Total[a]
1979								
Arkansas	$ 222	$ 67	$ 75	$ 42	$ 23	$ 25	$ 31	$ 847
Kansas	160	60	89	29	32	19	37	723
Louisiana	400	149	117	70	26	48	55	1,513
Missouri	276	129	191	56	52	55	74	1,514
New Mexico	95	44	78	34	9	14	18	617
Oklahoma	279	73	75	37	33	41	38	949
Texas	920	337	312	192	87	113	156	3,592
U.S.	21,821	6,848	6,722	3,061	3,723	2,709	3,073	80,000
1980								
Arkansas	252	69	145	51	17	27	38	940
Kansas	208	60	144	39	27	21	38	818
Louisiana	444	139	158	79	26	60	82	1,568
Missouri	459	123	215	66	77	60	95	1,703
New Mexico	107	41	74	46	10	19	21	668
Oklahoma	314	76	101	48	52	43	39	1,061
Texas	968	331	517	201	96	152	225	3,964
U.S.	24,616	6,829	8,750	3,531	4,297	3,343	3,783	89,749

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1980, p. 295 and 1981, p. 283.

[a] Includes some amounts not shown separately.

TABLE 20.07

Hospital and Medical Insurance (Medicare) Under Social Security in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978 and 1979

	Hospital		Medical	
State	Enrollment[a]	Benefit Payments[b]	Enrollment[a]	Benefit Payments[b]
1978				
Arkansas	327	$ 153	323	$ 70
Kansas	315	221	310	77
Louisiana	420	225	396	84
Missouri	680	468	668	144
New Mexico	117	59	114	31
Oklahoma	383	225	377	84
Texas	1,356	817	1,347	382
U.S.	26,229[c]	17,622	25,854	7,214
1979				
Arkansas	335	179	332	88
Kansas	319	247	315	89
Louisiana	429	269	405	100
Missouri	689	549	678	177
New Mexico	122	75	120	35
Oklahoma	389	263	384	96
Texas	1,396	967	1,387	457
U.S.	26,889	20,552	26,520	8,657

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1980, p. 347 and 1981, p. 336.

[a] Enrollment in thousands.

[b] Millions of dollars.

[c] Includes enrollees with address unknown.

TABLE 20.09

Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1980-1981 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families With Dependent Children	State Supplemental Payments Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total
Adair	$1,432	$567	$ 7	$307	$2,313
Alfalfa	83	54	0	22	159
Atoka	714	346	2	156	1,218
Beaver	22	19	2	8	50
Beckham	382	282	3	130	798
Blaine	299	113	2	47	461
Bryan	918	643	7	225	1,792
Caddo	1,515	497	8	245	2,264
Canadian	563	149	1	106	819
Carter	1,762	551	7	279	2,600
Cherokee	1,435	521	4	253	2,213
Choctaw	1,099	646	6	272	2,023
Cimarron	45	13	0	5	63
Cleveland	1,467	287	6	205	1,965
Coal	333	206	3	92	634
Comanche	4.153	428	12	322	4,914
Cotton	184	123	0	41	348
Craig	275	199	2	142	617
Creek	1,695	467	5	286	2,453
Custer	497	138	1	88	724
Delaware	1,105	462	3	251	1,821
Dewey	73	50	—	20	143
Ellis	39	34	—	10	83
Garfield	852	215	4	179	1,250
Garvin	550	496	2	185	1,234
Grady	883	417	3	186	1,489
Grant	455	30	0	19	95
Greer	240	192	0	49	481
Harmon	215	96	0	31	343
Harper	5	21	0	10	37
Haskell	584	313	3	147	1,047
Hughes	470	375	6	130	981
Jackson	1,340	313	8	150	1,811
Jefferson	135	189	1	61	386
Johnston	521	286	2	119	927
Kay	628	229	5	135	997
Kingfisher	124	42	2	22	191
Kiowa	446	220	1	95	761
Latimer	467	185	4	85	740
LeFlore	1,939	895	11	471	3,316
Lincoln	541	266	3	118	927
Logan	612	197	3	102	914
Love	151	168	1	60	380
McClain	283	235	1	93	611
McCurtain	2,463	1,006	9	458	3,936

TABLE 20.09 (continued)
Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1980-1981 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families With Dependent Children	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
McIntosh	$ 745	$ 453	$ 3	$ 211	$ 1,412
Major	59	36	0	13	107
Marshall	351	211	3	88	653
Mayes	893	428	5	205	1,532
Murray	385	208	1	105	700
Muskogee	3,520	1,073	29	670	5,294
Noble	216	56	1	49	321
Nowata	204	108	1	82	395
Okfuskee	474	323	2	137	936
Oklahoma	23,552	2,559	65	2,190	28,366
Okmulgee	2,004	588	5	394	2,992
Osage	1,018	328	3	163	1,511
Ottawa	1,120	351	7	236	1,714
Pawnee	301	139	2	72	514
Payne	605	235	3	124	967
Pittsburg	1,449	643	9	300	2,400
Pontotoc	920	488	4	207	1,619
Pottawatomie	1,812	640	12	327	2,791
Pushmataha	488	321	2	138	949
Roger Mills	87	40	1	20	148
Rogers	745	334	5	154	1,238
Seminole	1,467	494	4	325	2,290
Sequoyah	1,738	732	7	350	2,828
Stephens	594	428	7	174	1,202
Texas	165	36	0	32	232
Tillman	705	206	3	102	1,017
Tulsa	13,876	1,864	46	1,544	17,331
Wagoner	1,325	392	9	193	1,919
Washington	396	188	3	107	694
Washita	130	95	0	37	263
Woods	115	69	0	28	212
Woodward	84	67	1	30	182
STATE TOTAL	95,126	27,314	391	15,224	138,055

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, *Annual Report*, 1981, pp. A-9 and A-10.

SECTION 21
TRANSPORTATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 21.01 Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma	498
TABLE 21.02 Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track	501
TABLE 21.03 Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes	502
TABLE 21.04 Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports	503
TABLE 21.05 Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports	504
TABLE 21.06 Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage	505

TABLE 21.01
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1981

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Ada	BN	Oklahoma Transportation Company TKOM	
Altus	H & E MKT BN AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	Great Plains
Alva	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Anadarko	NCO	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Ardmore	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System TKOM	
Bartlesville	MKT AT & SF	K.G. Lines Trailways Bus System	
Blackwell	AT & SF	Trailways Bus System	
Chickasha	BN NCO	TKOM Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Claremore	MP BN	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Clinton	Farm Rail BN AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Cushing	AT & SF	M K & O Lines	
Duncan		Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Durant	MKT MP BN	Greyhound Bus Lines TKOM Trailways Bus System	
Edmond	AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Elk City	Farm Rail	Greyhound Bus Lines	

TABLE 21.01 (continued)

Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1981

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
El Reno	NCO	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Enid	BN AT & SF	M K & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	Metro
Fredrick	MKT BN		
Guthrie	AT & SF	M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Guymon	SSW	Trailways Bus System	
Hobart	SL & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Holdenville	SL & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Hugo	BN	TKOM	
Idabel	BN	TKOM	
Lawton	BN	Oklahoma Transportation Company	Metro
McAlester	MKT	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	Metro
Miami	BN	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Muskogee	MKT MP BN	M K O & Lines Trailways Bus System	
Norman	AT & SF	TKOM Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	
Nowata	MP		
Oklahoma City	MKT SL & SF AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Company TKOM M K & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM & O Trailways Bus System	American Braniff Continental Frontier TWA Texas International United Southwest Eastern

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1981

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Okmulgee	BN	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Pauls Valley	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	
Pawhuska		MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Perry	BN AT & SF	MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Ponca City	AT & SF	MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System	Metro
Pryor	MKT	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Sapulpa	BN TSU	Greyhound Bus Company MK & O Lines	
Sayre		Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Seminole	MKT	TKOM Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Shawnee	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company TKOM	
Stillwater	AT & SF	MK & O Lines	Metro
Tulsa	MKT MP BN SS AT & SF TSU PC	Greyhound Bus Company MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System	American Braniff Continental Delta Frontier Ozark Southwest TWA United Western
Vinita	MKT BN	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Wewoka	MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Woodward	NWO AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	

Source: Oklahoma Industrial Development Department, unpublished data.

[a] For names of railroads, refer to Table 21.02.

TABLE 21.02

Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track

1981

Symbol	Name	Track Mileage
AW	Arkansas Western Railway (KCS)	9.65
AT & SF	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway	1,047.10
NWO	Northwest Oklahoma Railroad	4.30
FS & VB	Ft. Smith & Van Buren Railway (KCS)	20.92
H & E	Hollis & Eastern Railway (H&E)	13.30
KCS	Kansas City Southern Railway	146.33
MKT	Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railway	383.00
MP	Missouri Pacific Railway	517.93
SS	Sand Springs Railway	10.00
TO & E	Texas Oklahoma & Eastern Railway	39.80
PC	Port of Catoosa Railway	11.00
TSU	Tulsa Sapulpa Union Railway	10.07
BN	Burlington Northern	1,201.90
NCO	North Central Oklahoma	64.00
SSW	St. Louis Southwestern	50.70
Farm Rail	Farm Rail Lines	62.00
Te-ce	Te-ce Corp.	10.40

Source: Oklahoma Industrial Development Department, *State Railroad Map* 1979

TABLE 20.06

Number of Aged, Blind and Disabled Persons Receiving Social Security Insurance Benefits by State August 1980 (dollar figures in thousands)

State	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount	State	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount
Alabama[a]	135,389	$ 17,593	Nebraska[a]	13,662	$ 1,725
Alaska[a]	3,095	488	Nevada	6,648	1,013
Arizona[a]	29,557	4,849	New Hampshire[a]	5,315	706
Arkansas	78,870	9,670	New Jersey	85,503	14,229
California	713,666	182,102	New Mexico[a]	25,457	3,740
Colorado[a]	30,701	4,149	New York	366,308	70,000
Connecticut[a]	23,422	3,499	North Carolina[a]	140,984	19,082
Delaware	7,144	999	North Dakota[a]	6,364	770
District of Columbia	15,090	2,781	Ohio	119,244	18,101
Florida	170,561	26,357	Oklahoma[a]	67,609	9,004
Georgia	154,729	20,877	Oregon[a]	22,203	3,149
Hawaii	10,164	1,810	Pennsylvania	163,905	27,593
Idaho[a]	7,468	997	Rhode Island	15,141	2,230
Illinois[a]	123,134	18,677	South Carolina[a]	83,531	11,103
Indiana[a]	41,351	5,401	South Dakota	8,077	945
Iowa	25,697	3,082	Tennessee	131,480	17,817
Kansas	20,689	2,575	Texas[b]	262,925	32,888
Kentucky[a]	94,938	13,651	Utah[b]	7,758	1,032
Louisiana	137,590	19,953	Vermont	8,914	1,403
Maine	21,575	2,549	Virginia[a]	80,625	10,886
Maryland	48,347	7,387	Washington	45,584	7,612
Massachusetts	124,512	21,113	West Virginia	41,163	6,514
Michigan	113,606	20,408	Wisconsin	68,051	11,061
Minnesota[a]	32,232	3,809	Wyoming[a]	1,845	226
Mississippi	112,710	15,336	Other Areas:		
Missouri[a]	84,924	11,552	Northern Marina Islands[b]	603	127
Montana	6,997	986	TOTAL	4,146,559	695,605

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, December 1980, p. 53.

[a] Data for Federal Social Security Insurance payments only. State has state administered supplementation.

[b] Data for Federal Social Security Insurance payments only. State supplementary payments not made.

TABLE 20.08

Oklahoma State Sales Tax Funds Diverted by Legislative Directive, and by Program 1959-1980 (thousands of dollars)

Year	Total[a]	Vocational Rehabilitation[b]	Commodity Distribution and General Assistance	Crippled Children	State Homes and Schools	Schools for the Mentally Retarded	Schools for the Blind and Deaf	Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals[d]
1959-60	$ 2,450.0	$ 300.0	$900.0	$1,250.0				
1960-61	2,450.0	300.0	900.0	1,250.0				
1961-62	4,260.0	350.0	900.0	1,300.0	$1,710.0			
1962-63	4,376.7	350.0	900.0	1,383.3	1,743.3			
1963-64	10,760.0[b]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	1,910.0	$3,750.0		
1964-65	10,760.0[b]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	1,910.0	3,750.0		
1965-66	12,033.1	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	$813.1	
1966-67	12,033.1	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1967-68	12,708.1[c]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1968-69	14,375.9[c]	1,992.7[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1969-70	14,015.9[c]	1,632.8[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1970-71	14,413.5	2,530.4[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1971-72	15,179.1	3,175.9[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1972-73	14,995.1	2,756.0[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1973-74	19,463.5	3,456.3[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	$ 3,544.1
1974-75	20,729.3	3,418.4[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	5,306.0
1975-76	23,358.5	6,077.2[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	4,793.4
1976-77	26,496.6	6,813.5[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	7,640.5
1977-78	31,387.2	7,911.9[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	11,415.2
1978-79	39,952.7	9,419.0[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	18,072.9
1979-80	44,834.0	12,095.1[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	20,187.2
1980-81	83,723.3	12,971.6[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	57,639.6

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, *Annual Report*, 1981, p. A-7.

[a] Includes amounts to other state agencies not shown separately.

[b] Includes $2,000,000 transferred to state mental hospitals.

[c] Includes $500,000 transferred to State Department of Corrections before apportionment to the State Assistance Fund.

[d] Senate Bills 639 and 316 and House Bill 1713 transferring Vocational Rehabiliation, Children's Memorial Hospital and Child Study Center, and Oklahoma Memorial Hospital to the Department of Human Services did not specify an amount to be spent. This is the net expenditure for each year.

TABLE 21.03

Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes

1982

Carrier	Base Location
Arkansas-Best Freight System, Inc.	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
Ausley Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
B & B Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Beaver Express	Woodward, Oklahoma
C & P Transportation, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Central Oklahoma Freight Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
The Circle J. Freight Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Edmond Motor Freight	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Frontier Express, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Graves Truck Lines Inc.	Salina, Kansas
H.A. Day Truck Line	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Hayes Motor Freight, Inc.	Ardmore, Oklahoma
Hayes Truck Line	Luther, Oklahoma
Jones Truck Lines	Springdale, Arkansas
L & L Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Leeway Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
McComas Truck Lines	Chickasha, Oklahoma
Manley Transfer Co. Inc.	Springfield, Missouri
Midwestern Transportation, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mistletoe Express Service, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Okmulgee Express, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Ouachita Mountain Express, Inc.	Guthrie, Oklahoma
Prentice Truck Lines, Inc.	Stigler, Oklahoma
R & R Trucking, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Roscoe's Freight Line	Enid, Oklahoma
Ryder Truck Lines, Inc.	Jacksonville, Florida
Smith Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Triangle Express, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Turnpike Transit, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Warren's Truck Line	Enid, Oklahoma
Western Motor Freight	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Wilson Transfer	Quinton, Oklahoma

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished data.

TABLE 21.05

Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1979, 1980 and 1981

Airport and Month	1979	1980	1981
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA			
January	543.8	556.4	499.9
February	545.6	492.2	349.7
March	689.6	504.7	381.0
April	650.0	484.5	423.1
May	673.6	507.0	491.0
June	691.8	400.2	543.0
July	662.2	439.6	893.2
August	652.0	506.6	677.1
September	613.6	504.8	746.3
October	587.6	498.1	362.3
November	552.7	561.6	537.5
December	498.4	391.2	722.5
Total	7,360.9	5,846.9	6,626.5
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY			
January	919.5	954.7	1,253.3
February	880.1	1,014.5	873.1
March	1,084.4	855.7	1,081.5
April	1,254.8	862.8	1,263.7
May	1,046.3	873.2	1,458.4
June	1,036.1	1,210.1	1,421.4
July	876.3	1,908.8	1,506.2
August	1,120.7	2,096.7	1,457.9
September	958.8	1,426.3	1,095.1
October	1,057.3	1,566.4	1,100.9
November	468.2	1,374.3	[illegible]
December	652.2	1,266.8	978.6
Total	11,354.7	15,410.3	14,638.3

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

Note: The Freight movements are recorded in tons. Components may not add up to total because of rounding.

TABLE 21.06

Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage 1979, 1980 and 1981

Category	1979	1980	1981
INBOUND TONS/BARGES			
General Dry Cargo			
Tons	135,392	156,453	246,272
Barges	200	218	323
Dry Bulk			
Tons	127,007	166,687	115,182
Barges	97	123	90
Agricultural			
Tons	0	0	0
Barges	0	0	0
Liquid Bulk			
Tons	13,876	10,042	25,443
Barges	18	15	11
Total Tons	276,275	333,183	386,897
Total Barges	315	356	424
OUTBOUND TONS/BARGES			
General Dry Cargo			
Tons	2,886	27,148	17,875
Barges	10	32	27
Dry Bulk			
Tons	16,061	36,718	52,942
Barges	14	31	38
Agricultural			
Tons	521,206	711,147	627,717
Barges	372	507	448
Liquid Bulk			
Tons	710,337	769,096	765,790
Barges	278	318	308
Total Tons	1,250,490	1,544,108	1,464,323
Total Barges	674	888	821
TOTAL INBOUND AND OUTBOUND			
Total Tons	1,526,765	1,977,291	1,851,220
Total Barges	989	1,244	1,245

Source: Advertising Incorporated, Public Relations Department, Tulsa, Oklahoma, *Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage Report*, published monthly.

Note: General dry cargo is manufactured and steel products; dry bulk is fertilizers, coal etc.; agricultural is grain, pellets etc.; and liquid bulk is fuel oil and fertilizers.

SECTION 22
VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 22.01 Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population	508
TABLE 22.02 Resident Births and Deaths in Oklahoma by Race	508
TABLE 22.03 Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County	509
TABLE 22.04 Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County	512
TABLE 22.05 Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population	515
TABLE 22.06 Number of Births Selected Cities in Oklahoma	516
TABLE 22.07 Number of Deaths Selected Cities in Oklahoma	517
TABLE 22.08 Net Migration Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	517
TABLE 22.09 Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County	518
TABLE 22.10 Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City	520
TABLE 22.11 State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma	522

TABLE 22.01

Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
1950-1980

	Births		Deaths		Infant Deaths	
Year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1950	50,472	22.6	19,431	8.7	1,509	29.9
1955	50,636	22.6	19,705	8.6	1,338	26.4
1960	50,900	21.9	22,932	9.8	1,297	25.5
1965	42,806	17.5	24,304	9.9	1,028	24.0
1970	44,991	17.6	26,750	10.5	953	21.2
1971	45,353	17.4	25,682	9.8	832	18.3
1972	42,303	16.1	26,935	10.2	802	19.0
1973	40,765	15.3	27,357	10.3	666	16.3
1974	42,363	15.8	27,228	10.2	738	17.4
1975	42,704	15.7	27,165	10.0	688	16.1
1976	43,655	15.8	27,103	9.8	731	16.7
1977	45,449	16.2	26,766	9.5	623	13.7
1978	44,459	16.1	27,310	9.9	621	14.0
1979	47,275	16.7	27,312	9.6	591	12.5
1980	50,639	18.0	27,691	9.7	639	12.6

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1977, pp. 67-78, 164 and *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April 1979, June 1980, and April 1981.

Note: Infant death rate: per thousand live births.

TABLE 22.02

Resident Births and Deaths
in Oklahoma by Race
1970-1980

	Number of Live Births		Number of Deaths	
Year	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
1970	37,591	7,400	24,076	2,674
1971	37,517	7,836	22,987	2,695
1972	35,080	7,223	24,340	2,595
1973	33,754	7,011	24,704	2,653
1974	34,964	7,399	24,541	2,687
1975	35,033	7,671	24,471	2,694
1976	35,686	7,969	24,416	2,687
1977	37,461	7,988	24,045	2,721
1978	36,223	8,236	24,506	2,804
1979	38,310	8,965	24,527	2,785
1980	42,584	8,055	24,857	2,834

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1970-1977, Tables X and XI and *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April 1979, June 1980, and April 1981.

TABLE 21.04

Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1979, 1980 and 1981

Airport and Month	Enplaned Passengers			Deplaned Passengers		
	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA						
January	74,332	75,631	79,481	73,578	77,586	80,678
February	67,914	70,720	73,076	65,891	71,138	72,116
March	93,582	85,027	91,057	91,876	85,967	92,183
April	80,297	81,152	89,482	76,808	84,404	89,439
May	93,029	92,158	103,871	90,304	93,409	101,708
June	99,766	96,069	101,326	99,262	99,857	103,388
July	102,554	98,859	109,251	100,719	97,782	108,591
August	103,870	94,197	92,880	101,775	100,101	96,002
September	85,857	84,399	89,455	88,521	87,983	88,142
October	92,046	93,551	101,097	91,190	97,806	101,283
November	85,884	85,472	95,262	83,969	86,616	94,981
December	81,456	91,663	103,260	86,229	89,778	98,488
Total	1,060,587	1,048,898	1,129,498	1,050,122	1,072,427	1,126,999
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY						
January	80,446	78,322	79,381	79,086	84,831	82,213
February	73,953	73,543	72,368	73,533	76,033	72,259
March	102,009	89,149	92,019	104,579	90,690	94,515
April	89,847	86,280	87,742	96,597	86,487	85,650
May	98,542	93,084	104,680	96,510	90,240	97,202
June	103,769	94,253	97,616	103,262	97,763	99,405
July	104,719	98,700	108,454	101,227	98,490	106,060
August	108,589	99,670	90,368	109,788	101,011	96,278
September	83,880	83,131	90,149	82,792	82,786	89,871
October	87,765	91,675	98,683	87,734	91,680	101,187
November	82,007	84,639	94,464	81,589	83,293	94,503
December	89,910	93,822	106,902	85,584	89,366	100,954
Total	1,105,436	1,066,268	1,122,826	1,102,281	1,072,670	1,120,097

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

TABLE 22.03

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1979 and 1980

County	1979				1980			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	315	16.8	190	10.2	335	18.0	186	10.0
Alfalfa	83	11.5	111	15.4	92	13.0	109	15.4
Atoka	175	13.9	138	11.0	171	13.4	145	11.4
Beaver	99	15.2	50	7.7	107	15.7	65	9.6
Beckham	339	18.5	254	13.9	349	18.1	255	13.3
Blaine	211	15.7	175	13.1	247	18.4	196	14.6
Bryan	435	14.5	369	12.3	473	15.5	374	12.2
Caddo	505	16.3	356	11.5	593	19.2	[illegible]	12.0
Canadian	832	15.2	364	6.6	1,003	17.8	341	6.0
Carter	644	15.0	536	12.5	646	14.8	497	11.4
Cherokee	450	15.0	267	8.9	492	16.0	237	7.7
Choctaw	260	15.0	217	12.5	306	17.8	198	11.5
Cimarron	38	10.6	34	9.4	70	19.2	31	8.5
Cleveland	1,729	13.6	677	5.3	2,030	15.2	614	4.6
Coal	93	15.0	89	14.4	79	13.1	77	12.7
Comanche	2,366	20.6	638	5.5	2,420	21.6	647	5.8
Cotton	99	13.8	80	11.1	115	15.7	109	14.9
Craig	180	11.8	201	13.2	204	13.6	219	14.6
Creek	856	14.7	519	8.9	934	15.8	536	9.1
Custer	443	17.2	255	9.9	485	18.7	283	10.9
Delaware	327	13.7	232	9.7	340	14.2	292	12.2
Dewey	101	16.8	90	15.0	105	17.7	68	11.5
Ellis	87	15.0	57	9.8	95	17.0	75	13.4
Garfield	1,146	18.4	584	9.4	1,197	19.1	629	10.0
Garvin	381	13.9	359	13.1	464	16.7	336	12.1
Grady	621	16.0	357	9.2	642	16.3	404	10.2
Grant	72	10.9	88	13.3	96	14.7	100	15.3

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1979 and 1980

	1979				1980			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Greer	82	11.9	108	15.7	81	11.8	109	15.8
Harmon	70	14.3	89	18.2	73	16.2	63	13.9
Harper	60	12.8	52	11.1	80	17.0	61	12.9
Haskell	136	12.5	124	11.4	148	13.4	141	12.8
Hughes	185	12.9	216	15.1	180	12.6	232	16.1
Jackson	638	21.2	220	7.3	633	20.9	243	8.0
Jefferson	107	13.0	119	14.5	120	14.7	108	13.2
Johnston	137	13.3	110	10.7	141	13.6	137	13.2
Kay	669	13.6	535	10.9	851	17.1	534	10.7
Kingfisher	260	18.8	133	9.6	258	18.2	128	9.0
Kiowa	169	13.2	191	14.9	229	18.0	172	13.5
Latimer	117	12.3	100	10.5	140	14.2	104	10.6
LeFlore	607	15.1	403	10.0	584	14.3	430	10.6
Lincoln	339	13.2	284	11.1	427	16.1	265	10.0
Logan	404	15.6	279	10.8	448	16.7	288	10.7
Love	88	11.7	77	10.3	85	11.4	90	12.0
McClain	258	13.0	186	9.3	324	16.0	168	8.3
McCurtain	527	14.4	357	9.8	634	17.5	364	10.1
McIntosh	170	11.2	190	12.5	178	11.5	225	14.5
Major	129	14.5	88	9.9	148	16.9	83	9.5
Marshall	119	11.3	123	11.7	134	12.7	136	12.9
Mayes	499	15.8	307	9.7	499	15.5	327	10.1
Murray	171	14.3	149	12.4	162	13.3	172	14.2
Muskogee	1,222	18.6	774	11.8	1,171	17.5	779	11.6
Noble	163	14.2	128	11.1	207	17.9	132	11.4
Nowata	145	13.1	142	12.8	171	14.9	136	11.8

TABLE 22.06

Number of Births
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1980

City	1970-1978	1979	1980	Total 1970-1980
Ada	1,900	237	256	2,393
Altus	4,400	549	544	5,493
Ardmore	3,200	368	344	3,912
Bartlesville	3,600	508	547	4,655
Bethany	3,100	333	369	3,802
Broken Arrow	2,600	795	844	4,239
Chickasha	1,900	277	285	2,462
Del City	4,100	512	525	5,137
Duncan	2,400	368	362	3,130
Durant	1,500	204	247	1,951
Edmond	3,200	609	676	4,485
El Reno	1,700	215	253	2,168
Enid	6,800	970	1,037	8,807
Lawton	17,800	2,022	1,995	21,817
McAlester	2,000	220	215	2,435
Miami	1,700	183	201	2,084
Midwest City	7,600	955	985	9,540
Moore	4,100	645	748	5,493
Muskogee	5,300	783	738	6,821
Norman	6,500	927	954	8,381
Oklahoma City	58,500	7,293	6,624	72,417
Okmulgee	2,300	278	277	2,855
Ponca City	3,100	371	466	3,937
Sand Springs	1,700	279	277	2,256
Sapulpa	2,300	303	301	2,904
Shawnee	3,100	392	489	3,981
Stillwater	3,600	500	535	4,635
Tulsa	47,000	6,199	6,573	59,772
Yukon	1,800	403	489	2,692

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1978, p. 17; Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1979, pp. 57-68, 1980, pp. 75-124.

TABLE 22.07

Number of Deaths Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1970-1980

City	1970-1978	1979	1980	Total 1970-1980
Ada	1,800	262	219	2,281
Altus	1,500	180	176	1,856
Ardmore	2,700	363	329	3,392
Bartlesville	2,300	294	312	2,906
Bethany	1,000	141	143	1,284
Broken Arrow	900	173	192	1,265
Chickasha	1,900	208	234	2,342
Del City	1,100	134	151	1,385
Duncan	1,800	263	267	2,330
Durant	1,300	200	189	1,689
Edmond	1,100	187	214	1,501
El Reno	1,400	176	165	1,741
Enid	4,100	479	530	5,109
Lawton	4,000	531	531	5,062
McAlester	2,000	239	218	2,457
Miami	1,500	166	150	1,816
Midwest City	2,200	316	304	2,820
Moore	700	151	133	984
Muskogee	4,600	569	534	5,703
Norman	2,600	404	369	3,373
Oklahoma City	30,400	3,796	3,842	38,038
Okmulgee	1,900	245	239	2,384
Ponca City	2,400	277	294	2,971
Sand Springs	1,000	133	142	1,275
Sapulpa	1,800	205	179	2,184
Shawnee	2,800	365	368	3,533
Stillwater	1,400	165	148	1,713
Tulsa	24,000	3,056	3,130	30,186
Yukon	500	114	88	702

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Estimates*, July 1, 1978, p. 17; Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1979, pp. 57-68, pp. 75-124.

TABLE 22.08

Net Migration Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1970-1979

State	Net Migration	
	Number[a]	Percent[b]
Arkansas	13,600	7.1
Kansas	-400	-0.2
Louisiana	3,400	0.9
Missouri	-1,600	-0.3
New Mexico	9,400	9.3
Oklahoma	17,700	6.9
Texas	104,500	9.3

Source: Council on Environmental Quality, *Environmental Quality*, 1980, pp. 343-344.

[a] Numbers are rounded to the nearest hundred

[b] Percent of April 1, 1970, population

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1979 and 1980

	1979				1980			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Okfuskee	166	14.6	164	14.4	169	15.2	135	12.2
Oklahoma	9,579	17.1	4,758	8.5	10,850	19.1	4,933	8.7
Okmulgee	559	14.4	494	12.8	616	15.7	496	12.7
Osage	450	11.8	317	8.3	535	13.6	343	8.7
Ottawa	452	13.8	334	10.2	449	13.7	354	10.8
Pawnee	215	14.1	161	10.5	237	15.5	175	11.4
Payne	893	14.5	418	6.8	966	15.5	376	6.0
Pittsburg	506	12.4	474	11.6	529	13.1	433	10.7
Pontotoc	459	14.2	390	12.1	501	15.4	370	11.4
Pottawatomie	750	13.9	564	10.5	925	16.7	592	10.7
Pushmataha	156	13.7	110	9.6	157	13.3	159	13.5
Roger Mills	74	17.2	41	9.5	88	18.3	53	11.0
Rogers	624	13.8	261	5.8	743	16.0	300	6.5
Seminole	447	16.7	354	13.2	464	16.9	375	13.6
Sequoyah	453	14.8	254	8.3	494	16.1	287	9.3
Stephens	684	16.1	458	10.8	723	16.7	481	11.1
Texas	323	18.2	135	7.6	369	20.8	155	8.7
Tillman	213	17.5	147	12.0	205	16.5	175	14.1
Tulsa	7,952	17.5	3,601	7.9	8,566	18.2	3,841	8.2
Wagoner	513	12.9	219	5.5	623	14.9	270	6.5
Washington	705	15.2	406	8.8	768	16.0	445	9.2
Washita	200	15.2	160	12.1	273	19.8	154	11.2
Woods	141	13.2	138	12.9	164	15.0	131	12.0
Woodward	400	19.7	161	7.9	454	21.4	145	6.8
STATE TOTAL	47,275[a]	15.9	27,312[a]	9.2	52,065	17.2	28,227	9.3

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1980, pp. 128-131; Department of Economic and Community Affairs, unpublished data; *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, June 1980, and April 1981.

[a] Column will not sum to this total because of failure to record county of residence on birth/death certificates.

TABLE 22.04

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1979 and 1980

	1979				1980			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	254	13.6	97	5.2	301	16.2	129	6.9
Alfalfa	45	6.3	31	4.3	56	7.9	39	5.5
Atoka	194	15.4	58	4.6	149	11.7	72	5.7
Beaver	61	9.4	28	4.3	72	10.6	43	6.3
Beckham	242	13.2	153	8.4	264	13.8	158	8.2
Blaine	121	9.0	79	5.9	130	9.7	84	6.3
Bryan	1,342	44.6	257	8.5	1,407	46.1	260	8.5
Caddo	260	8.4	163	5.3	268	8.7	174	5.6
Canadian	577	10.5	400	7.3	550	9.7	410	7.3
Carter	868	20.3	316	7.4	934	21.4	409	9.4
Cherokee	412	13.7	233	7.8	346	11.3	273	8.9
Choctaw	566	32.7	104	6.0	591	34.4	137	8.0
Cimarron	57	15.8	16	4.4	47	12.7	9	2.4
Cleveland	1,421	11.2	1,107	8.7	1,526	11.5	1,251	9.4
Coal	54	8.7	44	7.1	65	10.8	46	7.7
Comanche	1,509	13.1	1,093	9.5	1,632	14.5	1,187	10.6
Cotton	68	9.4	47	6.5	70	9.6	46	6.3
Craig	165	10.9	70	4.6	136	9.1	88	5.9
Creek	785	13.4	450	7.7	824	13.9	495	8.4
Custer	312	12.1	164	6.4	319	12.3	193	7.4
Delaware	254	10.6	138	5.8	244	10.2	112	4.7
Dewey	48	8.0	36	6.0	49	8.3	38	6.4
Ellis	44	7.6	29	5.0	46	8.2	44	7.9
Garfield	796	12.8	482	7.7	840	13.4	552	8.8
Garvin	303	11.1	209	7.6	282	10.1	190	6.8
Grady	362	9.4	335	8.7	387	9.8	332	8.4
Grant	38	5.8	11	1.7	65	10.0	19	2.9

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1979 and 1980

	1979				1980			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Greer	40	5.8	38	5.5	55	8.0	58	8.4
Harmon	43	8.8	31	6.3	41	9.1	30	6.7
Harper	41	8.7	20	4.3	53	11.3	33	7.0
Haskell	197	18.1	72	6.6	191	17.4	71	6.5
Hughes	106	7.4	79	5.5	118	8.3	73	5.1
Jackson	369	12.3	245	8.1	382	12.6	261	8.6
Jefferson	141	17.2	45	5.5	137	16.7	48	5.9
Johnston	86	8.3	67	6.5	90	8.7	44	4.2
Kay	672	13.6	359	7.3	701	14.0	337	6.8
Kingfisher	180	13.0	79	5.7	197	13.9	97	6.8
Kiowa	90	7.0	65	5.1	114	9.0	73	5.7
Latimer	101	10.6	67	7.1	90	9.2	67	6.8
LeFlore	1,219	30.2	306	7.6	1,279	31.4	313	7.7
Lincoln	221	8.6	181	7.1	276	10.4	169	6.4
Logan	266	10.3	141	5.4	306	11.4	157	5.8
Love	103	13.7	55	7.3	101	13.5	66	8.8
McClain	179	9.0	100	5.0	148	7.3	124	6.1
McCurtain	791	21.6	252	6.9	805	22.2	285	7.9
McIntosh	146	9.6	92	6.1	147	9.5	86	5.5
Major	79	8.9	57	6.4	92	10.5	43	4.9
Marshall	113	10.8	62	5.9	125	11.8	103	9.7
Mayes	271	8.6	184	5.8	294	9.1	86	2.7
Murray	111	9.3	87	7.3	113	9.3	90	7.4
Muskogee	785	11.9	604	9.2	774	11.6	674	10.1
Noble	132	11.5	70	6.1	112	9.7	64	5.5
Nowata	113	10.2	72	6.5	130	11.3	84	7.3
Okfuskee	114	10.0	67	5.9	83	7.5	67	6.0

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1979 and 1980

	1979				1980			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Oklahoma	8,304	14.8	4,768	8.5	8,768	15.4	4,535	8.0
Okmulgee	436	11.3	284	7.3	492	12.6	315	8.0
Osage	129	3.4	221	5.8	150	3.0	238	6.1
Ottawa	6,122	186.6	225	6.9	6,153	190.5	251	7.8
Pawnee	123	8.0	64	4.2	135	8.8	78	5.1
Payne	662	10.8	349	5.7	722	11.6	373	6.0
Pittsburg	452	11.1	287	7.0	476	11.8	303	7.5
Pontotoc	381	11.8	234	7.2	441	13.5	159	4.9
Pottawatomie	623	11.6	413	7.7	698	12.6	472	8.6
Pushmataha	81	7.1	28	2.5	63	5.3	53	4.5
Roger Mills	36	8.4	29	6.7	37	7.7	18	3.8
Rogers	426	9.4	405	9.0	447	9.6	375	8.1
Seminole	262	9.8	156	5.8	266	9.7	162	5.9
Sequoyah	570	18.6	160	5.2	529	17.2	168	5.5
Stephens	363	8.6	144	3.4	134	3.1	282	6.5
Texas	222	12.5	133	7.5	228	12.9	115	6.5
Tillman	105	8.6	76	6.2	129	10.4	111	9.0
Tulsa	5,873	12.9	4,312	9.5	6,586	14.0	4,497	9.6
Wagoner	274	6.9	261	6.6	310	7.4	383	9.2
Washington	617	13.3	335	7.2	658	13.7	361	7.5
Washita	125	9.5	71	5.4	112	8.1	75	5.4
Woods	134	12.5	57	5.3	131	12.0	67	6.1
Woodward	264	13.0	164	8.1	290	13.7	187	8.8
STATE TOTAL	44,452	15.0	22,823	7.7	46,509	15.4	23,968	7.9

Source: *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April 1981; Oklahoma State Department of Health; unpublished data; *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1980, State Department of Health, pp. 229-230.

TABLE 22.05

Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
1978-1980

	1978		1979		1980	
Cause of Death	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Heart Disease	10,130	370.9	10,543	386.0	10,703	379.2
Malignant Neoplasms	5,274	193.1	5,318	194.7	5,505	195.0
Cerebrovascular Disease	2,779	101.2	2,779	101.8	2,745	97.2
Accidents	1,725	63.2	1,658	60.7	1,844	65.3
Influenza and Pneumonia	986	36.1	693	25.4	768	27.2
Arteriosclerosis	387	14.2	398	14.6	397	14.1
Diabetes Mellitus	421	15.4	407	14.9	421	14.9
Suicide	392	14.4	407	14.9	411	14.6
Certain Causes in Early Infancy	276	10.1	218	8.0	312	11.1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions	750	27.5	737	27.0	824	29.2
All Other Causes	4,190	153.4	4,154	152.1	4,297	152.2
TOTAL	27,310	999.5	27,312	1,000.1	28,227	1,000.0

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1980, Table XIII, and *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, April 1979 and June 1980.

TABLE 22.09

Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County 1980

County	M.D.s	D.O.s	Hospitals	Hospital Beds	Nursing Homes	Beds in Nursing Homes
Adair	6	1	1	50	2	161
Alfalfa	3	2	1	20	3	169
Atoka	2	2	1	37	3	261
Beaver	3	0	1	38	1	62
Beckham	18	0	2	124	4	311
Blaine	9	1	2	115	4	278
Bryan	15	3	1	80	6	402
Caddo	9	4	2	85	5	536
Canadian	21	5	1	44	4	363
Carter	51	6	3	295	8	322
Cherokee	18	12	1	58	4	291
Choctaw	5	6	1	66	3	210
Cimarron	2	0	1	20	1	40
Cleveland	135	11	3	381	7	677
Coal	2	2	1	20	1	75
Comanche	88	4	2	379	6	540
Cotton	2	2	0	0	2	99
Craig	12	1	1	50	3	277
Creek	27	8	3	190	6	509
Custer	23	5	3	324	5	354
Delaware	6	1	2	69	4	258
Dewey	1	1	1	19	2	92
Ellis	9	0	1	114	1	60
Garfield	92	31	3	533	8	597
Garvin	12	7	2	95	6	500
Grady	42	5	1	156	5	352
Grant	1	3	1	7	2	116
Greer	4	0	1	40	1	112
Harmon	1	2	1	32	2	161
Harper	3	1	1	25	1	74
Haskell	2	5	1	45	1	74
Hughes	11	1	2	83	4	276
Jackson	29	2	1	134	3	273
Jefferson	4	3	1	36	3	192
Johnston	3	1	1	60	2	85
Kay	61	4	3	267	7	554
Kingfisher	8	3	2	63	3	149
Kiowa	9	2	1	50	5	257
Latimer	3	1	2	33	3	123
LeFlore	13	11	1	246	7	456
Lincoln	7	3	3	70	5	257
Logan	13	1	1	50	6	401
Love	3	2	1	30	0	0
McClain	8	1	1	42	3	224
McCurtain	8	9	1	119	6	440

TABLE 22.09 (continued)

Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County

1980

County	M.D.s	D.O.s	Hospitals	Hospital Beds	Nursing Homes	Beds in Nursing Homes
McIntosh	6	5	1	33	6	356
Major	2	4	1	23	1	100
Marshall	4	4	1	50	2	180
Mayes	6	14	2	118	7	383
Murray	5	2	2	287	3	199
Muskogee	98	4	1	366	12	815
Noble	4	2	1	28	3	281
Nowata	2	3	1	42	3	205
Okfuskee	9	1	1	39	4	202
Oklahoma	1,497	69	16	4,373	42	4,206
Okmulgee	33	8	2	145	8	580
Osage	6	6	3	78	5	233
Ottawa	18	10	3	170	7	398
Pawnee	3	9	2	49	2	102
Payne	63	2	2	218	7	551
Pittsburg	46	4	1	200	8	477
Pontotoc	45	1	1	166	5	380
Pottawatomie	66	3	2	214	8	601
Pushmataha	5	2	1	52	1	113
Roger Mills	2	0	1	15	1	36
Rogers	21	12	1	101	3	233
Seminole	15	1	2	91	5	618
Sequoyah	5	7	1	42	3	299
Stephens	35	4	2	179	8	643
Texas	7	5	1	58	1	72
Tillman	3	3	1	52	2	140
Tulsa	900	187	9	3,094	31	3,048
Wagoner	6	11	1	75	3	211
Washington	67	1	1	314	4	371
Washita	2	2	1	35	3	196
Woods	7	3	2	64	3	184
Woodward	16	3	2	126	3	182
STATE TOTAL	3,808	567	136	15,691	372	28,815

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Facilities*, 1980, pp. 1h-1j,1-11, and *Directory of Licensed Long-Term Care Facilities*, 1980, pp. 1-38; *The Oklahoma D.O., The Journal of the Oklahoma Osteopathic Association*, August 1981, pp. 53-56, and Oklahoma State Medical Association, *OSMA Medical Directory*, 1981, pp. 127-157.

TABLE 22.10

Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City 1981

City	Physicians	City	Physicians
Achille	1	Dewey	1
Ada	44	Drumwright	3
Allen	1	Duncan	31
Altus	29	Durant	14
Alva	5	Edmond	57
Anadarko	4	El Reno	12
Antlers	4	Elk City	14
Arcadia	1	Enid	92
Ardmore	48	Erick	1
Atoka	2	Eufaula	4
Bartlesville	66	Fairview	2
Beaver	3	Fort Sill	9
Bethany	21	Fort Supply	3
Bixby	2	Frederick	3
Blackwell	6	Grove	3
Blanchard	1	Guthrie	12
Boise City	2	Guymon	6
Boley	2	Harrah	2
Bristow	5	Hartshorne	1
Broken Arrow	12	Healdton	3
Broken Bow	1	Henryetta	5
Buffalo	2	Hinton	1
Carnegie	2	Hobart	7
Chandler	1	Holdenville	10
Checotah	2	Hollis	1
Cherokee	3	Hominy	1
Cheyenne	2	Hooker	1
Chickasha	39	Hugo	4
Choctaw	2	Hydro	1
Claremore	21	Idabel	7
Cleveland	1	Jay	3
Clinton	19	Jenks	1
Coalgate	2	Kingfisher	4
Collinsville	1	Kingston	1
Cordell	2	Konawa	1
Coweta	1	Laverne	1
Crescent	1	Lawton	79
Cushing	7	Lindsay	2
Cyril	1	Madill	3
Davis	1	Mangum	4
Del City	5	Mannford	1
Deland	1	Marietta	2

TABLE 22.10 (continued)
Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City 1981

City	Physicians	City	Physicians
Marlow	4	Seiling	1
McAlester	44	Seminole	8
Meeker	1	Shattuck	9
Miami	17	Shawnee	65
Midwest City	53	Skiatook	2
Minco	1	Snyder	1
Moore	11	Spencer	3
Mooreland	2	Stigler	2
Mountain View	1	Stillwater	56
Muldrow	1	Stilwell	5
Muskogee	97	Stratford	1
Mustang	1	Stroud	2
Newcastle	1	Sulphur	4
Noble	1	Tahlequah	18
Norman	123	Talihina	3
Nowata	2	Tecumseh	1
Okarche	4	Tinker Air Force Base	3
Okeene	4	Tishomingo	3
Okemah	6	Tonkawa	3
Oklahoma City	1,350	Tulsa	872
Okmulgee	27	Vian	1
Owasso	3	Vinita	12
Pauls Valley	7	Wagoner	5
Pawhuska	5	Wakita	1
Pawnee	2	Walters	1
Perry	4	Warner	1
Piedmont	1	Watonga	5
Ponca City	52	Waurika	3
Poteau	10	Waynoka	2
Prague	3	Weatherford	4
Pryor	6	Weleetka	1
Purcell	6	Westville	1
Rush Springs	2	Wetumka	1
Ryan	1	Wewoka	6
Sallisaw	3	Wilburton	3
Sand Springs	7	Woodward	11
Sapulpa	18	Wynnewood	2
Savanna	1	Yukon	7
Sayre	3	STATE TOTAL	3,804

Source: Oklahoma State Medical Association, *OSMA Medical Directory*, 1981, pp. 127-157.

TABLE 22.11

State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma 1980

City	Name of Hospital	Number of Beds
STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		
Fort Supply	Western State Hospital	477
Norman	Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital	1,276
Vinita	Eastern State Hospital	887
STATE VETERANS' CENTERS		
Ardmore	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	256
Clinton	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	156
Norman	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	280
Sulphur	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	229
Talihina	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	162
FEDERAL HOSPITALS		
Ada	Ada Indian Hospital	—
Claremore	Claremore Indian Hospital	50
Clinton	Clinton Indian Hospital	26
Lawton	USPHS Indian Hospital	60
Muskogee	Veterans Administration Hospital	247
Oklahoma City	Veterans Administration Hospital	463
Pawnee	USPHS Indian Hospital	32
Tahlequah	W.W. Hastings Indian Hospital	49
Talihina	USPHS Indian Hospital	66

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Facilities*, 1980, pp. 1f-1g.

SECTION 23
BUSINESS INDEXES

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 23.01
Consumer Price Index
for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average **524**

TABLE 23.02
Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S. **525**

TABLE 23.03
Consumer Price Indexes
U.S. Average **526**

TABLE 23.04
Producer Price Index
U.S. Average **526**

TABLE 23.05
Prices Received and Paid by Farmers **527**

TABLE 23.01

Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average 1977-1981

Area	All Urban Consumers				
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
U.S. City Average[a]	181.5	195.4	217.4	246.8	272.4
Atlanta, Georgia	179.6	193.2	213.7	243.8	273.0
Baltimore, Maryland	185.9	200.4	223.0	249.1	272.8
Boston, Massachusetts	182.7	192.5	211.9	238.8	265.9
Buffalo, New York	181.6	193.6	212.2	236.7	258.4
Chicago, Illinois-Indiana	175.6	190.7	214.6	245.5	269.0
Cincinnati, Ohio-Kentucky-Indiana	182.2	200.1	222.6	252.9	271.2
Cleveland, Ohio	180.5	194.7	220.6	254.3	279.9
Dallas-Ft. Worth, Texas	180.2	194.7	219.9	257.1	286.0
Denver-Boulder, Colorado	—	201.1	232.3	260.1	289.6
Detroit, Michigan	180.4	194.1	218.8	253.5	277.1
Honolulu, Hawaii	171.0	184.8	205.6	229.4	253.4
Houston, Texas	189.1	211.3	236.9	266.5	293.0
Kansas City, Missouri-Kansas	178.3	192.5	220.6	249.2	269.2
Los Angeles-Long Beach, California	179.6	192.8	213.7	247.3	271.4
Miami, Florida (11/1977 = 100)	—	104.1	114.2	130.2	145.1
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	178.0	191.6	217.3	250.3	279.1
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota	181.8	202.2	223.7	248.9	280.0
New York, New York-New Jersey	185.5	196.1	213.1	237.2	260.5
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania-New Jersey	183.5	194.3	213.6	241.4	266.0
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	178.8	198.4	218.3	248.6	273.3
Portland, Oregon-Washington	178.9	197.4	224.0	254.5	277.3
St. Louis, Missouri-Illinois	176.5	192.4	214.6	244.0	266.6
San Diego, California	182.0	199.0	231.5	267.1	303.2
San Francisco-Oakland, California	180.8	198.3	215.9	248.3	280.6
Seattle-Everett, Washington	177.6	193.9	214.9	250.9	278.5
Washington D.C., Maryland-Virginia	183.6	196.5	217.7	243.7	266.4

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*, September 1977, March 1978, September 1978, March 1979, September 1979, March 1980, September 1980, March 1981, August 1981, November 1981, and March 1982, Table 25.

Note: 1967 = 100 unless otherwise specified.

[a] Average of 56 cities in 1977 and average of 85 cities in 1978-1981.

TABLE 23.03

Consumer Price Indexes
U.S. Average
1970-1981
(1967 = 100)

Period	All Items	Food	Commodities Less Food	Services
1970	116.3	114.9	112.5	121.6
1971	121.3	118.4	116.8	128.4
1972	125.3	123.5	119.4	133.3
1973	133.1	141.4	123.5	139.1
1974	147.7	161.7	138.5[a]	152.1
1975	161.2	175.4	150.5[a]	166.6
1976	170.5	180.8	160.8[a]	180.4
1977	181.5	192.2	170.6[a]	194.3
1978	195.4	211.4	180.9[a]	210.9
1979	217.4	234.5	194.1[a]	234.2
1980	246.8	254.6	211.6[a]	270.3
1981	272.4	267.3	231.6[a]	305.7

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1976, January 1980, and January 1982, p. 23.

[a] All items less food, energy, home purchase, and finance.

TABLE 23.04

Producer Price Index
U.S. Average 1977-1981
(1967 = 100)

Category	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
FINISHED GOODS					
Consumer Foods	189.9	207.2	226.2	239.5	253.5
Consumer Goods, Total	174.3	186.7	211.5	250.8	276.3
Durable	152.8	166.9	183.2	206.2	218.6
Nondurable	189.3	200.0	231.3	283.9	319.4
Capital Equipment	184.6	199.2	216.5	239.8	264.3
Total	181.7	195.9	217.7	247.0	269.8
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS					
Foods and Feeds[a]	190.5	203.1	226.1	252.6	250.7
Other	202.3	216.5	244.4	282.3	310.1
Total	201.5	215.6	242.2	280.3	306.0
CRUDE MATERIALS					
Foodstuffs and Feedstuffs	192.1	216.2	247.9	259.2	257.4
Other	245.0	272.3	330.0	401.0	482.5
Total	209.2	234.4	274.3	304.6	329.1

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1982, p. 22.

[a] Intermediate materials for food manufacturing and feeds.

TABLE 23.02

Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S. 1977-1981

Type	Base Year = 100	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Department of Commerce Composite Index	1972	156.5	175.7	128.7[a]	143.3[a]	152.2[a]
American Appraisal Co. Indexes						
Average, 30 Cities	1913	1,998.0	2,173.0	2,357.0	2,495.0	2,643.0
Atlanta	1913	2,141.0	2,322.0	2,506.0	2,660.0	2,841.0
New York	1913	2,065.0	2,222.0	2,431.0	2,553.0	2,645.0
San Francisco	1913	2,063.0	2,263.0	2,498.0	2,671.0	2,873.0
St. Louis	1913	1,905.0	2,071.0	2,424.0	2,343.0	2,453.0
Boeck Indexes						
Apartment, Hotel, Office Buildings	1972	148.6	158.2	114.7[a]	125.1[a]	137.4[a]
Commercial and Factory Buildings	1972	152.8	164.3	117.1[a]	127.7[a]	140.1[a]
Residences	1972	148.5	161.8	119.0[a]	128.9[a]	136.0[a]
Engineering News-Record Indexes						
Building	1967	228.6	247.7	269.3	287.7	310.3
Construction	1967	240.0	258.4	279.5	301.4	328.9
Federal Highway Administration-Highway Construction Composite Index	1967	216.4	264.9	142.6[a]	163.0[a]	156.6[a,b]

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, January 1980, p. 5-9; January 1982, p. 5-9.

Note: 1981 figures are preliminary.

[a] Base year is 1977.

[b] Average of the first 9 months.

TABLE 23.05

Prices Received and Paid by Farmers Indexes 1974-1981 (1977 = 100)

	Prices Received by Farmers			Prices Paid by Farmers			
Period	All Farm Products	Crops	Livestock and Products	All Items, Interest, Taxes and Wage Rates[a]	Production Items, Interest, Taxes and Wage Rates	Production Items	Ratio[b]
1974	105	117	94	81	81	83	130
1975	101	105	98	89	89	91	113
1976	102	102	101	95	95	97	107
1977	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1978	115	106	124	108	109	108	106
1979	132	116	147	123	125	125	107
1980	134	125	144	139	140	138	96
1981	138	133	142	150	150	146	92

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1982, p. 25.

[a] Includes items not shown separately.

[b] Percentage ratio of index of prices received by farmers to index of prices paid, interest, taxes, and wage rates.

SECTION 24
Guide to Statistical Sources

AGRICULTURE

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Crop and Livestock Reporting Service
523 Old Post Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Peanut production; number and value of livestock

Oklahoma Department of Agriculture
Room 122, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Cash receipts; value and amount of crop production; number and value of livestock

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Farm and selected agricultural statistics

Department of Agriculture
14th Street and Independence Ave., S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250
Selected agricultural statistics

COMMUNICATION

U.S. Government
Department of Comerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Selected data for telephones in use, and number of commercial broadcast stations

Other
Broadcast Publications Inc.
1735 Desales Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Data for radio and commercial television stations

Editor and Publisher Company
575 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10022
Daily and weekly newspapers

Oklahoma Telephone Association
4020 North Lincoln, Suite 210
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Telephone companies

CONSTRUCTION

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Building permits and housing characteristics

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Building permits, contract awards

EDUCATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Department of Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Public school enrollment, average daily attendance and source of revenue for common schools

Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education
4024 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Enrollment in vocational-technical schools

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data for institutes of higher education

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Selected data for schools and average salaries of classroom teachers

Department of Education
Washington, D.C, 20202
Selected Education Data

ENERGY

State of Oklahoma
Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Value of coal production

Grand River Dam Authority
Vinita, Oklahoma 73105
Scheduled or planned changes in installed electric generating capacity

Oklahoma Tax Commission
Motor Fuel Division
M.C. Conners Building, State Capital
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Gasoline consumption

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Electric energy sales

Department of Energy
Energy Information Administration
Washington, D.C. 20461
Commercial and industrial electric power sales, transportation activities.

Department of Energy
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Washington, D.C. 20545
Changes in installed generating capacity of electric companies

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Mines
2401 East Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20241
Transportation activities

Other
American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Natural gas statistics

Edison Electric Company
1111 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Industrial electric power sales

Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company
321 North Harvey
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73101
Scheduled or planned changes in installed electric generating capacity

Public Service Company of Oklahoma
212 East 6th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74119
Scheduled or planned changes in installed electric generating capacity

FINANCE

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Insurance Commissioner
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Financial summary of insurance companies

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Selected data of insured commercial banks

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
550 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20429
Commercial bank statistics

Other
American Council of Life Insurance
1850 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
Selected data for life insurance companies

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for banks

Credit Union National Association
P.O. Box 431
Madison, Wisconsin 53701
Selected data for credit unions

Oklahoma Savings League
3033 N.W. 63 Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116
Savings and loan associations

GEOGRAPHY

U.S. Government

Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Land and water areas

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
6010 Executive Boulevard
Rockville, Maryland 20852
Climate statistics

Other

Oklahoma State University
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
Tornado statistics

GOVERNMENT

State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma State Election Board
Room 535, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Voter registration, the number of votes cast in the general election, and members of the state legislature

U.S. Government

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Composition of the State Legislatures

Other

Oklahoma Business News Company
404 Hightower Building
Main and Hudson
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Bills and resolutions considered by the State Legislature

HIGHWAYS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Public Safety
3600 North Eastern Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73111
Licensed drivers and traffic accidents

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Vehicle registration and collections

U.S. Government
Department of Transportation
Federal Highway Administration
400 7th Street, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20590
Expenditure for construction and maintenance of highways, highway mileage and highway fuel use

INCOME

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Personal income, per capita personal income and income characteristics

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019

INDEXES

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Construction price index

Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20210
Consumer price index by area

U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee
Washington, D.C. 20402
Consumer price index, producer price index, prices received and paid by farmers

LABOR

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Average weekly hours and earnings, unemployment rates, number of employers and median earnings, employment trends and employment by sex and minority groups

U.S. Government
Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20402
Average weekly hours and earnings, number of employers and median weekly earnings

Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Unemployment statistics

LEGAL SYSTEM

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Wahington D.C. 20230
Crime rate, population in prisons, corrections statistics, and criminal justice statistics

Department of Justice
Bureau of Justice Statistics
Constitution Avenue and 10th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20530
Corrections and criminal justice statistics, expenditures on justice systems, law enforcement agencies

Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535
Number of criminal offenses known to the police

MANUFACTURES

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Manufacturing employment

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Employees, payroll and establishments

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Largest industries

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Tax system

POPULATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Estimated population, components of changing population and population projections

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20230
Population, age, race, sex, distribution

RECREATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Libraries
Allen Wright Memorial Library Building
200 N.E. 18th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Special, academic and institution libraries

Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
Wildlife Conservation Department Building
1801 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for hunting seasons, hunting and fishing license information and fish distribution in hatcheries

Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department
500 Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for state parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums

Other
Department of Agricultural Economics
Oklahoma State University
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
Recreation attendance and public recreation sites

Oklahoma Historical Society
Wiley Post Historical Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Monuments, memorials and other attractions

RESOURCES

State of Oklahoma
Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Coal production

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
N.E. 10th and Stonewall, 12th Floor
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Water usage, water resource projects and reservoir statistics

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Value and rank of minerals, oil and gas field services, and national forest systems

Department of Energy
Washington, D.C. 20545
Fuels consumed

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Mines
2401 East Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20241
Mineral production and fuel consumption

Other
American Petroleum Institute
2101 L. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
Crude oil and natural gas reserves

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Production and value of oil, natural gas and casinghead gas

Petroleum Publishing Company
142 South Sheridan Road
P.O. Box 1260
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74101
Drilling activity and giant oil fields

TAXATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Apportionment of revenue, tax collections, and average ad valorem tax rates

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Per capita taxes and financial statistics for state and local governments

Other
Robert W. Burch, Public Accountant
P.O. Box 20329
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73156
Ad valorem tax rate

Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Financial Survey

TRADE

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Summary statistics for selected kinds of business

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for retail sales

TRANSPORTATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Corporation Commission
Jim Thorpe Office Building
2101 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Intrastate motor freight carriers

Oklahoma Department of Industrial Development
500 Will Rogers Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Transportation media, railroads and mileage of track

Other
Advertising Incorporated
2202 East 49th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74105
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage report

Tulsa International Airport
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115
Passenger and freight movement

Will Rogers World Airport
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73169
Passenger and freight movement

VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Births, deaths and net migration

Oklahoma State Department of Health
State Department of Health Building
1000 N.E. 10th and Stonewall Streets
P.O. Box 53551
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Statistics for births, deaths, marriages, divorces, hospitals and rest homes

U.S. Government
Council on Environmental Quality
722 Jackson Place N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Other
Oklahoma Osteopathic Association
Suite 1310, Citizens Tower Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73106
  Number of practicing D.O.s

Oklahoma State Medical Association
601 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73118
  Number of practicing M.D.s

WELFARE SERVICES

State of Oklahoma
Department of Human Services
Sequoyah Building
State Capitol
P.O. Box 25352
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
  Public assistance, children receiving services, and state sales tax supported programs

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
  Federal grants to state and local governments, health insurance benefits, average costs per patient, and hospital insurance under social security

Social Security Administration
6401 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21235
  Monthly benefits and number of persons receiving social security benefits

INDEX

Accidents, Traffic 337
Ad valorem tax rates 265
Agriculture Products, value of 53
Air traffic, Freight 504
Air traffic, Passengers 503
Attendance, Recreation 476

Banks 74
Benefit Payments, Insurance 73
Bills and Resolutions, Legislative 245
Births 508, 509, 516
Broadcast Stations, ... 115
Building Permits
  Residential by City 118, 123, 129, 135, 142
  By Type, Counties 149, 152, 155, 158, 161

Casinghead Gas 209, 212, 215
Climate Characteristics 66
Coal Production 206
Commercial Banks 69, 71, 72, 78, 80
Common schools, source of revenue 192
Construction cost index 525
Consumer price index 524, 526
Credit unions 68
Crime index 424
Crime rate 427
Crimes by category 425
Criminal justice system, Employment 428
Criminal justice system, Expenditures 432
Crop production 49
Crude oil movements 454
Crude oil production 219
Crude oil reserves 219
Cultural, historical points of interest 469

Deaths 508, 509, 515, 517
Degrees granted, higher education 186, 194, 195
Divorces 512
Doctors see Physicians

Earnings 390, 391, 393, 395, 401
Electric power sales 448, 449
Employees 395, 401, 436, 439
Employees, Government 250, 257
Employers, ... 440
Employment, Manufacturing 445

Employment trends 404, 406, 407
Energy, Generating capacities 451, 452
Energy Sales 448
Enrollment, Higher Education 181, 196, 197, 198
Enrollment, Public Schools 178
Enrollment, Vocational programs 183, 184
Expenditures, Government 249

Farms, Average size 48
Farms, Land in 46
Farms, Cash receipts 49
Farms, Number of 46, 48
Farms, Price index 527
Federal aid 488, 489, 494
Financial survey by county 306
Fish Distribution 463
Forests, National 233
Freight 502, 504, 505
Fuels consumed 221
Funds available to counties 267
Funds, distribution of state 255, 256, 260

Gas field services 218
Gas utility sales 450
Gasoline consumption 455

Harvested Acreage 50
Highways, Expenditures 326
Highways, Fuel Use 326
Historical points of interest 469
Hospitals 518
Hospitals, Community 488, 490
Hospitals, Mental 522
Hours, Manufacturing 390, 391, 392
House of Representatives, Members 242
Hunting 458, 459
Hunting licenses, sales of 460, 461

Income characteristics by county 350
Income, Per capita personal 340, 344
Income, Labor personal 340, 342, 344, 345
Installed Generating Capacity 451, 452
Insurance, Benefits 491, 492
Insurance companies 86

Lakes 226, 229, 233
Land
  Counties 63
  State 61

Land in farms 46
Legislature composition by party 239
Libraries, High School 483
Libraries, Public 478
Licensed, Drivers 335
Life insurance, purchase of 69
Life insurance payments 97
Life insurance in force 95
Livestock, Number and Value 57

Manufacturers, employment and establishments 436, 445
Marriages 512
Migration 517
Mileage, road and state 326
Mineral production 204, 207
Minority employment 406
Mortgages . . . . [illegible]

Natural gas production 453
Natural gas, revenue from sales 453
Natural gas, value and volume of 209, 212, 215
Natural gas, pipeline movements 442
Newspapers
  Daily and Sunday 104
  Weekly 101
Nonfuel, mineral production 204
Nursing homes 518

Oil, value and volume of 209
Oil fields, Giant 222
Oil and gas field services 218

Payrolls 170
Peanut production 51
Petroleum movements 442
Physicians 518, 520
Population
  Cities (Selected) 27, 30
  Counties 15, 40, 42
  SMSAs 14
Port of Catoosa, Barge 505
Precipitation 61, 64
Prison population 427
Producer, price index 526
Public assistance payments 495
Public recreation 465, 467, 476
Public school, attendance 187, 191
Public school, system 191

Racial population
  County . . . 18
  State . . . 17
Radio stations . . . 111
Railroads . . . 501
Registration, collections . . . 336
Registration, vehicle . . . 327, 329, 332
Residential building permits . . . 118, 123, 129, 135, 142
Retail sales
  by category . . . 166, 168
  Cities . . . 169
  SMSA's . . . 166
Revenue for Common Schools . . . 193
Revenue, Government . . . 249
Rotary rig activities . . . 221

Salary, Classroom teachers . . . 200
Salary, Faculty . . . 201
Savings and loan associations . . . 81
Senate, Members . . . 240
Service Industries . . . 170, 172
School funds, distribution of . . . 255
Social security benefits . . . 490
State parks . . . 465, 467
Statutory revenues . . . 254

Tax collections by type of tax . . . 263
Tax collections
  Retail sales . . . 312
  Returned to cities . . . 315
  State . . . 313
Tax funds . . . 493
Taxes, local by state . . . 248
Telephones, use of . . . 106
Telephone companies . . . 107
Television stations . . . 116
Temperatures, Average . . . 60, 65
Tornadoes . . . 60, 62
Transportation media . . . 498, 501, 502

Unemployment rates . . . 394

Votes cast . . . 238
Voter registration . . . 236

Water areas . . . 61
Water use . . . 223, 233
Welfare, funds available . . . 493
Wells, drilled . . . 220
Wheat production . . . 55
Wholesale trade . . . 173